

Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies

1955

Reprinted from the
Internship and Residency Number
of the
Journal of the American Medical Association
Vol. 159: No.4, pp.251-377 (Sept. 24, 1955)
Vol. 159: No.5, pp.441-483(Oct. 1, 1955)

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

1955

Annual Report on Internships and Residencies

BY THE

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals

OF THE

American Medical Association

Directory

OF

Hospitals Approved for the Training of Interns and Residents

REPRINTED FROM THE

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY NUMBER

OF THE

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SEPTEMBER 24, 1955

OCTOBER 1, 1955

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D., Arthur N. Springall, M.D., and Carl T. Heinze

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

Internships and Residencies		PAGE
Introduction		251
Internships		251
Internships by Type of Service		252
Internships by Type of Hospital Control		252
Internships by Medical School Affiliation and Hospital Bed Capacity		253
Internships by Census Region and State		253
Internship Stipends		254
Autopsy Rates		255
Ad Hoc Committee on Internships		255
Intern Review Committee		256
National Intern Matching Program		256
Interns and Residents from Foreign Countries		257
Residencies		257
Number of Residencies by Specialties		258
Residencies by Type of Hospital Control		259
Number of Residencies by Hospital Bed Capacity		260
Résumé		260
Tables		
1. Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1946-1955		252
2. Number of Internships by Type of Service, 1954-1955		252
3. Number of Internships by Type of Hospital Control, 1954-1955		253
4. Number of Internships by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1954-1955		253
5. Number of Internships by Census Region and State, 1954-1955		254
6. Stipends by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1954-1955		255
7. Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates, 1954-1955		256
8. Number of Residencies by Specialty, 1954-1955		258
9. Number of Residencies by Type of Hospital Control, 1954-1955		259
10. Number of Residencies by Bed Capacity, 1954-1955		259

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR THE TRAINING OF INTERNS AND RESIDENTS

Internship and Residency Lists	
Hospitals Approved for Intern Training	261
Approved Internships by Type of Service	285
Approved Residencies	291
Hospitals Approved for Residency Training	364

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

Editorials and Comments	PAGE
Annual Report on Internships and Residencies	378
“Full Training” Requirements for Residency Approval	378
“Annual” Approval for Residency Training	379
Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties	441
Advisory Board for Medical Specialties	441
Credit for Military Service	442
Tables	
1. Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties	443
2. Annual Specialty Board Certification, 1940-1954	443
American Board of Anesthesiology	444
American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology	445
American Board of Internal Medicine	447
Subspecialty Board for Allergy	450
Subspecialty Board for Cardiovascular Disease	451
Subspecialty Board for Gastroenterology	451
Subspecialty Board for Pulmonary Diseases	452
American Board of Neurological Surgery	452
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	452
American Board of Ophthalmology	457
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery	459
American Board of Otolaryngology	462
American Board of Pathology	463
American Board of Pediatrics	467
Subspecialty Board of Pediatric Allergy	469
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	469
American Board of Plastic Surgery	470
American Board of Preventive Medicine	474
American Board of Proctology	475
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	476
American Board of Radiology	478
American Board of Surgery	479
Board of Thoracic Surgery	481
American Board of Urology	482

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES BY THE COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION
AND HOSPITALS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D., Arthur N. Springall, M.D. and Carl T. Heinze, M.S.H.A.

Annual Report

This 29th Annual Report of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals presents information and statistical data on intern and resident training programs conducted in Council-approved hospitals located in the United States, Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. The report is composed of descriptive material; statistical tables; information on the National Intern Matching Program, the Ad Hoc Committee on Internships, and the Internship Review Committee; and a brief report on foreign physicians serving as interns and residents in approved hospitals.

The material presented in the report was compiled from information submitted by hospitals approved for intern and resident training. The number of interns and residents serving and the number of vacancies in the intern and resident staff quoted in the statistical tables indicate the situation as of Sept. 1, 1954. Accordingly, there is a difference between the statistics presented in the tables and those in the lists of approved services, since the latter refer to appointments for the year beginning July 1, 1956.

Following the report, there are published lists of hospitals offering approved internships and residencies. The first list is devoted to hospitals approved for intern training, in which hospitals are listed by city and state; information is included on the type of control, the total number of beds, annual admissions, availability of outpatient services, the autopsy rate, the length of the program, affiliated services, the stipend, and the number and type of internships offered. A second classification lists these hospitals according to types of internships offered. The second section lists the approved residencies according to medical specialty, giving statistical data for the particular service, the name of the chief of service, and other pertinent information similar to that included in the internship list. In addition, hospitals approved for resident training are listed on a geographical basis, giving the specialties for which each hospital is approved.

The Annual Report and the lists referred to above, together with information on all approved examining boards in the medical specialties, are reprinted annually as the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies.¹ The Council will furnish copies of this directory upon request. The publication of this report and the lists of approved hospitals is made possible through the cooperation of the medical staffs and the administrators of hospitals in which approved intern and resident programs are conducted. The Council gratefully acknowledges their support and assistance in providing the statistical data on which this report is based.

1. Information on the examining boards in medical specialties will be published in *THE JOURNAL*, Oct. 1, 1955.

The Council has collaborated with the following organizations in approving residency programs:

- Advisory Board for Medical Specialties
- American Academy of General Practice
- American Board of Anesthesiology
- American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology
- American Board of Internal Medicine
 - Subspecialty Board on Allergy
 - Subspecialty Board on Cardio-Vascular Diseases
 - Subspecialty Board on Gastroenterology
 - Subspecialty Board on Pulmonary Diseases
- American Board of Neurological Surgery
- American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
- American Board of Ophthalmology
- American Board of Orthopedic Surgery
- American Board of Otolaryngology
- American Board of Pathology
- American Board of Pediatrics
 - Subspecialty Board on Allergy
- American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- American Board of Plastic Surgery
- American Board of Preventive Medicine
- American Board of Proctology
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
- American Board of Radiology
- American Board of Surgery
- American Board of Urology
- Board of Thoracic Surgery
- American College of Physicians
- American College of Surgeons

The Council expresses its appreciation to these organizations for their invaluable assistance, active participation, and continuing interest in the residency approval program.

The Annual Report is published for the information of the medical profession, medical educators, hospital administrators, and others interested in medical education at the internship and residency levels. It is hoped that the material contained in the report will be of value to young physicians and medical students in their efforts to further their training and in beginning their professional careers.

Internships

Table 1 presents a summary for the past 10 years of the number of hospitals approved for intern training and the number of approved internships. Last year, 844 hospitals offered 10,624 internships available as of July 1, 1955. This year there are 850 approved hospitals offering 11,048 internships, an increase of 6 approved hospitals and 424 internships. During the past 10 years, there has been an increase of 52 in the number of hospitals (7%), while the number of internships has increased from 8,584 to 11,048, or 29%. Ten years ago, the average number of interns per hospital was 10.8; in 1955, the average number is 12.9. It is significant to note that when the Council published its first list of approved hospitals in 1914, this list designated 603 hospitals that

offered 3,095 approved internships, an average of 5.1 interns per hospital. In comparing these data with the 1955 figures, there is an increase of 41% in the number of approved hospitals, while the number of internships has increased 257%.

The disparity between the number of approved internships and the number of American medical school graduates available each year to fill them is gradually increasing. There were 6,960 such graduates in 1955.

TABLE 1.—Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1946-1955

Year of Publication	No. of Hospitals	No. of Internships *
1946.....	798	8,584
1947.....	764	8,589
1948.....	807	9,118
1949.....	807	9,124
1950.....	799	9,398
1951.....	828	10,044
1952.....	865	11,467
1953.....	856	11,006
1954.....	844	10,624
1955.....	850	11,048

* U. S. Army and U. S. Navy hospitals and those outside the United States not included in 1946 and 1947 figures.

The disparity this year is therefore more than 4,000 internships, of which number less than one-half are filled by foreign medical school graduates. The Ad Hoc Committee on Internships in its final report to the House of Delegates recommended that hospitals offering intern training carefully reevaluate their individual needs for interns in an effort to reduce the number of vacant internships. It is of interest to note that 95% of currently approved hospitals will accept women medical graduates as interns and 19% of the approved hospitals offer dental internships; 79% are approved for residency training in one or more specialties. Hospitals offering approved internships located outside of continental United States include one in the Canal Zone, four in Hawaii, and five in Puerto Rico.

INTERNSHIPS, BY TYPE OF SERVICE

A breakdown of the number of approved internships by type of service is shown in table 2, including the number and percentage of those reported filled and vacant on Sept. 1, 1954. A total of 1,062 approved intern programs were offered in 850 hospitals. The total number of internships offered was 11,048. Of this number, 9,807, or 89%, were rotating in type. Straight internships, which included straight service assignments in the fields of internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, obstetrics-gynecology, and pathology, showed the next largest number with 1,109 (10%) internships offered in this category. Mixed internships numbered 132, slightly more than 1%. In all instances, the percentage of internships offered in the three categories were the same as those for the previous year. The percentage of internships filled has increased slightly over last year's figures. Rotating internships were 82% filled on Sept. 1, 1954, as compared with a figure of 79% for the previous year. Mixed internships showed 82% against 68% for last year. Straight internships were 85% filled as compared with a previous percentage of 78.

Considering straight internships, there was an increase in those filled in internal medicine, pediatrics, and sur-

gery. Internships in obstetrics-gynecology and pathology showed a low percentage of occupancy, probably due to the fact that the status of these straight services had not been clarified following the action of the House of Delegates in December, 1952, recommending elimination of these two categories. The Council has subsequently taken action regarding the straight internship in obstetrics-gynecology, all hospitals approved for this type of training having been notified that approval will be discontinued effective June 30, 1957. Final action concerning the straight internship in pathology is expected to be taken at the 1955 Interim Session of the American Medical Association in November.

The over-all figure for internships filled for 1954-1955 was 82%, an increase of 4% over 1953-1954. The number of vacant internships for all types dropped from 2,267 to 1,982, a decrease of 285. A further breakdown of these vacancies appears later in the report. The increased figure for internships filled is attributed to an increase of foreign medical school graduates serving as interns. The increase in American graduates, 99 more than in 1954, accounts for a part of the increase; however, there were approximately 2,000 more internships filled in 1954-1955 than there were American medical school graduates for that year.

INTERNSHIPS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

Table 3 shows the distribution of internships according to type of hospital control. Of the 11,048 approved internships, 629 (5.5%) were offered by federal hospitals; 3,404 (31%) by nonfederal governmental institutions; 6,954 (63%) were available in nongovernmental hospitals, and 61 (less than 1%) in proprietary hospitals. From the standpoint of positions filled on Sept. 1,

TABLE 2.—Number of Internships, by Type of Service, 1954-1955

Type of Internship	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Internships		Per-centage Filled
		Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	
Rotating general.....	804	7,958	1,762	82
Other rotating.....	30	60	27	69
Totals	834	8,018	1,789	82
Mixed	25	108	24	82
Straight				
Internal Medicine.....	71	496	53	90
Surgery	58	299	63	88
Pediatrics	42	110	19	85
Obstetrics-gynecology	8	10	15	40
Pathology	24	25	19	57
Totals	208	940	169	85
Grand totals.....	1,062*	9,066	1,982	82

* Number of internship programs in 850 approved hospitals.

1954, three of the federal services group—the Public Health Service hospitals with an occupancy rate of 100%, Army hospitals with a rate of 99%, and Navy hospitals with 97% of their positions filled—and two of the nonfederal governmental group—county hospitals with 96% of their positions filled and city-county hospitals with an occupancy rate of 93%—were well above the average for all internships.

The governmental-controlled hospitals, both federal and nonfederal, showed an increase in the percentage of positions filled over last year; in 1954-1955 figures

were 89% in both instances, while those for the previous year were 82% and 84% respectively. The nongovernmental group of hospitals had an occupancy rate of 78% this year, an increase of 3% over last year. The proprietary hospitals showed the lowest percentage of positions filled, with a rate of 67%. Paralleling the increased percentage of intern positions filled, there was an actual

TABLE 3.—Number of Internships, by Type of Hospital Control, 1954-1955

Control	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
Federal				
U. S. Army.....	8	208	1	99
U. S. Navy.....	14	175	5	97
U. S. Public Health Service.....	7	72	..	100
Veterans Administration.....	9	88	50	64
Other federal.....	2	15	15	50
Totals	40	558	71	89
Governmental (nonfederal)				
State	27	629	171	79
County	33	830	31	96
City	51	1,204	158	88
City-county	17	354	27	93
Totals	128	3,017	387	89
Nongovernmental				
Church operated.....	76	585	172	77
Church related.....	246	1,768	535	77
Nonprofit corporations	350	3,097	797	79
Totals	672	5,450	1,504	78
Proprietary				
Partnership	1	4	4	50
Corporations unrestricted as to profit.....	9	37	16	70
Totals	10	41	20	67
Grand totals.....	850	9,066	1,982	82

increase in the number of interns on duty, 9,066 this year as compared to 8,275 last year. The average number of internships offered for federal hospitals was 15.7; the average number filled was 13.9. The figures for the nonfederal governmental hospitals were 26.6 and 23.6 respectively; for the nongovernmental group, 10.4 and 8.1; and for the proprietary hospitals, 6.1 and 4.1. The average number of internships available considering all hospitals was 12.9; the average number of internships filled was 10.6.

INTERNSHIPS, BY MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION AND BED CAPACITY

In this report and in the list of approved internships that follows, hospitals have been classified as "major teaching," "minor teaching," and "nonaffiliated," such classifications being based on the extent to which medical schools utilize these hospitals for undergraduate education. A "major teaching" hospital is one that is considered by the school as being a major unit in its undergraduate clinical clerkship program, while a "minor teaching" hospital is one utilized to a limited extent for undergraduate instruction. A "nonaffiliated" hospital is one not designated by a medical school as participating in such a program. Table 4 presents a statistical analysis of internships based on this classification.

The 140 hospitals designated as major units constituted 16% of approved hospitals for 1954-1955. They offered 4,017 internships, or 36%, of the total number.

There were 73 minor teaching hospitals, or 9%, in which 849, or 8%, of internships were offered. By far the largest group of approved hospitals was that classified as nonaffiliated, of which there were 637, or 75%. This group offered 6,182 internships, or 56% of the total number.

The major teaching units had the highest internship occupancy rate—85%; the nonaffiliated group the lowest rate—80%. These rates were based on data as of Sept. 1, 1954. All three groups showed an appreciable increase in the percentage of internships filled over last year. The major units showed a 3% increase; the minor units had an occupancy rate of 81% as compared with 77% for the previous year; the nonaffiliated group showed a 4% increase. Occupancy rates varied from a low of 65% in hospitals with less than 200 beds to a high of 92% in hospitals with 500 or more beds; both these extremes occurred in minor teaching units.

The general trend indicates that the larger hospitals filled a higher percentage of their intern positions than did the small hospitals. This generalization is not directly applicable to the major teaching group, in which hospitals with less than 200 beds showed an occupancy rate of 87% while those classified as having 500 or more beds had a rate of 86%. The trend is borne out, however, if the data for hospitals of the same bed capacities are combined for major teaching, minor teaching, and nonaffiliated. The intern occupancy rates for this grouping are: hospitals of less than 200 beds, 77%; those having 200 to 299 beds, 76%; those with 300 to 499 beds, 83%; and those of 500 or more beds, 87%. Based on these statistics, it is evident that hospitals hav-

TABLE 4.—Number of Internships, by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1954-1955

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
Nonaffiliated				
Less than 200 beds.....	169	707	209	77
200-299.....	249	1,548	489	76
300-499.....	168	1,717	389	81
500-over.....	51	993	130	89
Totals.....	637	4,965	1,217	80
Major teaching				
Less than 200 beds.....	11	97	14	87
200-299.....	19	174	37	82
300-499.....	46	776	156	83
500-over.....	64	2,364	399	86
Totals.....	140	3,411	606	85
Minor teaching				
Less than 200 beds.....	18	71	38	65
200-299.....	21	123	56	68
300-499.....	26	303	48	86
500-over.....	8	193	17	92
Totals.....	73	690	159	81
Grand totals.....	850	9,066	1,982	82

ing a bed capacity of more than 300 filled an appreciably higher percentage of their internships than hospitals having less than this number.

INTERNSHIPS, BY CENSUS REGION AND STATE

Table 5 shows a breakdown of the number of approved internships filled and vacant by states, as of Sept. 1, 1954, with a summarization by census region. As indicated in previously presented data, there has been an

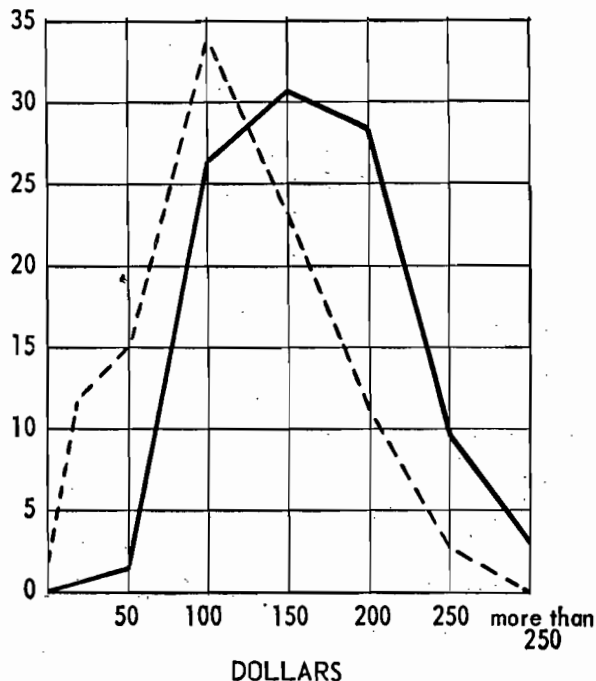
TABLE 5.—Number of Internships, by Census Region and State, 1954-1955

Census Region and State	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
New England				
Maine.....	4	16	11	59
New Hampshire.....	1	14	..	100
Vermont.....	2	20	2	91
Massachusetts.....	37	333	39	89
Rhode Island.....	6	44	14	76
Connecticut.....	21	152	29	84
Totals.....	71	579	95	86
Middle Atlantic				
New York.....	104	1,444	176	89
New Jersey.....	42	344	41	90
Pennsylvania.....	78	675	228	75
Totals.....	224	2,463	445	84
East North Central				
Ohio.....	49	603	70	90
Indiana.....	17	106	77	58
Illinois.....	63	636	149	81
Michigan.....	34	462	87	84
Wisconsin.....	22	162	45	78
Totals.....	185	1,969	428	83
West North Central				
Minnesota.....	14	183	35	84
Iowa.....	11	60	34	64
Missouri.....	25	294	134	69
North Dakota.....	4	9	7	56
South Dakota.....	3	16	4	80
Nebraska.....	9	51	10	84
Kansas.....	7	60	26	70
Totals.....	73	673	250	73
South Atlantic				
Delaware.....	3	24	4	85
Maryland.....	21	219	64	78
District of Columbia.....	11	160	32	83
Virginia.....	19	159	37	81
West Virginia.....	7	34	15	69
North Carolina.....	12	128	48	72
South Carolina.....	7	85	17	83
Georgia.....	12	155	15	91
Florida.....	13	133	15	90
Totals.....	105	1,097	247	82
East South Central				
Kentucky.....	8	76	28	73
Tennessee.....	14	171	39	81
Alabama.....	9	55	46	55
Mississippi.....	2	5	8	38
Totals.....	33	307	121	72
West South Central				
Arkansas.....	4	37	8	82
Louisiana.....	10	184	60	75
Oklahoma.....	7	56	26	68
Texas.....	27	330	106	76
Totals.....	48	607	200	75
Mountain				
Montana.....	2	3	5	38
Colorado.....	12	140	10	93
Arizona.....	6	55	6	90
Utah.....	7	51	23	69
Totals.....	27	249	44	85
Pacific				
Washington.....	15	152	35	81
Oregon.....	7	64	25	72
California.....	52	802	81	91
Totals.....	74	1,018	141	88
Territories and Possessions				
Canal Zone.....	1	12	..	100
Hawaii.....	4	48	3	94
Puerto Rico.....	5	44	8	85
Totals.....	10	104	11	90
Grand totals.....	850	9,066	1,982	82

increase in the internship occupancy rate of 4% over last year; this increase is reflected in the rates for the census regions, each region in the continental United States having a higher rate than last year. Hospitals located outside the continental United States—those in the Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico—had 90% of their intern positions filled, the highest regional figure. The Pacific region had an occupancy rate of 88%, the highest in the United States. The region having the lowest percentage of intern positions filled was the East South Central region, with a rate of 72%. Occupancy rates varied in individual states from 100% in New Hampshire to 38% in Mississippi and Montana. These states, however, represent a small number of hospitals with one hospital approved in New Hampshire, while Montana and Mississippi each have two approved hospitals.

It is of interest to note that in the Middle Atlantic States—New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania—

PERCENTAGE OF HOSPITALS



Monthly stipends, by medical school affiliation, excluding federal hospitals. Solid line indicates nonaffiliated hospitals (609) and dashed line indicates affiliated hospitals (201). Abscissa gives upper level of stipend range.

there are located more than one-fourth of all approved hospitals, one-fourth of the approved internships, and one-fourth of all interns on duty in approved hospitals. These figures correspond roughly to the proportion of the total population of the United States living in these three states. Of these three states, Pennsylvania showed the smallest percentage of internships filled, 75%, which was considerably below the national average. There are no hospitals approved for intern training in Idaho, New Mexico, Nevada, and Wyoming.

INTERNSHIP STIPENDS

A survey of the allowances offered interns in approved hospitals is shown in table 6. In tabulating these statistics, the number of hospitals paying a monthly stipend in the designated category is indicated in the first column

under each listed stipend range. The number in the second, third, and fourth columns show the allowances given the intern in addition to the monetary stipend. Additional allowances offered refer to such items as laundry, uniforms, bonus, and health insurance.

All federal hospitals have been omitted from this listing. For purposes of comparison, hospitals have been classified as nonaffiliated and affiliated (major and minor teaching) groups. In the nonaffiliated group, which comprises three-fourths of the approved hospitals, the greatest concentration of cash stipends is centered in the classification \$101-\$150 (table 6). All hospitals in this group pay a cash stipend; only one pays \$25 or less, and 17 pay more than \$250. In addition to the stipend, 529 hospitals, or 87%, offer full maintenance; 61, or 10%, give partial maintenance; and 19 hospitals, or 3%, paid a cash stipend only. Other additional allowances are offered by 498 hospitals, or 82% of the group.

cluded that the amount of the stipend is not the decisive factor for the graduating medical student in determining which internship he will select.

AUTOPSY RATES

A 25% autopsy rate on hospital deaths must be maintained by each hospital to qualify for approval for intern training. For the last reporting period (1954), all hospitals approved for internships submitted data from which their autopsy rates were computed. The average autopsy rate for these hospitals was 45%, or 20% more than the required minimum standard. The rate for federal hospitals was 61%; for other hospitals located in the United States, 44%, and for approved hospitals located outside the United States, 53%. Twenty-five hospitals (3%) had an autopsy rate of less than 25%. These hospitals must raise their autopsy rate for the next reporting period in order to qualify for continued ap-

TABLE 6.—Stipends, by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1954-1955 *

	None			\$25 or Less			\$26-\$50			\$51-\$100			\$101-\$150			\$151-\$200			\$201-\$250			\$251-Over			No. of Hospitals							
	No. of Hospitals	Full Maintenance	Partial Maintenance	Additional Allowances	No. of Hospitals	Full Maintenance	Partial Maintenance	Additional Allowances	No. of Hospitals	Full Maintenance	Partial Maintenance	Additional Allowances	No. of Hospitals	Full Maintenance	Partial Maintenance	Additional Allowances	No. of Hospitals	Full Maintenance	Partial Maintenance	Additional Allowances	No. of Hospitals	Full Maintenance	Partial Maintenance	Additional Allowances		No. of Hospitals						
Nonaffiliated																																
Less than 200 beds...	1	1	1	3	3	3	37	33	3	30	58	55	2	45	46	45	1	32	17	13	3	15	7	2	5	7	169					
200-299.....	4	4	3	65	65	55	72	60	12	61	75	70	4	65	24	15	7	19	7	2	3	5	247									
300-499.....	4	4	4	52	48	3	44	45	41	4	35	40	32	7	32	15	8	4	13	2	1	2	1	1	2	158						
500-over.....	1	1	1	11	11	8	11	9	2	9	9	4	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	35						
Totals.....	1	1	1	12	12	11	165	157	6	137	186	165	20	150	170	151	12	136	58	37	15	49	17	6	8	14	609					
Affiliated (Major and Minor Teaching)																																
Less than 200 beds...	1	1	1	3	3	2	7	7	7	11	8	2	9	4	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	28					
200-299.....	2	2	2	4	4	4	22	20	2	16	9	7	2	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40					
300-499.....	2	2	1	6	6	6	8	8	7	25	21	4	18	16	10	5	11	9	6	2	8	3	1	1	1	1	69					
500-over.....	2	1	1	15	14	1	13	15	14	1	10	15	14	1	13	10	4	3	8	6	2	1	5	1	1	1	64					
Totals.....	4	3	2	24	23	1	22	30	29	1	23	69	62	7	54	46	29	12	35	22	12	5	17	6	3	1	201					
Grand totals.....	4	3	2	25	24	1	23	42	41	1	34	234	219	13	191	232	194	32	185	192	163	17	153	64	40	16	58	17	6	8	14	810*

* Excludes federal hospitals.

In the affiliated group of 201 hospitals, the largest number pay stipends in the \$51-\$100 range. Four hospitals that have 300 or more beds give no monetary allowance. Only six hospitals in this group offer more than \$200, and no hospital offers more than \$250. A total of 161, or 80%, of these hospitals furnish full maintenance; 27, or 13%, furnish partial maintenance; and 13, or 7%, pay only a cash stipend. One hundred fifty-seven hospitals, representing 78% of this group, offer other prerequisites.

The average cash stipend offered interns by the non-affiliated group for the year 1955 is \$136 monthly; the amount paid by the affiliated hospitals is considerably less, the average being \$87 per month. These averages are almost the same as last year's figures, which were \$135 and \$84 respectively. Although the average stipend in the nonaffiliated hospitals is \$49 higher than that for the affiliated hospitals, the over-all internship occupancy rate for nonaffiliated hospitals for 1955 is 80%; that for the affiliated hospitals is 84%. It may, therefore, be con-

proval. Table 7 includes a list of 20 federal and 20 non-federal hospitals, approved for internships during the reporting period, that had the highest autopsy rates. The autopsy rate is considered an accurate index of the interest of the medical staff and the hospital administration in medical education and in scientific medical progress. Two-thirds of these listed hospitals were named in a similar table.²

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON INTERNSHIPS

The Ad Hoc Committee on Internships, a special committee composed of members of the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association, which was appointed in February, 1954, presented its final report last November.³ This report was the result of an exhaustive

2. Approved Internships and Residencies in the U. S.: Annual Report of Internships and Residencies by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, J. A. M. A. 156: 315 (Sept. 25) 1954.

3. Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on Internships, Proceedings of the Miami Clinical Meeting, J. A. M. A. 157: 46-52 (Jan. 1) 1955.

study of the internship and its problems and included specific conclusions and recommendations. It was referred to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for its study and guidance. The Council presented a summary of the report to the House of Delegates, which was adopted in June, 1955.⁴ The conclusions and recommendations of the Ad Hoc Committee on Internships, as presented by the Council and adopted by the House of Delegates, will be incorporated in a revision of the Essentials of an Approved Internship, to be published in January, 1956.

TABLE 7.—*Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates, 1954*

FEDERAL	
1. U. S. Naval Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.....	99
2. Valley Forge Army Hospital, Phoenixville, Pa.....	95
3. Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston, Texas.....	91
4. Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas.....	91
5. Fitzsimons Army Hospital, Denver.....	90
6. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Wash.....	90
7. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Seattle.....	90
8. Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco.....	89
9. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.....	87
10. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.....	86
11. U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.....	86
12. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oceanside, Calif.....	85
13. Veterans Administration Hospital, Oklahoma City.....	85
14. Madigan Army Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.....	85
15. Gorgas Hospital, Ancon, C. Z.....	85
16. Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C.....	84
17. Veterans Administration Hospital, Los Angeles.....	83
18. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.....	83
19. Veterans Administration Hospital, McKinney, Texas.....	83
20. Tripler Army Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.....	83
NONFEDERAL	
1. St. Luke's Hospital, Duluth, Minn.....	94
2. Childrens Hospital, Los Angeles.....	91
3. Overlook Hospital, Summit, N. J.....	90
4. University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago.....	88
5. University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha.....	88
6. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.....	84
7. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.....	83
8. Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.....	83
9. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee.....	83
10. Children's Medical Center, Boston.....	82
11. Montana Deaconess Hospital, Great Falls, Mont.....	82
12. Lincoln General Hospital, Lincoln, Neb.....	80
13. Colorado General Hospital, Denver.....	79
14. Providence Hospital, Portland, Ore.....	79
15. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.....	78
16. Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis.....	78
17. Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	78
18. North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.....	78
19. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.....	77
20. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.....	76

INTERNSHIP REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Internship Review Committee was established early in 1954. It is a permanent committee that acts in an advisory capacity to the Council. It recommends approval or disapproval of new and currently approved intern training programs, after a thorough analysis of the data submitted by the hospital and review of the report of the field representative of the Council that is submitted on completion of his survey of the program. In setting up the committee the Council has sought the cooperation of other national organizations concerned with intern education. In addition to members of the

Council, the committee includes representation from the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Federation of State Medical Boards in the United States, and the American Academy of General Practice. This committee continuously studies the problems and the content of the internship and makes recommendations to the Council that will assure the maintenance of high educational standards in approved hospitals and a year of sound clinical education and experience for the intern.

NATIONAL INTERN MATCHING PROGRAM

The National Intern Matching Program has completed four years of successful operation as the agent for appointing medical school graduates to internships in hospitals approved for such training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. As a result of a detailed study of the policies and methods of the Matching Program, the Ad Hoc Committee on Internships concluded: "It is the opinion of this committee that the mechanical plan of matching interns and hospitals, as accomplished by the National Intern Matching Program, is more efficient than any other plan previously used and gives full effect to the freely expressed desires of both hospital and intern with complete objectivity. The committee approves of the Matching Plan."

The Ad Hoc Committee pointed out that there was some criticism of the program due, in all probability, to a misunderstanding of the method of operation. Acting on this information, the Matching Program began an intensive effort to provide detailed information regarding its activities to all concerned, including medical schools, approved hospitals, graduating medical students, and the medical profession as a whole. Explanatory material was distributed to interested individuals and organizations, outlining the policies and methods of operation of the Matching Program.

Other organizations interested in the internship along with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association determine the policies under which the program operates. These are the American Hospital Association, the American Protestant Hospital Association, the Catholic Hospital Association, and the Association of American Medical Colleges. Also on the policy-making committee are two medical student representatives; one is appointed by the Student American Medical Association, the other is a student delegate at large. Each of the federal services conducting intern training programs has a liaison representative to the committee.

The National Intern Matching Program offers a method of intern placement consistent with American principles of individual freedom. Its basic principle of operation is to preserve freedom of choice for both the student and the hospital. The program does not approve, restrict, or control the internships offered by hospitals; it does not allocate or distribute interns. Its sole purpose is to facilitate the orderly placement of senior medical students in first year internships.

Hospitals participating in the program are limited to those approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for intern training. In the internship and residency section of THE JOURNAL, as prepared and pub-

4. Report of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, Organization Section, J. A. M. A. 158: 53-54 (May 7) 1955.

lished by the Council, hospitals offering approved internships that do not participate in the Matching Program are appropriately designated. The directory of participating hospitals, as distributed to all senior medical students by the Matching Program, is based on the Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL; hospitals not participating in the program are not included in the reprint that is sent to the applicants for internships and to medical schools. The Matching Program sends to each senior medical student a pamphlet explaining in detail its purpose and its method of operation. Due to the efforts made to clarify the operations of the program, there is a better understanding of its work than previously existed. The program has been established as the official and generally accepted method of appointing interns.

For the year 1955-1956, more than 98% of the hospitals approved by the Council for intern training participated in the Matching Program. Approximately 96% of graduating medical students in 1955 registered in the program. Of the 6,713 students seeking appointments, 6,379, or 95%, were successfully matched. Of this number, 76% were matched with hospitals they had listed as their first choice; 14% were matched with hospitals they had listed as their second choice; and 10% were matched with hospitals they had listed as third choice or lower. A total of 334 students were not matched. The number of unmatched participants is attributed to the fact that in general they had applied to a limited number of hospitals. This resulted in restricting their chances for appointment, since the hospitals listed had filled their quotas with applicants whom they preferred or did not wish to appoint the particular student as intern.

Of the hospitals participating in the Matching Program, 16% completely filled their intern quotas; 52% partially filled their quotas, while 32% had no interns matched. Student participation in the Matching Program is expected to increase slightly for the year 1956-1957. The return of Matching Program Agreements, which have been distributed to approved hospitals for 1956-1957, indicate that at least an equal number of hospitals will participate in the program, as did last year.⁵

INTERNS AND RESIDENTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES

According to a survey made by the Institute of International Education in September, 1954, there were 5,036 graduates of foreign medical schools in 83 countries serving as interns or residents in United States hospitals approved by the Council for this training.⁶ This figure applied to citizens of other countries who intend to return to their home countries when their training assignments in the United States are completed; it did not include displaced persons, physicians coming to the United States to establish residence, or persons from United States possessions and territories; nor did it include foreign physicians serving in hospitals not approved by the Council. The 12 countries having the largest representation were: Philippines 776, Canada 520, Mexico 425, Germany 323, Turkey 253, Italy 242, Cuba 184, China 170, India 165, Korea 151, Greece 155, and Japan 139.

McCormack and Feraru⁶ reported that of the total number of foreign physicians taking graduate training in this country, 3,275, or 65%, were serving as residents; 1,761 were interns. In tabulating statistics on the residents taking specialty training, it was found that the two largest groups were in general surgery and general medicine. Other fields in which training was being given were, in order, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, pathology, psychiatry, anesthesiology, radiology, and otolaryngology.

These foreign physicians were found to be training in 42 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Hawaii, and the Canal Zone. A total of 1,186, 24%, were concentrated in the state of New York. Other states having sizable numbers of these physicians were Ohio, 424; Massachusetts, 405; Illinois, 396; New Jersey, 348; Pennsylvania, 262; Missouri, 216; Michigan, 184; Maryland, 172; and California, 160.

The present policy of the Council is that graduates of foreign medical schools may be appointed to the intern or resident staff of a hospital without prejudice to its approved status. Responsibility for the evaluation of the applicant's qualifications must be assumed by the hospital, however, in those cases in which the applicant is a graduate of a school other than those included in the list prepared by the Council in collaboration with the Association of American Medical Colleges.⁷

The Cooperating Committee on Evaluation of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools is presently studying the entire problem of foreign medical school graduates, with particular reference to graduate training for these physicians. The Committee is composed of representatives of the following interested organizations: the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Federation of State Medical Boards in the United States.

Residencies

The further expansion of residency training in the United States is reflected in the three tables included in this section of the Annual Report. The Council currently approves residency programs in 29 specialties and subspecialties. These programs are conducted in 1,181 general or special hospitals, the majority of which are also approved for intern training.

Early in 1953, the Council entered into discussions with the American boards in the medical specialties for the purpose of establishing joint committees with representatives from both organizations, the function of these committees being primarily that of responsibility for the evaluation and approval of residency programs in the specialty concerned. The forerunner for these committees was the Residency Review Committee for

5. For further information on the program, address request to Director of Operations, National Intern Matching Program, Room 2009, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 1.

6. McCormack, J. E., and Feraru, A.: Alien Interns and Residents in the United States, *J. A. M. A.* 158: 1357 (Aug. 13) 1955.

7. Medical Licensure Statistics for 1954, 53rd Annual Presentation of Licensure Statistics by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, *J. A. M. A.* 158: 292 (May 28) 1955.

Internal Medicine, which was originally established prior to World War II with representatives from the Council, the American Board of Internal Medicine, and the American College of Physicians. In 1950 a similar committee, the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, was established. As in internal medicine, this committee included representatives from the college, as well as from the board, i. e., American College of Surgeons and American Board of Surgery. Residency Review Committees are now functioning in 16 separate

programs in concurrence with the board concerned, each organization however, taking action unilaterally.

The following section of the Report presents statistical data on the number of residencies by specialties and the number of residencies by type of hospital control and by bed capacities of the hospitals in which the training is conducted. The number of residencies filled and vacant represent the situation as of Sept. 1, 1954. The total number of residency appointments available increased from 23,628 reported last year to 25,486 this year, an increase of 8%. The number of residents serving also rose, from 18,617 during the year 1953-1954 to 20,494 during 1954-1955, representing a 10% increase. It can be assumed on the basis of available data, that the largest proportion of this increase was due to the number of graduates of foreign medical schools serving as residents in approved hospitals. The percentage of residencies filled remained comparatively the same with 80% filled this year, compared with 79% a year ago.

TABLE 8.—Number of Residencies, by Specialty, 1954-1955

Specialty	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies					
		First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
Allergy.....	17	16	7	70	20	14	59
Anesthesiology.....	188	415	91	82	849	180	83
Cardiovascular disease.....	29	33	5	89	57	11	84
Contagious diseases.....	11	22	2	92	27	2	93
Dermatology-syphilology....	76	90	12	89	226	33	87
Gastroenterology.....	23	27	6	82	51	12	81
General practice.....	155	346	133	72	404	210	66
Internal medicine.....	578	1,689	396	81	3,919	909	81
Malignant diseases.....	11	21	7	75	25	9	74
Neurological surgery.....	74	68	15	82	219	43	84
Neurology.....	79	93	41	69	188	82	70
Obstetrics.....	63	94	16	86	142	28	82
Gynecology.....	12	16	1	94	50	1	98
Obstetrics-gynecology.....	374	637	100	86	1,597	218	80
Ophthalmology.....	168	196	47	81	517	99	84
Orthopedic surgery.....	261	246	68	78	769	175	81
Otolaryngology.....	112	100	62	62	267	126	68
Pathology.....	512	486	247	66	1,330	637	64
Pediatrics.....	246	638	84	88	1,197	164	88
Physical medicine.....	52	39	34	53	79	86	48
Plastic surgery.....	31	17	8	72	62	10	86
Preventive medicine.....	17	21	44	32	26	45	37
Proctology.....	12	6	5	55	21	10	68
Psychiatry.....	265	705	323	69	1,800	706	72
Pulmonary diseases.....	100	187	63	75	270	98	73
Radiology.....	415	453	228	66	1,219	404	75
Surgery A *.....	532	1,584	165	91	4,513	423	91
Surgery B †.....	126	171	52	77	219	83	73
Thoracic surgery.....	68	72	8	90	145	18	90
Urology.....	227	158	74	68	486	156	76
Totals.....	4,834	8,644	2,345	79	20,494	4,992	80

* Surgery A includes programs leading to certification by the American Board of Surgery.

† Surgery B includes programs approved as offering training in general surgery in preparation for a residency in a surgical specialty.

fields including dermatology, internal medicine, neurological surgery, ophthalmology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, pediatrics, physical medicine, plastic surgery, preventive medicine, proctology, psychiatry, radiology, surgery, and urology. A Residency Review Committee for General Practice with representatives from the American Academy of General Practice and the Council has been established during the past year. In four specialties, anesthesiology, obstetrics-gynecology, pathology, and thoracic surgery, the Council approves

NUMBER OF RESIDENCIES, BY SPECIALTIES

Table 8 presents a breakdown by specialties of the number of approved programs, the number of first year appointments filled and vacant as of Sept. 1, 1954 and the total number of appointments filled and vacant for the same date. There were 4,834 separate residency programs conducted last year in 1,181 hospitals, offering a total of 25,486 appointments including 10,989 at the first year level.

The number of hospitals approved for training ranged from 11 offering residencies in contagious diseases to 578 in internal medicine. The clinical specialties of internal medicine, obstetrics-gynecology, pediatrics, psychiatry, and surgery, along with pathology and radiology, accounted for slightly more than three-fourths of all residencies offered, with 19,359 positions available in these specialties out of a total of 25,486. There were less than 100 appointments in each of the following specialties: allergy, 34; cardiovascular diseases, 68; contagious diseases, 29; gastroenterology, 63; malignant diseases, 34; plastic surgery, 72; preventive medicine, 71; and proctology, 31.

The percentage range of first year residencies filled varied from 32% of those in preventive medicine to 94% of the programs offering a straight service in gynecology. Similarly, for appointments at all levels, the percentage filled in preventive medicine was the lowest, 37%, while those in straight gynecology had the highest occupancy rate, 98%.

Of those specialties constituting the majority of residencies offered, pathology residencies showed the lowest occupancy rate for all years, 64% (first through fourth year appointments) while surgery showed the highest, 91%. Specialties in which more than 25% of residencies were vacant included the following: allergy, general practice, malignant diseases, neurology, otolaryngology, pathology, physical medicine, preventive medicine, proctology, psychiatry, and pulmonary diseases. In considering the relatively high vacancy rate in some of these specialties, particularly pathology and psychiatry, the proportionately large number of positions available

should be taken into account; 1,130 residents serving last year in approved pathology programs and 1,800 in psychiatric residencies.

As was the case last year, the percentage of all internships filled and that of all residencies were approximately the same, 82% in the case of internships and 80% for residencies. This fact again points up the similarity of the problem of house staffing, whether at the internship or residency level. In considering possible solutions, the singling out of internship vacancies as a

nature. The total number of residency appointments was about equally divided between governmental and non-governmental hospitals with those in the former category offering 12,564 residencies while those in the latter had 12,922 appointments available.

Of the federal group, the Veterans Administration accounted for over three-fourths of the total, with 3,120 residency positions offered out of 4,089 for all federal hospitals. The occupancy rate for all federal hospitals, including the Veterans Administration was about 8%

TABLE 9.—Number of Residencies, by Type of Hospital Control, 1954-1955

Control	No. of Residencies		No. of Residencies					
			First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)		
			Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
Federal	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Approved Programs						
U. S. Army.....	12	82	105	59	64	324	144	69
U. S. Air Force.....	4	7	6	5	55	7	6	58
U. S. Navy.....	8	75	29	48	38	134	128	61
U. S. Public Health Service.....	8	32	35	0	100	112	14	81
Veterans Administration.....	82	465	712	460	61	2,252	872	72
Other Federal.....	3	20	36	6	82	80	17	82
Totals.....	117	681	923	578	61	2,909	1,180	71
Governmental (Nonfederal)								
State.....	170	499	1,270	350	78	3,202	704	82
County.....	61	256	609	100	86	1,198	201	86
City.....	78	411	1,094	133	89	2,384	303	89
City-county.....	17	113	174	30	85	389	86	82
Hospital district.....	4	4	3	2	60	6	2	75
Totals.....	314	1,267	3,150	615	84	7,179	1,296	85
Nongovernmental Nonprofit								
Church operated.....	68	244	311	130	71	664	804	68
Church related.....	221	751	1,098	331	77	2,462	743	77
Corporation nonprofit.....	442	1,832	3,112	682	82	7,173	1,442	83
Totals.....	721	2,827	4,521	1,143	80	10,299	2,489	81
Proprietary.....	29	43	50	9	85	107	27	80
Grand Totals.....	1,181	4,834	8,644	2,345	79	20,494	4,992	80

TABLE 10.—Number of Residencies, by Bed Capacity, 1954-1955

Classification	No. of Residencies		No. of Residencies					
			First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)		
			Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1954	Vacant Sept. 1, 1954	Percentage Filled
Less than 100 beds.....	84	94	142	25	85	304	70	80
100-199.....	226	436	661	182	80	1,329	349	79
200-299.....	292	964	1,224	414	75	2,586	814	76
300-499.....	288	1,572	2,452	630	80	5,465	1,432	79
500-over.....	291	1,752	4,146	1,050	80	10,785	2,277	83
Other.....	16	16	20	44	31	25	44	86
Grand Totals.....	1,181	4,834	8,644	2,345	79	20,494	4,992	80

separate problem may well be considered unrealistic, representing as it does only a part of the over-all question of house staffing.

RESIDENCIES, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

A breakdown of residency appointments by type of hospital control is presented in table 9. Residency programs were offered in 117 federal hospitals, 314 other governmental (nonfederal) hospitals, 721 nongovernmental institutions, and 29 hospitals of a proprietary

below that for the nation as a whole, 72% as contrasted to 80%. Comparable figures for last year showed 75% of residencies in federal hospitals filled and 79% for all hospitals. Considering appointments in all categories, the occupancy rate varied from 51% in U. S. Naval hospitals to 89% in city-controlled institutions. If first year appointments only are considered, the disparity in occupancy rates between federal and all other hospitals is even more marked. The U. S. Naval hospitals reported 38% of their first year appointments filled, the U. S.

Air Force 55%, the Veterans Administration 61%, the U. S. Army 64%, and other federal institutions 82%. The rates for other governmental (nonfederal) hospitals were well above these figures, ranging up to 89%, as were those in the nongovernmental group in which the rates ranged from 71% for church operated to 82% for the not-for-profit group.

In spite of the fact that the occupancy rate in federal hospitals fell below that of other approved hospitals, the number of residents serving in these programs increased over last year; there were 2,909 residents on duty in these hospitals as of Sept. 1, 1954 compared with 2,711 a year before. The seeming disparity between an increase in the number of residents serving and a decrease in occupancy rate in federal hospitals is due of course to the fact that 428 more residencies were available in these hospitals this year. This represents an approximate 12% increase for this group, as compared to a 7% increase over last year for all other hospitals.

NUMBER OF RESIDENCIES, BY HOSPITAL BED CAPACITIES

Excluding hospitals of less than 100 beds, the number of hospitals offering residency training are, roughly speaking, about equally divided into four categories, 100 to 199 bed capacity, 200 to 299, 300 to 499, and over 500 beds (table 10). The number of residencies offered in these hospitals however, varied considerably, with those in the 100 to 199 bed category offering 1,678 positions, or approximately 7% of the total and those of 500 beds and over, having 13,062 positions available or 52% of the total. Hospitals of bed capacities 200 to 299 and 300 to 499 offered an additional 10,297 residencies, or 40%. Hospitals of less than 100 beds and programs in institutions of undesignated bed capacities accounted for the remaining 1%.

A word of explanation may be in order regarding those hospitals of less than 100 beds, since they would appear to be of too small size to support a residency program. For the most part, they are hospitals of special type providing services in one or two specialties only such as children's orthopedic surgery; eye, ear, nose, and throat; obstetrics; pediatrics; and similar specialized fields. In these hospitals, the admission rate approximates that for a service in a larger general hospital. They offered a relatively insignificant number of residencies.

While the average number of residencies per hospital in the several categories listed may not be too important, it is of some significance in considering the distribution of residents. The averages are as follows: 100 to 199 beds, 7.4 residents per hospital; 200 to 299 beds, 11.6 residents; 300 to 499, 24 residents; and 500 and over, 44.8 residents per hospital. Since the total number of beds for all hospitals in each category has not been computed, the average number per resident cannot be accurately given. Using the mean number of beds for each category however, it can be estimated that the number of beds per resident vary from 12.5 in the 300 to 499 group, to 21.5 in the 200 to 299 category. A

further variable in considering these rough estimates is of course the specialty itself; the number of beds that would be adequate for an obstetric service, for example, would be insufficient to support a program in orthopedic surgery.

On the basis of these incomplete data, however, it does not appear that there is a marked disproportion between the number of residencies and the size of the hospital. This generalization does not of course eliminate the possibility that there may be an "overloading" of residents in some hospitals. It does tend to show, however, that there is, on the average, a reasonable number of beds per resident in the majority of hospitals approved for residency training.

Résumé

An analysis of 10 statistical tables relating to internship and residency positions has been presented in this report, along with a brief review of the National Intern Matching Program and of the activities of the committees established to evaluate graduate training programs at the internship and residency levels.

As of Sept. 1, 1954, there were 1,364 hospitals sponsoring such programs; 159 were approved for intern training only, 515 for residency training only, and 690 that offered approved training in both categories. The number of internships rose from 10,624 offered a year ago to 11,048 this year, an increase of 4%. Similarly, the number of residencies increased during the past year from 24,741 to 25,486 or 3%.

A total of 29,560 physicians were on duty in approved hospitals during the past year, 9,066 in the capacity of interns and 20,494 as residents. The occupancy rate for internships in 1954 was 82% as compared to 78% a year before. That for residencies was 80%, approximately the same as reported in last year's report when 79% of appointments were filled.

The report points out that internship vacancies and residency vacancies are part of the same general problem. It calls attention also to the fact that an increasing number of graduates of foreign medical schools are serving in house staff positions in hospitals throughout the country. This development has been well recognized although the extent to which these graduates have been appointed has been, perhaps, less generally appreciated. Reference is made in the report to a committee, the Cooperating Committee on Evaluation of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools, which has been established to study the problems presented in evaluating these graduates as potential interns and residents in hospitals in this country. Information on interns' stipends and hospital autopsy rates is presented along with analysis of internship appointments. Similarly, the section on residencies presents data on those programs, which from the standpoint of number involved, represent 70% of all house staff appointments, internships accounting for the remaining 30%. The report is factual in nature and is presented for the information of the profession and others interested in the graduate phase of medical education.

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1955

HOSPITALS, 865, INTERNSHIPS, 11,645

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. Three types of internships are approved by the Council—rotating, mixed, and straight:

1. A rotating internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics, and their related subspecialties, together with experience in laboratory and radiologic diagnosis.

2. A mixed internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in two or more, but not in all, of the clinical divisions named.

3. A straight internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in a single department, although it may include limited opportunity for work in a related subspecialty. Straight internships are now approved in internal medicine, surgery, and pediatrics. Straight internships in obstetrics-gynecology and in pathology are presently approved through June 30, 1957.

Hospitals approved for internships that are used by medical schools for undergraduate clinical clerkships on inpatient services have been identified in the following lists by the symbols X and x. Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with the symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program. Certain internships in hospitals designated as teaching hospitals may not provide for assignments to teaching services. Other internships may provide for only a portion of the internship period being spent on teaching services. Prospective interns desiring specific information concerning internship assignments to teaching services in a hospital are advised to communicate with the dean of the medical school with which the hospital is affiliated. Medical school affiliations are indicated by footnotes 10 to 88 placed immediately after the symbol X or x. The list of medical schools appears on page 283. The plus (*) sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables. When applying for internships in Air Force, Army, Navy or Public Health Service hospitals, applications should be directed to the medical departments of the Air Force, Army, Navy, or the United States Public Health Service and not to the individual hospitals. Although applications are made to the service rather than to the individual hospitals, all of the services ask students to list three hospitals in order of preference. Every possible effort is made to place successful candidates in accordance with their desires. Because of the needs of the service it should be understood that students may, in some instances, be assigned to other hospitals than those for which they have indicated a preference.

Hospitals listed below (pages 261 to 282) make first year internship appointments through the National Intern Matching Program, Inc. The number and type of internships as listed represent appointments for the intern year 1956-1957.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	FEDERAL						Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
			Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service				
UNITED STATES ARMY—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 150											
Letterman Army Hospital +1-4.....	Fed	1,000	11,315	Req	89	12	No	...			
Presidio, San Francisco											
Fitzsimons Army Hospital +1-4.....	Fed	1,650	9,416	Req	90	12	No	...			
Denver 8											
Walter Reed Army Hospital +1-4-x19-20.....	Fed	1,350	13,446	Req	84	12	No	...			
(Army Medical Center) 6825 16th St., N. W., Washington 12, D. C.											
Valley Forge Army Hospital +4.....	Fed	1,250	6,806	Req	95	12	100	...	150 Rotating General	00411	
Phoenixville, Pa.									Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army, Washington 25, D. C.		
William Beaumont Army Hospital +4.....	Fed	850	12,109	Req	79	12	No	...			
Hayes Ave., El Paso, Texas											
Brooke Army Hospital +1-3-4.....	Fed	1,350	13,753	Req	91	12	No	...	Attn. Chief Personnel Division		
Brooke Army Medical Center Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas											
Madigan Army Hospital +4-x83.....	Fed	750	11,593	Req	85	12	No	...			
Tacoma, Wash.											
Tripler Army Hospital +.....	Fed	1,200	16,308	Req	83	12	No	...			
Moanalua Gardens, Honolulu, T. H.											
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 60											
The 60 Air Force Internships are divided among the Army hospitals listed above.											
UNITED STATES NAVY—Hospitals, 15; Internships, 200											
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Fed	927	11,502	Req	90	12	No	...			
Corona, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-4-5.....	Fed	1,600	16,733	Req	83	12	No	...			
8750 Mountain Blvd., Oakland 14, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-5.....	Fed	1,145	8,864	Req	85	12	No	...			
Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-4.....	Fed	2,600	26,567	Req	86	12	No	...			
Park Blvd., San Diego 34, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-8.....	Fed	400	8,019	Req	99	12	No	...	200 Rotating General	00211	
Jacksonville, Fla.									Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington 25, D. C.		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-8.....	Fed	325	7,399	Req	71	12	No	...			
Pensacola, Fla.											
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-3-4.....	Fed	925	11,074	Req	86	12	No	...			
Great Lakes, Ill.											
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-8-x19.....	Fed	1,300	14,600	Req	81	12	No	...			
Rockville Pike, Bethesda 14, Md.											
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-4-x37.....	Fed	887	8,183	Req	77	12	No	...			
Chelsea 50, Mass.											

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

FEDERAL—Continued										Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)			
UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued											
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-4 Linden Blvd., St. Albans 25, N. Y.	Fed	1,375	8,972	Req	68	12	No	...			
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-8-24 17th and Pattison Ave., Philadelphia 45	Fed	1,200	12,689	Req	67	12	No	...			
U. S. Naval Hospital 3rd and Cypress Sts., Newport, R. I.	Fed	500	6,884	Req	67	12	No	...			200 Rotating General Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington 25, D.C.
U. S. Naval Hospital Naval Base, Charleston, S. C.	Fed	400	6,880	Req	67	12	No	...			
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-8-24 Portsmouth, Va.	Fed	1,550	23,270	Req	87	12	No	...			
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-3 Naval Base, Bremerton, Wash.	Fed	325	4,269	Req	90	12	No	...			
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 89											
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *1-4-5 15th Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco 18	Fed	459	4,811	Req	68	12	101	...			
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *1-4-5 210 State St., New Orleans 18	Fed	380	4,216	Req	82	12	102	...			
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *1-4 Wyman Park Dr. and 31st St., Baltimore 11	Fed	361	4,976	Req	78	12	103	...			78 Rotating General 111 Mix. Med. Surg. Public Health Service Hospitals, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Washington 25, D.C. Attn: Chairman, Committee on Residents and Interns
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *4 77 Warren St., Boston 35	Fed	278	3,366	Req	77	12	No	...			
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *1-4-5 Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave., Staten Island 4, N. Y.	Fed	837	9,253	Req	72	12	104	...			
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *1-5 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 8, Va.	Fed	271	3,631	Req	62	12	105	...			
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *1-4-x83 P. O. Box 3145, Seattle 14	Fed	352	4,345	Req	90	12	106	...			
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 30											
Freedmen's Hospital *1-8-4-X21 6th and Bryant Sts., N.W., Washington 25, D. C.	Fed	485	8,491	Req	46	12	No	171 FM	18 Rotating General		79811
Saint Elizabeths Hospital *1-3-4-X19-X20 2600 Nichols Ave., S.E., Washington 20, D. C.	Fed	411	2,468	Req	48	12	107	233	12 Rotating General		80411
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 126											
Veterans Administration Hospital *1-3 5601 E. 17th St., Long Beach 4, Calif.	Fed	1,600	10,227	Req	76	12	109	...	24 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine		02811 02832
Veterans Administration Center *1-3-X13 Wilshire and Sawtelle Bldgs., Los Angeles 25	Fed	1,358	12,526	None	83	12	110	...	24 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine		03911 03932
Veterans Administration Hospital *1-X22 6998 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Fed	300	5,001	Req	74	12	111	...	7 Straight Medicine		11732
Veterans Administration Hospital *1-X63 921 N.E. 13th St., Oklahoma City	Fed	414	3,273	None	85	12	112	...	6 Straight Medicine		58932
Veterans Administration Hospital *1-5-X76 4500 S. Lancaster Rd., Dallas 2, Texas	Fed	347	3,243	None	75	12	113	...	16 Straight Medicine		86732
Veterans Administration Hospital *1-3-4-X78 2002 Holcombe Blvd., Houston 31, Texas	Fed	1,067	7,873	Req	91	12	114	...	20 Rotating General		71911
Veterans Administration Hospital *1-3-X76 McKinney, Texas	Fed	593	5,096	None	83	12	115	...	10 Straight Medicine		72032
Veterans Administration Hospital *1-X79 12th Ave. and E St., Salt Lake City 3	Fed	194	2,373	Req	77	12	116	...	3 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine		73311 ...
NONFEDERAL											
ALABAMA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 108											
Birmingham Baptist Hospital *1 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham 11	ChurchOpr	300	12,542	Req	39	12	117	250FM	12 Rotating General		90311
Carraway Methodist Hospital *1-3 2506 16 Ave. N., Birmingham 4	ChurchRel	233	9,602	Req	32	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General		00611
St. Vincent's Hospital 2701 Ninth Ct. S., Birmingham 5	ChurchRel	200	7,642	Req	40	12	117	225FM	7 Rotating General		85111
South Highlands Infirmary *1-3 1127 S. 13th St., Birmingham 5	Corp	159	5,856	Req	32	12	117	200FM	8 Rotating General		91911
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic *1-3-X10 619 S. 19th St., Birmingham 3	State	601	24,842	Req	43	12	118	100FM	36 Rotating General 3 Straight Pediatrics		00711 00734
Lloyd Noland Hospital *1-3 Fairfield	NPCorp	273	9,600	Req	48	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General		00811
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital *1-3 Moragne Park, Gadsden	ChurchRel	136	6,386	Req	40	12	No	150PM	3 Rotating General		00911
City Hospital 850 St. Anthony St., Mobile 16	CyCo	263	7,225	Req	44	12	No	150PM	15 Rotating General		82211
Druid City Hospital *1 809 Birmingham Rd., Tuscaloosa	CyCo	240	11,255	Req	21	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General		92011
ARIZONA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 59											
Good Samaritan Hospital *1-3 1033 E. McDowell Rd., Phoenix	ChurchRel	226	12,793	None	41	12	119	150FM	15 Rotating General		01111
Maricopa County General Hospital *1-3 3435 W. Durango Rd., Phoenix	County	293	7,843	Req	37	12	No	150-200PM	4 Rotating General		89811
Memorial Hospital *1-3 1200 S. 5th Ave., Phoenix	NPCorp	189	6,354	Req	28	12	119	200FM	10 Rotating General		01311
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 350 W. Thomas Rd., Phoenix	ChurchRel	320	15,243	Req	55	12	119	150- 200FM	15 Rotating General		01211
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium *1-3 St. Mary's Rd., Tucson	ChurchOpr	315	13,968	Req	38	12	120	100FM	9 Rotating General		01411
Tucson Medical Center *1-3 E. Grant Rd. and Beverly Blvd., Tucson	NPCorp	201	7,509	Req	38	12	120	100FM	6 Rotating General		01511

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ARKANSAS—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 56										
Arkansas Baptist Hospital +1	ChurchOpr	305	13,827	None	27	12	121	200FM	12 Rotating General	01611
1700 W. 18th St., Little Rock										
St. Vincent Infirmary +1-3	ChurchRel	210	9,320	Req	31	12	121	200FM	12 Rotating General	01711
Markham and Hayes Sts., Little Rock										
University Hospital +1-3-X11	State	197	5,558	Req	63	12	122	135	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Pediatrics 6 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 4 Mixed (Ob.-Gyn.-Med.)	01811 01832 01834 01835 01809
11th and McAlmont Sts., Little Rock										
CALIFORNIA—Hospitals, 44; Internships, 810										
General Hospital of Riverside County +1-5	County	321	4,375	Req	47	12	123	170PM	8 Rotating General	85011
9851 Magnolia Ave., Arlington										
Herrick Memorial Hospital +1-3-4	NPCorp	201	9,031	Req	68	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	02011
2001 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4										
San Joaquin General Hospital +1	County	720	7,767	Req	55	12	No	150PM	15 Rotating General	02111
French Camp										
Fresno General Hospital +1-4	County	632	10,082	Req	37	12	No	195	20 Rotating General	02211
4475 E. Ventura Ave., Fresno 2										
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital +1	ChurchOpr	225	9,997	Req	50	12	No	152PM	12 Rotating General	02311
1509 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 6										
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital +1-3-X12	ChurchOpr	166	6,008	Req	61	12	No	192PM	8 Rotating General	02411
Loma Linda										
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital 1-3	ChurchRel	250	14,162	Req	33	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	02611
509 E. 10th St., Long Beach 13										
Seaside Memorial Hospital +1	NPCorp	370	18,226	Req	24	12	124	75FM	14 Rotating General	02711
1401 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach 13										
California Hospital +1-3	ChurchRel	309	13,963	Req	40	12	125	125FM	13 Rotating General	02911
1414 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 15										
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	466	14,567	Req	52	12	124	80FM	14 Rotating General	03011
4833 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29										
Childrens Hospital +1-3-X14	NPCorp	224	8,451	Req	91	12	126	40FM	2 Straight Pediatrics	03134
4614 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 27										
Hospital of the Good Samaritan +1-3	ChurchRel	480	14,194	Req	41	12	127	140FM	10 Rotating General	03211
1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles 17										
Los Angeles County Hospital +1-4-X12-14	County	3,206	82,138	Req	34	12	No	75FM	140 Rotating General	03311
1200 N. State St., Los Angeles 33										
Methodist Hospital of Southern California +1-3	ChurchRel	206	8,447	Req	33	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	03411
2826 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 7										
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial +1-3	ChurchRel	300	11,826	Req	33	12	127	75FM	10 Rotating General	03511
1322 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 27										
Queen of Angels Hospital +1-3	ChurchOpr	480	18,584	Req	44	12	No	100FM	20 Rotating General	03611
2301 Bellevue Ave., Los Angeles 26										
St. Vincent's Hospital +3	ChurchRel	243	10,064	Req	35	12	127	125FM	6 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	03722
2131 W. 3rd St., Los Angeles 57										
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital +	NPCorp	196	5,514	Req	61	12	127	125FM	9 Rotating General	03811
610 S. St. Louis St., Los Angeles 23										
White Memorial Hospital +1-3-X12	ChurchRel	207	8,787	Req	58	12	No	134PM	16 Rotating General	04011
312 N. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles 33										
Highland-Alameda County Hospital +1-4-5	County	429	12,605	Req	49	12	128	100FM	32 Rotating General	04111
2701 14th Ave., Oakland 6										
Kaiser Foundation Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	300	12,042	None	74	12	129	100	44 Rotating General	04211
280 W. MacArthur Blvd., Oakland 11										
Orange County General Hospital 1-3	County	576	5,102	Req	48	12	No	192.50	20 Rotating General	04311
12071 Santa Ana Blvd., Orange										
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	293	11,432	Req	57	12	130	187.50	9 Rotating General	04411
100 Congress St., Pasadena 2										
Sacramento County Hospital +1-5	County	750	12,344	Req	49	12	No	120FM	22 Rotating General	04611
231A Stockton Blvd., Sacramento 17										
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital +X12	County	412	6,768	Req	63	12	No	130PM	14 Rotating General	04711
730 E. Gilbert St., San Bernardino										
Mercy Hospital +1-3	ChurchRel	335	17,659	Req	45	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	04811
Hillcrest Dr., San Diego 3										
San Diego County General Hospital +1-4-5	County	789	8,214	Req	57	12	131	125FM	15 Rotating General	04911
N. Front St., San Diego 3										
Children's Hospital +1-3-X16	NPCorp	226	7,125	Req	58	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	05011
3700 California St., San Francisco 18										
Franklin Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	250	8,117	None	47	12	No	65FM	16 Rotating General	05111
14th and Noe Sts., San Francisco 14										
French Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	225	5,978	Req	45	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	05211
4131 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 18										
Mary's Help Hospital +1-3	ChurchRel	182	7,530	Req	37	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	05311
145 Guerrero St., San Francisco 3										
Mount Zion Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	294	10,879	Req	59	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General	05411
1600 Divisadero St., San Francisco 15										
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3	ChurchOpr	200	7,439	Req	32	12	No	75FM	6 Rotating General	05511
Buena Vista Ave., San Francisco 17										
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3	ChurchRel	225	8,762	Req	38	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	05611
1580 Valencia St., San Francisco 10										
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3	ChurchRel	327	11,822	Req	62	12	No	100-150FM	15 Rotating General	05711
2200 Hayes St., San Francisco 17										
San Francisco Hospital +1-4-5-X15-16	CyCo	1,190	20,770	Req	40	12	132	120		
1001 Potrero Ave., San Francisco 10										
Stanford University Service									30 Rotating General	05911
Office of the Dean										
Stanford University School of Medicine										
2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15									30 Rotating General	05811
University of California Service										
Dr. Leon Goldman										
San Francisco Hospital										
Southern Pacific General Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	450	7,426	Req	63	12	133	100FM	22 Rotating General	06011
1400 Fell St., San Francisco 17										
Stanford University Hospitals +1-3-X15	NPCorp	352	11,499	Req	57	12	No	25FM	7 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	06132 06133 06134
Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco 15										
Office of the Dean										
Stanford University School of Medicine										
2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
University of California Hospital ^{+1-8-X16} Parnassus and Third Aves., San Francisco 22 Dr. John B. Lagen, Acting Dean School of Medicine, University of California San Francisco 22	State	286	8,913	Req.	76	12	134	92	12 Rotating General 9 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 5 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 4 Mixed (Med. Ob.) 2 Mixed (Med. Surg.)	06211 06232 06233 06234 06236 06230 06234 06311
Santa Clara County Hospital ⁺¹ Los Gatos Rd., San Jose 28	County	455	5,718	Req.	69	12	No	135FM	10 Rotating General	06411
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 320 W. Pueblo St., Santa Barbara	NPCorp	220	7,015	Req.	48	12	135	100FM	10 Rotating General	06411
St. John's Hospital ^{+X13} 1328 22nd St., Santa Monica	ChurchRel	222	11,898	Req.	64	12	136	125PM	6 Rotating General	06511
Santa Monica Hospital ¹⁻³ 1250 16th St., Santa Monica	ChurchRel	236	11,707	....	51	12	137	125FM	12 Rotating General	06611
Harbor General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X13} 1124 W. Carson St., Torrance	County	800	10,280	Req.	51	12	No	75FM	34 Rotating General	06711
COLORADO—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 127										
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2200 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs	ChurchRel	218	5,430	Req.	69	12	No	150PM	2 Rotating General	06811
General Rose Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X17} 1050 Clermont St., Denver 20	NPCorp	250	11,903	Req.	46	12	No	75FM	9 Rotating General	06911
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1619 Milwaukee St., Denver 6	ChurchRel	250	11,329	Req.	55	12	No	90FM	9 Rotating General	92211
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³ 2525 S. Downing St., Denver 10	ChurchOpr	210	7,910	Req.	46	12	138	162PM	8 Rotating General	07111
Presbyterian Hospital ^{+1-3-X17} 19th Ave. and Gilpin St., Denver 18	ChurchRel	198	8,756	Req.	62	12	139	75FM	10 Rotating General	07211
St. Anthony Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ W. 16th and Quitman Sts., Denver 4	ChurchOpr	215	9,991	Req.	50	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	07311
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹ 1818 Humboldt St., Denver 18	ChurchRel	355	13,315	Req.	65	12	No	75FM	14 Rotating General	07411
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 601 E. 19th Ave., Denver 3	ChurchRel	415	14,518	Req.	53	12	139	75FM	14 Rotating General	07511
University of Colorado Medical Center Colorado General Hospital ^{+1-X17} 4200 E. 9th Ave., Denver 20	State	284	6,119	None	79	12	No	50FM	16 Rotating General	07611
Denver General Hospital ^{+1-3-X17} W. 6th Ave. and Cherokee St., Denver 4	CyCo	428	7,235	Req.	56	12	140	50FM	16 Rotating General 16 Community Rotating	07711 07710
Weld County General Hospital ¹⁻³ 1801 16th St., Greeley	County	220	6,168	Req.	49	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	85311
CONNECTICUT—Hospitals, 21; Internships, 189										
Bridgeport Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 267 Grant St., Bridgeport 8	NPCorp	389	13,042	None	36	12	No	190FM	8 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 12 Rotating General	07911 07932 07933 08011
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2820 Main St., Bridgeport 6	ChurchRel	368	15,106	Req.	39	12	No	250PM	12 Rotating General	08011
Bristol Hospital ¹⁻³ Newell Rd., Bristol	NPCorp	160	6,038	Req.	26	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General	92311
Danbury Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 95 Locust Ave., Danbury	NPCorp	167	6,230	Req.	54	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	08111
Greenwich Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Perryridge Rd., Greenwich	NPCorp	203	6,639	Req.	69	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	08211
Hartford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 80 Seymour St., Hartford 15	NPCorp	704	27,845	Req.	61	24	No	50FM	18 Rotating General	08311
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center ⁺¹⁻³ 2 Holcomb St., Hartford 5	City	272	4,900	Req.	55	12	No	120FM	7 Rotating General	08411
Mount Sinai Hospital ³ 500 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford 12	NPCorp	115	5,408	Req.	54	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	85411
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 114 Woodland St., Hartford 5	ChurchRel	578	20,360	Req.	42	12	No	75FM	15 Rotating General	08511
Manchester Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 71 Haynes St., Manchester	NPCorp	160	7,272	Req.	48	12	141	275PM	4 Rotating General	85511
Meriden Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 181 Cook Ave., Meriden	NPCorp	215	8,760	Req.	37	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General	08611
Middlesex Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 28 Crescent St., Middletown	NPCorp	174	6,524	Req.	43	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	08711
New Britain General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 92 Grand St., New Britain	NPCorp	288	9,890	Req.	67	12	No	175FM	7 Rotating General	08811
Grace-New Haven Community Hosp. ^{+1-3-4-X18} 789 Howard Ave., New Haven 4	NPCorp	658	19,162	Req.	65	12	142	25FM	14 Straight Medicine 13 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 6 Straight Pathology 12 Rotating General	08932 08933 08934 08936 09011
Hospital of St. Raphael ⁺³ 1450 Chapel St., New Haven 11	ChurchOpr	370	12,921	Req.	35	12	No	100- 150FM	12 Rotating General	09011
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hosps. ⁺¹⁻³ 365 Montauk Ave., New London	NPCorp	224	9,340	Req.	48	12	No	200FM	3 Rotating General	09211
Norwalk Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 24 Stevens St., Norwalk	NPCorp	310	10,117	Req.	48	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	09311
William W. Backus Hospital ¹⁻³ 326 Washington St., Norwich	NPCorp	146	5,840	Req.	32	12	No	150FM	3 Rotating General	09411
Stamford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 190 W. Broad St., Stamford	NPCorp	297	8,746	Req.	62	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	09511
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 56 Franklin St., Waterbury 6	ChurchOpr	336	14,304	Req.	48	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	09611
Waterbury Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 64 Robbins St., Waterbury 8	NPCorp	336	11,373	Req.	60	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	09711
DELAWARE—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 32										
Delaware Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 501 W. 14th St., Wilmington 1	NPCorp	377	12,897	Req.	71	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	09811
Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X65} 1501 Van Buren St., Wilmington 6	NPCorp	228	6,771	Req.	52	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	09911
Wilmington General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Chestnut at Broom St., Wilmington 5	NPCorp	187	6,906	Req.	45	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	10011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 147										
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp. ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1711 New York Ave., N.W., Washington 6	NPCorp	300	8,039	Req	53	12	148	200FM	13 Rotating General	79611
Dist. of Columbia General Hosp. ^{+1-3-4-X19-20-x21} 19th and E Sts., S.E., Washington 8	City	1,251	20,560	Req	50	12	No	50FM	50 Rotating General	79011
Doctors Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1815 Eye St., N.W., Washington 6	Corp	237	10,162	Req	62	12	149	150FM	6 Rotating General	79711
Garfield Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 10th St. & Florida Ave., N.W., Washington 1	NPCorp	306	10,025	Req	49	12	150	200FM	12 Rotating General	80011
Georgetown University Hospital ^{+1-3-X19} 3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W., Washington 7	ChurchOpr	365	12,401	Req	63	12	151	50FM	6 Straight Medicine	80132
George Washington University Hospital ^{+1-3-X20} .901 23rd St., N.W., Washington 7	NPCorp	410	14,691	Req	65	12	152	125FM	13 Rotating (Med. Major) 11 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Path. Maj.)	80212 80213 80286 80311
Providence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 2nd and D Sts., S.E., Washington 3	ChurchRel	270	10,438	Req	55	12	No	175FM	18 Rotating General	80511
Sibley Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1150 N. Capitol St., Washington 2	ChurchOpr	253	11,157	Req	43	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	80511
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³ 7600 Carroll Ave., Washington 12	ChurchRel	240	7,600	Req	40	12	148	135PM	8 Rotating General	25411
FLORIDA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 142										
Duval Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Jefferson St., Jacksonville 8	County	335	8,141	Req	44	12	143	140FM	16 Rotating General	10111
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹ 9th St. and Boulevard, Jacksonville 8	NPCorp	210	10,231	None	33	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	10211
*St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Barrs and St. John's Ave., Jacksonville 4	ChurchRel	365	13,707	Req	51	12	No	125FM	18 Rotating General	.....
Jackson Memorial Hospital ^{+1-X87} 1000 N.W. 17th St., Miami 36	County	844	23,657	Req	46	12	144	50FM	42 Rotating General	10411
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4300 Alton Rd., Miami Beach 40	NPCorp	258	7,943	Req	35	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	10511
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 250 W. 63rd St., Miami Beach 41	ChurchRel	200	6,648	Req	39	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	10611
Orange Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1416 S. Kuhl Ave., Orlando	NPCorp	300	12,298	Req	44	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	10711
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1010 N. 12th Ave., Pensacola	ChurchRel	130	5,814	Req	29	12	No	200FM	3 Rotating General	10811
Mound Park Hospital ⁺¹ 6th Ave. and 6th St., S., St. Petersburg 5	City	251	8,360	None	40	12	145	260PM	12 Rotating General	91111
Tampa Municipal Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Davis Islands, Tampa 6	City	300	11,996	Req	50	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	10911
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 900 49th St., West Palm Beach	ChurchOpr	200	5,866	Req	29	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	91411
GEORGIA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 174										
Athens General Hospital 797 Cobb St., Athens	County	104	4,792	None	33	12	146	275PM	6 Rotating General	85611
St. Mary's Hospital ¹ 360 N. Milledge Ave., Athens	ChurchOpr	100	4,348	Req	50	12	No	150FM	3 Rotating General	11011
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-x22} 35 Linden Ave., N.E., Atlanta 3	ChurchRel	481	16,775	Req	43	12	147	100FM	18 Rotating General	11111
Georgia Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 300 Boulevard, N.E., Atlanta 5	ChurchOpr	475	18,571	Req	54	12	No	265	20 Rotating General	11211
Grady Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X22} 36 Butler St., S.E., Atlanta 3	County	670	17,507	Req	51	12	No	10PM	8 Rotating General ^o 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	11311 11332 11333 11334 11411
Piedmont Hospital ^{+1-x22} 551 Capitol Ave., S.E., Atlanta	NPCorp	132	6,532	None	50	12	147	150- 190FM	12 Rotating General	11511
St. Joseph's Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 272 Courtland St., N.E., Atlanta 3	ChurchRel	265	9,061	Req	50	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	11611
University Hospital ^{+1-3-X23} University Pl., Augusta	City	425	14,780	Req	38	12	No	150FM	24 Rotating General	11611
Columbus City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 19th St. and 7th Ave., Columbus	City	226	10,448	Req	36	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	11811
Emory University Hospital ^{+1-X22} Emory University	NPCorp	304	11,123	Req	60	12	No	165	6 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pathology	11932 11933 11936
Macon Hospital ⁺¹ 840 Pine St., Macon	CyCo	284	13,886	Req	40	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	12011
ILLINOIS—Hospitals, 61; Internships, 822										
MacNeal Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3249 S. Oak Park Ave., Berwyn	NPCorp	165	9,650	Req	64	12	No	100- 150FM	13 Rotating General	12111
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 1294S S. Gregory St., Blue Island	ChurchRel	160	6,076	Req	34	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	93211
Alexian Brothers Hospital ⁺³ 1200 W. Belden Ave., Chicago 14	ChurchRel	243	6,027	None	46	12	153	75- 100FM	8 Rotating General	12211
*American Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 850 W. Irving Park Rd., Chicago 13	NPCorp	152	5,277	Req	53	12	No	25FM	5 Rotating General	.....
Augustana Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 411 W. Dickens Ave., Chicago 14	ChurchRel	320	8,703	Req	51	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	12411
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X25} 250 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	ChurchRel	571	16,307	None	69	12	154	25FM	32 Rotating General	10211
Columbus Hospital ⁺³⁻²⁵ 2520 N. Lakeview Ave., Chicago 14	ChurchRel	350	10,494	Req	37	12	155	75FM	20 Rotating General	12611
Cook County Hospital ^{+1-4-X24-25-26-28} 1825 W. Harrison St., Chicago 12	County	3,200	70,755	...	33	12	No	25FM	124 Rotating General	12711
Edgewater Hospital ¹⁻³ 5700 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago 26	NPCorp	156	7,273	Req	43	12	No	100FM	15 Rotating General	12811
Englewood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 6001 S. Green St., Chicago 21	NPCorp	154	6,444	Req	47	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	12911
Evangelical Hospital ¹⁻³ 5421 S. Morgan St., Chicago 9	ChurchRel	195	7,011	None	53	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	13011
Garfield Park Community Hospital ¹⁻³ 3813 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago 24	NPCorp	150	5,766	None	29	12	No	175FM	7 Rotating General	13111
Grant Hospital ^{+1-3-X26} 551 Grant Pl., Chicago 14	NPCorp	235	9,021	Req	55	12	156	200FM	9 Rotating General	13211

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 263 and 264.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ILLINOIS—Continued										
Henrotin Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	100	3,344	Req	68	12	157	125FM	4 Rotating General	13311
939 N. La Salle St., Chicago 10										
Holy Cross Hospital ⁸	ChurchRel	143	6,199	Req	55	12	158	150FM	6 Rotating General	13411
2700 W. 69th St., Chicago 29										
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ¹⁻³	ChurchRel	215	7,883	Req	25	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	13511
2875 W. 19th St., Chicago 23										
Illinois Central Hospital ^{1-3-X28}	NPCorp	300	7,227	Req	61	12	159	160FM	14 Rotating General	13611
5800 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 37										
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	375	12,020	Req	49	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	13711
836 Wellington Ave., Chicago 14										
Jackson Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Corp	146	5,171	None	37	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	13811
7531 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 49										
Loretto Hospital ^{1-3-X26}	ChurchRel	150	5,401	None	54	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	13911
645 S. Central Ave., Chicago 44										
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ³	ChurchRel	186	6,477	Req	39	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	14011
1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22										
Mercy Hospital ^{1-3-X26}	ChurchRel	356	9,284	...	49	12	No	100FM	15 Rotating General	14111
2537 S. Prairie Ave., Chicago 16										
Michael Reese Hospital ^{1-3-X24-25}	NPCorp	726	19,598	Req	63	12	160	50FM	37 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 5 Rotating General	14211 14232 14233 14234 14236 14311
2839 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago 16										
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital ⁸	ChurchRel	150	5,553	Req	24	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery 8 Rotating General	14411 14433 14511
1200 W. Cabrini St., Chicago 7										
Mount Sinai Hospital ^{1-3-X24}	NPCorp	373	10,678	Req	51	12	No	50FM	14 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery 8 Rotating General	14411 14433 14511
2750 W. 15th Pl., Chicago 8										
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	172	6,292	Req	31	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	14611
1044 N. Francisco Ave., Chicago 22										
Passavant Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-X25}	NPCorp	263	8,244	None	66	12	156	25FM	12 Rotating General	14611
303 E. Superior St., Chicago 11										
Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-3-X28}	ChurchRel	418	12,042	Req	64	12	No	100FM	26 Rotating General	14711
1753 W. Congress St., Chicago 12										
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	203	7,077	Req	31	12	No	125FM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	14811 14833 14911
426 E. 51st St., Chicago 15										
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	207	7,709	Req	72	12	No	70FM	1 Rotating (Med. Major) 1 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Ob.-Gyn. Maj.)	14912 14913 14915
1931 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40										
Resurrection Hospital ³	ChurchRel	181	6,216	Req	60	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	93711
7435 W. Talcott Ave., Chicago 31										
Roseland Community Hospital ⁸	NPCorp	101	3,873	Req	56	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	92411
45 W. 111th St., Chicago 28										
St. Anne's Hospital ¹⁻³	ChurchOpr	304	12,490	None	27	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	15211
4950 Thomas St., Chicago 51										
St. Bernard's Hospital ¹⁻³	ChurchRel	185	4,814	None	35	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	15311
6337 S. Harvard Ave., Chicago 21										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁴⁻³	ChurchRel	273	10,115	None	37	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	15411
1431 N. Claremont Ave., Chicago 22										
St. Joseph Hospital ^{1-3-X26}	ChurchRel	197	6,365	Req	51	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	15511
2100 N. Burling St., Chicago 14										
St. Luke's Hospital ^{1-3-X25-X28}	NPCorp	553	14,716	Req	68	12	No	25FM	32 Rotating General	15611
1439 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5										
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹⁻³	ChurchRel	261	9,330	Req	37	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	15711
1120 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22										
South Chicago Community Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	250	9,884	Req	27	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	15811
2320 E. 93rd St., Chicago 17										
South Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	154	6,335	Req	35	12	161	200-250FM	7 Rotating General	92511
8015 S. Luella Ave., Chicago 17										
Swedish Covenant Hospital ¹⁻³	ChurchOpr	209	6,285	None	39	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General 1 Rotating (Med. Major)	15911 15912
5145 N. California Ave., Chicago 25										
University of Chicago Clinics ^{1-3-4-X27}	NPCorp	664	16,107	Req	75	12	No	127PM	36 Rotating General 3 Straight Pediatrics	16011 16034
950 E. 59th St., Chicago 37										
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ^{1-4-X28}	State	565	8,118	Req	88	12	162	25FM	30 Rotating General	15011
840 S. Wood St., Chicago 12										
Walther Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	ChurchRel	175	6,873	Req	28	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	16111
1116 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51										
Women and Children's Hospital ²⁻³	NPCorp	115	3,509	Req	64	12	No	75FM	3 Rotating General	16311
1600 W. Maypole Ave., Chicago 12										
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	150	4,272	Req	61	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	16411
6060 Drexel Ave., Chicago 37										
Deatur and Macon County Hospital ¹	NPCorp	248	8,793	Req	32	12	163	225FM	6 Rotating General	85711
2300 N. Edward St., Decatur										
St. Mary's Hospital ³	ChurchRel	290	11,126	Req	25	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	16511
129 N. 8th St., East St. Louis										
Memorial Hospital of Du Page County ¹⁻³	NPCorp	185	9,520	Req	43	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General 1 Rotating (Med. Major) 1 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Ob.-Gyn. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Ped. Maj.)	16611 16612 16613 16615 16614
189 Avon Rd., Elmhurst										
Evanston Hospital ^{1-X25}	NPCorp	325	10,737	Req	78	12	156	25FM	18 Rotating General	16711
2650 Ridge Ave., Evanston										
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	ChurchRel	383	14,150	Req	59	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	16811
355 Ridge Ave., Evanston										
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	ChurchRel	371	18,187	Req	25	12	No	150FM	15 Rotating General	16911
95th St. and California Ave., Evergreen Park 42										
Moline Public Hospital ¹⁻³	City	210	8,405	Req	30	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	17111
622 5th Ave., Moline										
Oak Park Hospital ¹⁻³	ChurchRel	244	7,783	Req	20	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	17211
525 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park										
West Suburban Hospital ^{3-X28}	NPCorp	329	12,668	Req	49	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	17311
518 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park										
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	ChurchRel	314	12,021	None	50	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	17411
221 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria 5										
St. Francis Hospital ¹	ChurchRel	600	17,240	Req	44	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	17511
530 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria 4										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ILLINOIS—Continued										
Rockford Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 2400 N. Rockton Ave., Rockford	NPCorp	127	5,768	Req	65	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	17711
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³ 1401 E. State St., Rockford	ChurchOpr	240	8,892	Req	54	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	17811
Swedish-American Hospital ¹⁻³ 1316 Charles St., Rockford	NPCorp	200	7,799	Req	49	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	17911
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1st and Miller Sts., Springfield	NPCorp	270	7,943	None	23	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	18011
INDIANA—Hospitals, 17; Internships, 195										
St. Catherine Hospital ¹⁻³ 4321 Fir St., East Chicago	ChurchRel	311	10,890	Req	48	12	No	175FM	7 Rotating General	18111
Protestant Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ 600 Mary St., Evansville 10	ChurchRel	289	16,004	Req	29	12	No	150PM	4 Rotating General	18211
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 3700 Washington Ave., Evansville 15	ChurchRel	180	7,430	Req	42	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	91111
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 3024 Fairfield Ave., Port Wayne 6	ChurchRel	193	7,664	Req	36	12	No	200- 250FM	6 Rotating General	18311
Parkview Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 2200 Randallia Dr., Fort Wayne 3	NPCorp	240	7,407	Req	28	12	No	200- 250FM	8 Rotating General	94011
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 730 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne 9	ChurchRel	261	10,129	Req	83	12	No	200- 250FM	6 Rotating General	90411
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³ 1600 W. 6th Ave., Gary	ChurchRel	242	15,235	Req	38	12	No	150PM	10 Rotating General	86011
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 540 Tyler St., Gary	ChurchRel	256	10,218	None	21	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	18411
St. Margaret Hospital ¹⁻³ 25 Douglas St., Hammond	ChurchRel	350	14,579	None	36	12	No	300FM	10 Rotating General	18511
Indianapolis General Hospital ^{1-3-4-X29} 960 Locke St., Indianapolis 7	CyCo	689	11,425	Req	46	12	No	110FM	42 Rotating General	18611
Indiana University Medical Center ^{1-3-4-X29} 1100 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7	State	496	11,582	None	67	12	164	115PM	20 Rotating General 4 Straight Surgery	18711 18733
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³ 1604 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis 7	ChurchRel	624	25,058	Req	37	12	No	210PM	18 Rotating General	18811
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³ 120 W. Fall Creek Pkwy., Indianapolis 7	ChurchOpr	800	12,217	Req	46	12	No	210PM	11 Rotating General	18911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 1021 N. 14th St., LaFayette	ChurchOpr	280	9,453	Req	30	12	No	150- 200FM	10 Rotating General	19011
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 2401 University Ave., Muncie	NPCorp	248	10,698	None	45	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	19211
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 604 N. Main St., South Bend 1	NPCorp	214	9,864	Req	48	12	165	150FM	7 Rotating General	19311
*St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 401 N. Notre Dame Ave., South Bend 22	ChurchRel	171	7,523	None	32	12	166	125FM	6 Rotating General	.....
IOWA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 90										
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 835 6th Ave., S.E., Cedar Rapids	ChurchOpr	206	7,634	Req	36	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	19611
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³ 1026 A Ave., N.E., Cedar Rapids	ChurchOpr	295	11,882	Req	53	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	19711
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵ 420 E. Washington Ave., Council Bluffs	ChurchRel	188	6,191	Req	80	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	19811
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 1326 W. Lombard St., Davenport	ChurchOpr	235	7,872	None	28	12	No	150PM	6 Rotating General	85911
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital ¹⁻³ 18th and Hickman Rd., Des Moines 14	County	244	4,756	Req	43	12	No	130FM	12 Rotating General	19911
Iowa Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 716 Parnell Ave., Des Moines 16	ChurchRel	200	7,535	Req	80	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	20011
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³ 1200 Pleasant St., Des Moines 14	ChurchRel	394	15,050	Req	53	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	20111
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 4th and Ascension Sts., Des Moines 14	ChurchRel	200	10,129	Req	66	12	167	175FM	8 Rotating General	20211
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 214 N. Van Buren St., Iowa City	ChurchRel	190	6,012	....	24	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	86111
University Hospitals ^{1-3-4-X30} Newton Rd., Iowa City	State	896	18,906	Req	70	12	No	103FM	20 Rotating General	20311
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 2101 Court St., Sioux City 5	ChurchOpr	450	10,295	Req	35	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	20411
KANSAS—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 94										
Bethany Hospital ¹⁻³ 12th St. and Reynolds Ave., Kansas City 7	ChurchRel	159	6,872	None	40	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	20511
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³ 18th St. and Barnett Ave., Kansas City 2	ChurchRel	150	7,302	Req	40	12	168	225PM	6 Rotating General	20611
St. Margaret's Hospital ¹⁻³ 8th St. and Vermont Ave., Kansas City 8	ChurchRel	194	6,119	Req	48	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	20711
University of Kansas Medical Center ^{1-3-4-X31} 39th St. and Rainbow Blvd., Kansas City 3	State	550	11,304	....	72	12	No	40PM	22 Rotating General 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.- Ped.)	20811 20823
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 928 N. Emporia Ave., Wichita 5	ChurchRel	515	20,116	Req	45	12	169	225FM	20 Rotating General	20911
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³ 550 N. Hillside Ave., Wichita 6	ChurchRel	385	19,025	Req	32	12	169	100FM	16 Rotating General	21011
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 3400 Grand Ave., Wichita 17	ChurchRel	325	11,076	Req	36	12	169	150FM	12 Rotating General	21111
KENTUCKY—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 102										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 21st St. and Eastern Ave., Covington	ChurchRel	364	13,033	Req	32	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	21211
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³ 310 S. Limestone St., Lexington	ChurchRel	875	12,493	Req	46	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	21411
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 544 W. 2nd St., Lexington	ChurchOpr	312	10,846	....	46	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	21511
Kentucky Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³ 810 Barret Ave., Louisville 4	ChurchRel	345	13,917	None	81	12	170	200PM	10 Rotating General	21611
Louisville General Hospital ^{1-3-4-X32} 823 E. Chestnut St., Louisville 2	CyCo	360	10,272	Req	38	12	171	70FM	22 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Pediatrics	21711 21732 21734

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
KENTUCKY—Continued										
Norton Memorial Infirmary +1-3..... 231 W. Oak St., Louisville 3	NPCorp	280	10,985	Req	39	12	172	200PM	8 Rotating General	21811
St. Anthony Hospital +1-3..... 1313 St. Anthony Pl., Louisville 4	ChurchRel	210	9,148	Req	31	12	173	200FM	5 Rotating General	21911
St. Joseph Infirmary +1-3..... 735 Eastern Pkwy., Louisville 17	ChurchRel	436	16,927	Req	35	12	No	175FM	16 Rotating General	22011
LOUISIANA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 236										
Baton Rouge General Hospital +1..... 3600 Florida St., Baton Rouge 9	ChurehOpr	250	13,659	Req	25	12	174	100FM	5 Rotating General	22311
Charity Hospital of Louisiana +1-3-4-X33-34.... 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12	State	3,000	54,805	Req	62	12	No	75FM	130 Rotating General	22411
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital +1-3..... 2004 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 16	ChurchRel	295	13,589	Req	38	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	22511
Mercy Hospital 1-3..... 301 N. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans 19	ChurchRel	191	8,955	Req	27	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	22611
Southern Baptist Hospital +1..... 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15	ChurchRel	438	19,329	Req	45	12	No	165	20 Rotating General	22811
Touro Infirmary +1-3-x34..... 3516 Prytanis St., New Orleans 15	NPCorp	456	18,931	Req	56	12	No	75FM	20 Rotating General	22911
Confederate Memorial Medical Center +1..... 1541 Kings Highway, Shreveport	State	900	19,157	Req	39	12	No	100FM	36 Rotating General	23211
North Louisiana Sanitarium 1..... 1130 Louisiana Ave., Shreveport	Corp	130	5,112	Req	58	12	175	225FM	3 Rotating General	23011
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium 1..... 941 Margaret Pl., Shreveport	ChurehRel	107	6,468	None	34	12	No	250	2 Rotating (Surg. Major)	23113
MAINE—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 27										
Eastern Maine General Hospital +1..... 489 State St., Bangor	NPCorp	294	9,587	Req	44	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	23311
Central Maine General Hospital +1-3..... 300 Main St., Lewiston	NPCorp	221	8,445	Req	58	12	No	125FM	4 Rotating General	23411
St. Mary's General Hospital 1-3..... 318 Sabattus St., Lewiston	ChurehRel	150	4,269	Req	28	12	No	125FM	3 Rotating General	23511
Maine General Hospital +1-3..... 22 Arsenal St., Portland 4	NPCorp	341	8,928	Req	38	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	23611
MARYLAND—Hospitals, 19; Internships, 277										
Baltimore City Hospitals +1-3-4-X35-36..... 4940 Eastern Ave., Baltimore 24	City	1,255	8,268	Req	41	12	No	50FM	12 Rotating General 10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 5 Rotating General	23711 23732 23734 23736 23811
Bon Secours Hospital +3..... 2025 W. Payette St., Baltimore 23	ChurchRel	170	6,496	Req	42	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	23911
Church Home and Hospital +1-3..... Broadway and Fairmount Ave., Baltimore 31	ChurehRel	184	5,685	Req	32	12	176	175FM	1 Straight Medicine 8 Rotating General	23932 24011
Franklin Square Hospital +1-3..... 110 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore 23	NPCorp	161	4,858	Req	29	12	176	150- 200FM	8 Rotating General	24011
Hospital for Women +1-3..... Lafayette Ave. and John St., Baltimore 17	NPCorp	151	6,521	Req	44	12	No	200FM	3 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.)	24109
Johns Hopkins Hospital +1-3-4-X35..... 601 N. Broadway, Baltimore 5	NPCorp	995	22,261	Req	69	12	No	20FM	14 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Medicine Private Wards 19 Straight Surgery 15 Straight Pediatrics 12 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 1 Straight Pathology 7 Rotating General	24232 24238 24238 24233 24234 24235 24236 24311
Lutheran Hospital +1-3-4..... 730 Ashburton St., Baltimore 16	ChurchRel	191	7,527	Req	43	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	24411
Maryland General Hospital +1-3..... Linden Ave. and Madison St., Baltimore 1	ChurehRel	229	6,974	Req	34	12	177	200FM	16 Rotating General	24511
Mercy Hospital +1-3-4-X36..... Calvert and Saratoga Sts., Baltimore 2	ChurchRel	301	10,584	Req	47	12	No	225PM	8 Rotating General	24611
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary +1-3-4..... 1514 Division St., Baltimore 17	NPCorp	130	4,045	Req	28	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	24711
St. Agnes Hospital +1-3..... 1000 Caton Ave., Baltimore 29	ChurchOpr	217	7,843	Req	46	12	178	100FM	8 Rotating General	24811
St. Joseph's Hospital +3-4..... 1400 N. Caroline St., Baltimore 13	ChurchRel	250	7,702	Req	30	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	24911 24932 24933 24934
Sinai Hospital +1-3-4..... 1714 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5	NPCorp	312	12,167	Req	47	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	25011
South Baltimore General Hospital +1-3..... 1213 Light St., Baltimore 30	NPCorp	184	6,221	....	31	12	No	140FM	16 Rotating General	25111
Union Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 35rd and Calvert Sts., Baltimore 18	NPCorp	347	10,083	Req	40	12	No	100FM	32 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Pediatrics 2 Rotating General	25211 25232 25234
University Hospital +1-3-4-X36..... Redwood and Greene Sts., Baltimore 1	State	480	13,126	Req	52	12	No	25FM	8 Rotating General	90511
Suburban Hospital +1-3..... 8600 Old Georgetown Rd., Bethesda 14	NPCorp	126	6,079	Req	48	12	179	100- 200PM	4 Rotating General	94511
Prince George's General Hospital +1-3-x19..... Cheverly	County	230	9,599	Req	28	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	25511
Washington County Hospital +1-3..... King and Antietam Sts., Hagerstown	NPCorp	262	9,315	None	29	12	No	200FM	5 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery	25632 25633
MASSACHUSETTS—Hospitals, 34; Internships, 369										
Beverly Hospital +1-3..... Heather and Herrick Sts., Beverly	NPCorp	186	5,855	Req	67	12	No	50FM	16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine	25793 25794 25795
Beth Israel Hospital +1-3-4-X38-39..... 330 Brookline Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	312	10,941	Req	50	12	180	25FM	8 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery	25796 25796 25796
Boston City Hospital +1-3-4-X37-38-39..... 818 Harrison Ave., Boston 18	City	2,306	33,842	None	45	12	No	92FM	8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology	25701 25704 25704 25736
Chrm. Com. Internship Exams	I and III II and IV V and VI I III V	Medical Tufts Medical Harvard Medical Boston Univ. Surgical Tufts Surgical Boston Univ. Surgical Harvard Straight Specialties, Boston Univ. Pathology								

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued										
Carney Hospital +1-3 2100 Dorchester Ave., Boston 24	ChurchRel	280	6,816	Req	44	12	181	100FM	12 Rotating General	25811
Children's Medical Center +1-3-X38 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	455	9,720	Req	82	12	182	FM	5 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	25934 25930
Massachusetts General Hospital +1-3-X38 Fruit St., Boston 14	NPCorp	940	21,813	Req	63	12	183	25FM	12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	26132 26133 26134 26136
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals +1-3-4-X37 750 Harrison Ave., Boston 18	NPCorp	860	7,260	Req	52	12	No	25FM	10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	26232 26233 26236
New England Center Hospital +1-3-X39 Harrison Ave. and Bennet St., Boston 11	NPCorp	195	6,190	Req	71	12	184	41FM	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery	26332 26333
New England Hospital +1-3 Dinock and Columbus Sts., Boston 19	NPCorp	150	3,943	Req	44	12	185	35FM	3 Rotating General	26411
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital +1-3-4-X38 721 Huntington Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	280	6,840	Req	71	12	186	25FM	12 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	26532 26533
St. Elizabeth's Hospital +1-3-X39 736 Cambridge St., Boston (Brighton) 35	ChurchOpr	400	12,907	Req	31	12	No	95FM	10 Rotating General	26611
Brockton Hospital 1-3 680 Centre St., Brockton 11	NPCorp	183	6,760	Req	43	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	26711
Cambridge City Hospital +1-3-X39 1493 Cambridge St., Cambridge 39	City	270	6,120	Req	46	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	26811
Mount Auburn Hospital +1-X38 330 Mount Auburn St., Cambridge 38	NPCorp	233	7,014	Req	47	12	187	100FM	6 Rotating General	26911
Truesdale Hospital +1-3 1820 Highland Ave., Fall River	NPCorp	352	4,530	Req	58	12	188	100FM	8 Rotating General	27011
Union Hospital 1-3 538 Prospect St., Fall River	NPCorp	765	5,331	Req	30	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	86411
Holyoke Hospital +1-3-4 575 Beech St., Holyoke	NPCorp	181	5,120	Req	45	12	No	100PM	1 Rotating General 1 Rotating (Med. Major) 1 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Straight Pathology	27311 27312 27313 27336
Lawrence General Hospital +1-3 1 Garden St., Lawrence	NPCorp	187	6,722	Req	56	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	27411
Lowell General Hospital +1-3 295 Varnum Ave., Lowell	NPCorp	210	6,330	Req	44	12	No	100- 150FM	2 Rotating General	27511
St. John's Hospital 3 14 Bartlett St., Lowell	ChurchRel	187	5,887	Req	30	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	27611
St. Joseph's Hospital 3 830 Merrimack St., Lowell	ChurchRel	169	6,362	Req	33	12	No	125FM	2 Rotating General	27711
Lynn Hospital +1-3 212 Boston St., Lynn	NPCorp	248	9,766	Req	33	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	27811
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3 101 Page St., New Bedford	NPCorp	369	10,029	Req	25	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	27911
Newton-Wellesley Hospital +1-3 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls 62	NPCorp	235	7,511	Req	43	12	No	120FM	6 Rotating General	28011
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3 379 East St., Pittsfield	ChurchRel	150	4,658	Req	34	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General	28211
Quincy City Hospital +1-3 114 Whitwell St., Quincy 69	City	251	11,311	Req	43	12	No	137FM	12 Rotating General	28311
Salem Hospital +1-3 81 Highland Ave., Salem	NPCorp	246	7,983	Req	43	12	No	110- 150FM	6 Rotating General	28411
Mercy Hospital 1-3 233 Carew St., Springfield 4	ChurchRel	340	12,026	Req	33	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	28511
Springfield Hospital +1-3 759 Chestnut St., Springfield 7	NPCorp	321	8,779	Req	35	12	189	75FM	8 Rotating General	28611
Wesson Memorial Hospital 1-3 140 High St., Springfield 5	NPCorp	143	5,094	None	32	12	190	100FM	4 Rotating General	28711
Waltham Hospital 1-X39 Hope Ave., Waltham 54	NPCorp	147	5,666	Req	36	12	No	200- 275FM	4 Rotating General	28811
Memorial Hospital +1-3-4 119 Belmont St., Worcester 5	NPCorp	305	9,499	Req	42	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	28911
St. Vincent Hospital +1-3 25 Winthrop St., Worcester 10	ChurchRel	455	9,238	Req	42	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	29011
Worcester City Hospital +3-4 71 Jaques Ave., Worcester 9	City	687	12,906	Req	49	12	No	115FM	24 Rotating General	29111
MICHIGAN—Hospitals, 35; Internships, 582										
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital +1-3 326 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor	ChurchRel	297	10,479	Req	40	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	29211
University Hospital +1-3-4-X40 1313 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor	State	1,011	18,766	Req	76	12	191	117	8 Rotating (Med. Major) 14 Rot. (Surg. Major) 3 Rot. (Ped. Major) 3 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major) 2 Rot. (Neuro. Major) 2 Rot. (Derm. Major) 3 Rot. (Anes. Major) 2 Rot. (Path. Major) 1 Rot. (Otol. Major) 1 Rot. (Ophth. Major) 10 Rot. (Gen. Prac. Maj.) 2 Rot. (Phys. Med. & Rehab. Major)	29312 29313 29314 29315 29374 29375 29376 29386 29378 29379 29381 29380
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital +1 9 Emmett St., Battle Creek	ChurchOpr	175	9,863	Req	35	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	29411
Oakwood Hospital 1-3 18101 Oakwood Blvd., Dearborn	NPCorp	224	10,248	Req	45	12	192	200	10 Rotating General	94611
Detroit Memorial Hospital +1 1420 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26	NPCorp	328	10,586	Req	45	12	193	230FM	14 Rotating General	29611
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital +1-3 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 7	ChurchRel	185	8,857	Req	32	12	194	255PM	5 Rotating General	29711
Grace Hospital +1-3 4100 John R. St., Detroit 1	NPCorp	745	27,640	Req	45	12-24	No	250	24 Rot. General (12 mo.) 6 Rot. General (24 mo.)	29811 29816
Harper Hospital +1-3 3825 Brush St., Detroit 1	NPCorp	641	24,689	Req	48	12	193	200	36 Rotating General	29911
Henry Ford Hospital +1-3 2799 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 2	NPCorp	621	19,521	Req	60	12	No	260	40 Rotating General	30011
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital +1-3-4 6071 W. Outer Drive, Detroit 35	ChurchRel	538	23,080	Req	43	12	No	125FM	20 Rotating General	30211

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Providence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2500 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 8	ChurchRel	372	15,167	Req	53	12	195	225	12 Rotating General	30311
Receiving Hospital ^{+1-X41} 1326 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26	City	697	20,209	Req	60	12	196	231	66 Rotating General	29511
St. John Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 22101 Moross Rd., Detroit 36	ChurchRel	272	9,538	Req	44	12	No	250	12 Rotating General	91511
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ⁺¹ 2200 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit 11	ChurchRel	251	9,574	Req	39	12	197	225FM	9 Rotating General	30411
Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 6767 W. Outer Drive, Detroit 35	NPCorp	226	7,973	Req	50	12	193	225FM	15 Rotating General	92611
Woman's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 432 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit 1	NPCorp	246	11,233	Req	26	12	197	225	12 Rotating General	30511
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ Eloise	County	3,462	8,301	Req	31	12	198	265FM	36 Rotating General	30611
Hurley Hospital ⁺¹ 6th Ave. and Begole St., Flint 2	City	428	17,980	None	40	12	No	250FM	26 Rotating General	30711
McLaren General Hospital ⁺¹ 401 Ballenger Highway, Flint 2	NPCorp	250	10,346	Req	51	12	199	250PM	12 Rotating General	86611
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 302 Kensington Ave., Flint 2	ChurchOpr	250	13,815	Req	51	12	No	275	12 Rotating General	30811
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1840 Wealthy St., S. E., Grand Rapids 6	NPCorp	318	10,174	Req	65	12	200	200FM	12 Rotating General	30911
Butterworth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 300 Bostwick Ave., N. E., Grand Rapids 3	NPCorp	423	15,595	Req	33	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	31011
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 250 Cherry St., S. E., Grand Rapids 3	ChurchRel	256	10,638	Req	45	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	31111
Bon Secours Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 468 Cadieux Rd., Grosse Pointe 30	ChurchRel	150	5,847	None	36	12	197	235FM	6 Rotating General	90611
Highland Park General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 369 Glendale Ave., Highland Park 3	City	290	11,356	Req	31	12	197	250FM	12 Rotating General	31211
Borgess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1521 Gull Rd., Kalamazoo 62	ChurchOpr	260	8,718	Req	46	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	31311
Bronson Methodist Hospital ⁺¹ 252 E. Lovell St., Kalamazoo 8	ChurchRel	250	8,351	Req	55	12	No	240PM	6 Rotating General	31411
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1215 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing 12	NPCorp	291	13,337	None	55	12	201	275	17 Rotating General	31511
St. Lawrence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1210 W. Saginaw St., Lansing 15	ChurchRel	275	12,050	None	56	12	No	250FM	16 Rotating General	31611
Pontiac General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 401 W. Huron St., Pontiac 18	City	198	12,178	Req	41	12	202	275PM	9 Rotating General	31811
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 900 Woodward Ave., Pontiac 19	ChurchRel	310	14,397	Req	36	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	31911
Saginaw General Hospital ⁺¹ 1447 N. Harrison St., Saginaw	NPCorp	215	9,264	Req	67	12	203	275PM	6 Rotating General	32011
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 705 Cooper St., Saginaw	ChurchRel	143	6,608	Req	50	12	No	250PM	6 Rotating General	32111
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 830 S. Jefferson St., Saginaw	ChurchRel	173	8,167	Req	45	12	No	350PM	6 Rotating General	32211
James Decker Munson Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 6th St., Traverse City	NPCorp	176	6,411	None	70	12	No	225PM	4 Rotating General	32311
MINNESOTA—Hospitals, 13; Internships, 211										
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 915 E. 1st St., Duluth 5	NPCorp	355	13,252	Req	94	12	204	75FM	18 Rotating General	32411
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 429 E. 3rd St., Duluth 11	ChurchRel	285	10,578	Req	66	12	204	75FM	12 Rotating General	32511
Minneapolis General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X42} 619 S. 5th St., Minneapolis 15	City	497	7,256	Req	78	12	No	50FM	39 Rotating General	32911
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 737 E. 22nd St., Minneapolis 4	NPCorp	212	8,783	Req	59	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	86811
Northwestern Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 810 E. 27th St., Minneapolis 7	NPCorp	258	11,812	None	63	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	33011 33032 33033 33034
St. Barnabas Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 920 S. 7th St., Minneapolis 4	ChurchRel	200	9,844	Req	61	12	205	135FM	10 Rotating General	33111
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2500 S. 6th St., Minneapolis 6	ChurchRel	325	14,558	Req	55	12	206	125FM	12 Rotating General	33211
Swedish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 914 S. 8th St., Minneapolis 4	NPCorp	420	17,778	None	40	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	33311
University of Minnesota Hospitals ^{+1-3-4-X42} 412 Union St., S.E., Minneapolis 14	State	578	11,240	Req	83	12	207	50FM	12 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine 9 Straight Surgery 9 Straight Pediatrics	33411 33432 33433 33434
Ancker Hospital ^{+1-3-X42} 495 Jefferson Ave., St. Paul 1	CyCo	850	8,150	Req	57	12	No	75FM	26 Rotating General	33511
Charles T. Miller Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 125 W. College Ave., St. Paul 2	NPCorp	326	11,175	Req	58	12	208	75FM	13 Rotating General	33711
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 69 W. Exchange St., St. Paul 2	ChurchRel	282	11,342	Req	62	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	33811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 287 N. Smith Ave., St. Paul 2	ChurchRel	140	6,399	Req	46	12	209	150FM	4 Rotating General	33911
MISSISSIPPI—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 16										
Mississippi Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1190 N. State St., Jackson	ChurchOpr	308	13,387	Req	33	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	34011
Mersey Hospital-Street Memorial ⁺¹⁻³ 900 Crawford St., Vicksburg	ChurchRel	142	4,178	Req	24	12	210	100FM	4 Rotating General	34111
MISSOURI—Hospitals, 25; Internships, 420										
St. Louis County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 601 S. Brentwood Blvd., Clayton 5	County	200	3,453	Req	52	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	34211
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ^{+1-3-X31} 24th and Cherry Sts., Kansas City 8	City	486	7,173	Req	58	12	No	75FM	30 Rotating General	34311
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 600 E. 22nd St., Kansas City 8	City	243	5,168	Req	44	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	34411
Menorah Medical Center ^{+1-3-X31} 4949 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City 10	NPCorp	338	10,859	Req	58	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	34511

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Hospital Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MISSOURI—Continued										
Research Hospital +1-3 2300 Holmes St., Kansas City 8	NPCorp	255	7,500	Req	65	12	211	150FM	8 Rotating General	84611
St. Joseph Hospital +1-3 Linwood Blvd. at Prospect Ave., Kansas City 28	ChurchOpr	321	13,073	Req	56	12	No	200-275FM	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery	34711 84733
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3 4400 J. C. Nichols Pkwy., Kansas City 11	NPCorp	427	13,580	Req	61	12	211	150FM	18 Rotating General	84811
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3 101 Memorial Drive, Kansas City 8	ChurchOpr	287	10,576	None	63	12	211	150FM	12 Rotating General	84911
Trinity Lutheran Hospital +1-3 3001 Wyandotte St., Kansas City 8	ChurchRel	158	6,208	Req	46	12	211	200FM	8 Rotating General	85011
Missouri Methodist Hospital +1-3 8th and Faraon Sts., St. Joseph 54	ChurchRel	300	7,958	Req	30	12	No	175PM	8 Rotating General	35111
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 923 Powell St., St. Joseph 19	ChurchOpr	156	6,211	Req	32	12	No	200FM	3 Rotating General	35211
Barnes Hospital +1-3-X44 600 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPCorp	825	23,948	Req	76	12	212	10FM	10 Str. Med. (Ward) 14 Str. Med. (Private) 14 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 5 Straight Pathology 3 Rotating General	85332 35331 35333 35335 35336 35411
Christian Hospital +1-3 4411 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis 15	NPCorp	140	5,047	Req	41	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	35511
De Paul Hospital +1-3 2415 N. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 13	ChurchRel	350	11,626	Req	36	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	35511
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital +1-3 6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis 10	ChurchRel	254	8,553	Req	42	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	35611
Homer G. Phillips Hospital +1-3-X44-74 2601 N. Whittier St., St. Louis 13	City	689	15,648	Req	21	12	213	111FM	40 Rotating General	35711
Jewish Hospital +1-3-4 216 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPCorp	298	9,899	Req	48	12	214	75-125FM 150FM	15 Rotating General	35811
Lutheran Hospital +1-3 2646 Potomac St., St. Louis 18	ChurchOpr	165	6,070	None	30	12	No	150FM	6 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	35922
Missouri Baptist Hospital +1-3 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis 8	ChurchRel	450	12,498	None	39	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General 2 Rot. (Med. Major) 2 Rot. (Surg. Major) 6 Rotating General	36011 36012 36013 36111
St. Anthony's Hospital +1-3-X43 3520 Chippewa St., St. Louis 18	ChurchRel	250	9,201	None	28	12	215	100FM	6 Rotating General	36111
St. John's Hospital +1-3-X43 307 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 10	ChurchRel	362	14,020	Req	49	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	36211
St. Louis Children's Hospital +1-X44 500 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPCorp	136	3,761	Req	75	12	216	10FM	8 Straight Pediatrics	86934
St. Louis City Hospital +1-3-X43-44 1515 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis 4	City	1,062	14,023	Req	54	12	No	155	60 Rotating General	36311
St. Luke's Hospital +1 5535 Dehmar Blvd., St. Louis 12	ChurchRel	184	6,356	Req	69	12	217	100FM	11 Rotating General	36411
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals +1-3-X43 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4	ChurchRel	729	19,911	Req	56	12	217	85FM	20 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	36511 36532 36533 36534
MONTANA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 12										
Butte Community Memorial Hospital +1-3 400 S. Clark St., Butte	NPCorp	144	4,677	Req	35	12	No	100-150FM	4 Rotating General	94711
St. James Hospital +1-3 Silver and Idaho Sts., Butte	ChurchRel	160	5,562	Req	33	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	86611
Montana Deaconess Hospital +1-3 1109 6th Ave., N., Great Falls	ChurchRel	196	5,390	Req	82	12	No	100PM	4 Rotating General	36711
NEBRASKA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 67										
Bryan Memorial Hospital +1-3-X46 4848 Sumner St., Lincoln 6	ChurchOpr	126	3,778	None	57	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	36811
Lincoln General Hospital +1-3-X46 2315 S. 17th St., Lincoln 2	NPCorp	173	5,838	Req	80	12	No	160FM	4 Rotating General	36911
St. Elizabeth Hospital +1-3-X45 1145 South St., Lincoln 2	ChurchRel	243	9,090	None	44	12	No	200PM	6 Rotating General	37011
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital +1-3-X46 26th at Dewey Ave., Omaha 5	ChurchRel	167	7,908	Req	45	12	218	100FM	10 Rotating General	37111
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hosp. +1-X45 2305 S. 10th, Omaha 8	ChurchOpr	475	14,837	Req	48	12	219	150FM	12 Rotating General	37211
Immanuel Hospital +1-X46 34th St. and Fowler Ave., Omaha 11	ChurchOpr	121	5,005	Req	54	12	220	150FM	5 Rotating General	37311
Nebraska Methodist Hospital +1-3-X46 3612 Cumming St., Omaha 3	ChurchRel	257	8,844	None	63	12	221	100FM	8 Rotating General	37411
St. Catherine's Hospital +1-3-X45 Forest Ave. and 9th St., Omaha 8	ChurchRel	190	7,736	None	29	12	222	150FM	6 Rotating General	37511
University of Nebraska Hospital +1-3-X46 42nd St. and Dewey Ave., Omaha 5	State	163	3,357	Req	88	12	223	150PM	12 Rotating General	37611
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 14										
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital +1-3-X47 2 Maynard St., Hanover	NPCorp	274	6,948	Req	84	12	No	80PM	14 Rotating General	37711
NEW JERSEY—Hospitals, 41; Internships, 385										
Atlantic City Hospital +1-3 26 S. Ohio Ave., Atlantic City	NPCorp	239	8,361	Req	44	12	224	150FM	12 Rotating General	37811
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary +1-3 E. 30th St., Bayonne	NPCorp	200	6,630	Req	29	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	37911
Cooper Hospital +1-3-X66-68 6th and Stevens Sts., Camden 3	NPCorp	398	13,920	Req	56	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	38011
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital 1600 Haddon Ave., Camden 3	ChurchRel	267	7,056	Req	46	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	93311
West Jersey Hospital +1-3 Mount Ephraim and Atlantic Aves., Camden 4	NPCorp	268	9,185	Req	41	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	38111
East Orange General Hospital +1-3 S. Munn and Central Aves., East Orange	NPCorp	157	4,840	Req	24	12	225	100FM	4 Rotating General	38211
*Alexian Brothers Hospital +1-3 655 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 1	ChurchRel	162	3,858	Req	15	12	226	100FM	8 Rotating General	.....
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary +1-3 925 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 4	NPCorp	243	9,744	Req	29	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	38411

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻⁸ 204 S. Broad St., Elizabeth 2	ChurchRel	222	5,800	Req	27	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	385T1
Englewood Hospital ^{*1-3} 350 Engle St., Englewood	NPCorp	199	7,606	Req	27	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	386T1
Hackensack Hospital ^{*1-3} 22 Hospital Pl., Hackensack	NPCorp	341	12,802	Req	38	12	No	100PM	10 Rotating General	387T1
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 4th St. and Willow Ave., Hoboken	ChurchOpr	329	7,600	Req	27	12	No	100FM	13 Rotating General	388T1
Christ Hospital ^{*1-3} 176 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 6	ChurchRel	320	8,259	Req	27	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	389T1
Jersey City Hospital ^{*1-3-4} 50 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City 4	City	1,600	20,627	Req	37	12	227	67FM	24 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 5 Rotating General	390T1 39032 39033 39034 39036 391T1
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸ 25 E. Hamilton Place, Jersey City 2	ChurchOpr	215	5,015	Req	26	12	227	100FM	8 Rotating General	392T1
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ^{*1-3-4} 3rd and Pavilion Aves., Long Branch	NPCorp	270	8,415	Req	40	12	No	100- 150FM	12 Rotating General	393T1
Mountainside Hospital ^{*1-3-4} Bay St. and Highland Ave., Montclair	NPCorp	313	9,779	Req	50	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	393T1
All Souls Hospital ² 95 Mount Kemble Ave., Morristown	ChurchRel	130	4,049	Req	37	12	No	125FM	3 Rotating General	907T1
Morristown Memorial Hospital ^{*1-3} 100 Madison Ave., Morristown	NPCorp	236	6,922	Req	55	12	228	110FM	7 Rotating General	394T1
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ^{*1-3} Corlies Ave., Neptune	NPCorp	260	10,935	Req	36	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	395T1
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ^{*1-3-4} 116 Fairmount Ave., Newark 7	City	700	12,631	Req	26	12	No	114FM	18 Rotating General	398T1
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ^{*1-3} 685 High St., Newark 2	ChurchRel	240	8,465	Req	43	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	396T1
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ^{*1-4} 201 Lyons Ave., Newark 8	NPCorp	375	13,646	Req	47	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	397T1
Presbyterian Hospital ^{*1-3} 27 S. 9th St., Newark 7	NPCorp	252	10,883	Req	36	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	872T1
St. Michael's Hospital ^{*1-3} 306 High St., Newark 2	ChurchOpr	422	13,718	Req	38	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	399T1
St. Peter's General Hospital ^{*1-3} 260 Easton Ave., New Brunswick	ChurchOpr	188	8,423	Req	43	12	No	135FM	5 Rotating General	400T1
Orange Memorial Hospital ^{*1-3} 188 S. Essex Ave., Orange	NPCorp	338	9,359	Req	38	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	401T1
Bergen Pines County Hospital ^{*1-3} E. Ridgewood Ave., Paramus	County	684	2,781	Req	36	12	227	100FM	20 Rotating General	908T1
Passaic General Hospital ^{*1-3} 350 Boulevard, Passaic	NPCorp	285	8,898	Req	41	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	402T1
St. Mary's Hospital ^{*1-3} 211 Pennington Ave., Passaic	ChurchOpr	192	6,663	Req	44	12	No	75FM	4 Rotating General	403T1
Barnert Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 680 Broadway, Paterson 4	NPCorp	141	5,757	Req	38	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	404T1
Paterson General Hospital ^{*1-3} 528 Market St., Paterson 3	NPCorp	372	10,542	Req	31	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	405T1
St. Joseph Hospital ^{*1-3} 703 Main St., Paterson 3	ChurchRel	442	11,228	Req	33	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	406T1
Perth Amboy General Hospital ³ 530 New Brunswick Ave., Perth Amboy	NPCorp	270	11,942	Req	32	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	873T1
Muhlenberg Hospital ^{*1-3-4} Park Ave. and Randolph Rd., Plainfield	NPCorp	334	13,807	Req	34	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	407T1
Somerset Hospital ¹⁻³ Rehill Ave., Somerville	NPCorp	171	9,110	Req	32	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	934T1
Overlook Hospital ^{*1-3} 193 Morris Ave., Summit	NPCorp	251	7,417	Req	90	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	408T1
Holy Name Hospital ^{*1-3} 718 Teaneck Rd., Teaneck	ChurchRel	200	7,749	Req	53	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	409T1
Mercer Hospital ^{*1-3} 446 Bellevue Ave., Trenton 8	NPCorp	246	9,673	Req	36	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	410T1
St. Francis Hospital ^{*1-3} 601 Hamilton Ave., Trenton 9	ChurchRel	350	10,494	Req	37	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	411T1
William McKinley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 750 Brunswick Ave., Trenton 8	NPCorp	152	6,304	Req	36	12	No	180FM	5 Rotating General	412T1
NEW YORK—Hospitals, 101; Internships, 1,685										
Albany Hospital ^{*1-3-4-X48} New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	NPCorp	681	18,459	Req	65	12	No	50- 75FM	24 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 5 Rotating General	414T1 41432 41433 415T1
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 161 N. Pearl St., Albany 7	NPCorp	137	3,690	Req	26	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	416T1
St. Peter's Hospital ^{*3} 600 New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	ChurchRel	275	7,590	Req	46	12	229	200FM	8 Rotating General	416T1
Binghamton City Hospital ^{*1-3} Mitchell and Park Aves., Binghamton	City	434	11,719	Req	55	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	418T1
Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻³ 55 Palmer Ave., Bronxville 8	NPCorp	201	5,483	Req	43	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	916T1
Beth-El Hospital, ^{*1-3} Linden Blvd. and Rockaway Pkwy., Brook- lyn 12	NPCorp	291	10,324	Req	20	12	230	100FM	18 Rotating General	419T1
Brooklyn Hospital ^{*1-3-X54} 121 De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn 1	NPCorp	332	9,328	Req	71	12	No	75FM	16 Rotating General	420T1
Coney Island Hospital ^{*1-3-4} Ocean Pkwy. and Ave. Z, Brooklyn 35	City	253	6,614	Req	25	12	No	71FM	14 Rotating General	422T1
Cumberland Hospital ^{*1-3-4-X54} 39 Auburn Place, Brooklyn 5	City	287	8,071	Req	30	12	230	65FM	6 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	423T1 42332 42333 42334
Greenpoint Hospital ^{*1-3-4-X54} Kingsland and Skillman Aves., Brooklyn 11	City	281	7,022	Req	24	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General	424T1
Jewish Hospital ^{*1-3-X54} 555 Prospect Place, Brooklyn 38	NPCorp	507	15,868	Req	40	12	No	35FM	30 Rotating General 3 Straight Pediatrics	425T1 42534

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Kings County Hospital Center ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ -X54..... 451 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3	City	8,451	59,152	Req	26	12	No	70FM	108 Rotating General 26 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	42611 42632 42633 42634 42636
Long Island College Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X54..... 340 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	NPCorp	405	11,805	Req	46	12	No	125PM	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	42711 42732 42733 42734
Maimonides Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X54..... 4802 10th Ave., Brooklyn 19	NPCorp	463	12,659	Req	34	12	No	35FM	24 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine	42811 42832
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X54..... 506 6th St., Brooklyn 15	ChurchRel	421	10,825	Req	38	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	42911 42932 42933 42934 42936
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4520 4th Ave., Brooklyn 20	ChurchRel	205	6,325	Req	78	12	No	110PM	6 Rotating General 1 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	43011 43035
Prospect Heights Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 775 Washington Ave., Brooklyn 38	NPCorp	177	6,812	Req	34	12	No	140PM	4 Rotating General	87411
St. Catherine's Hospital ⁺¹ 133 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 6	ChurchOpr	292	7,456	Req	32	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	43111
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 480 Herkimer St., Brooklyn 13	ChurchOpr	251	7,067	Req	42	12	No	160FM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	43211 43232 43233 43234
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1298 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn 13	ChurchRel	237	5,818	Req	35	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	43311
Unity Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1545 St. Johns Place, Brooklyn 13	NPCorp	226	6,471	Req	24	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	43411
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 374 Stockholm St., Brooklyn 37	NPCorp	252	7,653	Req	16	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	43511
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity ⁺¹⁻³ 2157 Main St., Buffalo 14	ChurchRel	440	15,931	Req	30	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General 2 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	44111 44135
Buffalo General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ -X49..... 100 High St., Buffalo 3	NPCorp	620	15,894	Req	49	12	231	150- 200FM	18 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery	43611 43632 43633
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 563 Riley St., Buffalo 8	NPCorp	277	10,039	Req	36	12	232	200FM	8 Rotating General	43711
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ -X49... 462 Grider St., Buffalo 15	County	1,010	11,528	Req	42	12	No	170PM	24 Rotating General	43811
Mercy Hospital ⁺³ 565 Abbott Rd., Buffalo 20	ChurchRel	360	12,515	Req	46	12	233	200- 225FM	20 Rotating General	43911
Millard Fillmore Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ -X49..... 875 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo 9	NPCorp	473	18,844	Req	43	12	231	230	15 Rotating General	44011
Sisters of Charity Hospital..... Buffalo 14	See Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity									
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X48-X50.... Atwell Rd., Cooperstown	NPCorp	112	3,369	Req	61	12	No	110PM	2 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 4 Rotating General	44211 44232 44224 44311
Arnot Ogden Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Roe Ave., Elmira	NPCorp	175	7,188	Req	38	12	234	200FM	4 Rotating General	44311
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 555 E. Market St., Elmira	ChurchRel	229	7,851	None	39	12	No	290- 390PM	4 Rotating General	44411
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 44-14 Parsons Blvd., Flushing 55	NPCorp	313	12,097	Req	33	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	44511
North Country Community Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ St. Andrews Lane, Glen Cove	NPCorp	183	7,113	Req	40	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	44611
Glens Falls Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 100 Park St., Glens Falls	NPCorp	250	10,071	Req	37	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	44711
Meadowbrook Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Bethpage Tpke. and Carman Ave., Hempstead	County	600	13,851	Req	63	12	No	150FM	32 Rotating General	44811
Jamaica Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 89th Ave. and Van Wyck Expwy., Jamaica 18	NPCorp	270	7,897	Req	28	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	44911
Mary Immaculate Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 152-11 89th Ave., Jamaica 32	ChurchRel	295	8,901	Req	28	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	45011
Queens Hospital Center ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 82-68 164th St., Jamaica 32	City	1,426	13,728	Req	36	12	No	71FM	42 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery	45111 45133
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 33 Harrison St., Johnson City	NPCorp	450	12,529	Req	43	12	No	175PM	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	45211 45232 45233 45235
Our Lady of Victory Hospital ⁺³ 800 Ridge Rd., Lackawanna 18	ChurchOpr	260	8,882	Req	30	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	45311
*St. John's Long Island City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2501 Jackson Ave., Long Island City 1	ChurchOpr	224	6,480	Req	22	12	No	100FM	13 Rotating General	.....
Nassau Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2nd St., Mineola	NPCorp	250	12,737	Req	33	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	45511
Northern Westchester Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ E. Main St., Mount Kisco	NPCorp	145	4,810	Req	38	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	45611
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 70 Dubois St., Newburgh	NPCorp	223	6,651	Req	38	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	45811
New Rochelle Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 16 Guion Pl., New Rochelle	NPCorp	305	9,947	Req	35	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	45911
Bellevue Hospital Center ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ -X50-51-53..... 1st Ave. and 27th St., New York 16	City	2,779	46,866	Req	33	12	...	71FM		
First Medical Division— Columbia University ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. Dickinson Richards, Jr.				Req	..	12	No	71FM	12 Mixed (Med.-Chest-Surg. or Path.)	46067
First Surgical Division— Columbia University ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. Kenneth Lewis, Jr.				Req	..	12	No	71FM	4 Rot. (Surg. Major) 2 Straight Surgery	46113 46133
Second Medical Division— Cornell University ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. Thomas Almy				Req	..	12	No	71FM	16 Straight Medicine 2 Mixed (Med.-Path.)	46232 46227
Second Surgical Division— Cornell University ⁺¹⁻³ Dr. Cranston Holman				Req	..	12	No	71FM	7 Straight Surgery	46638

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Third Medical Division— New York University College of Medicine +1-3 Dr. William S. Tillett	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	No	71FM	12 Straight Medicine 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	46432 46424
Third Surgical Division— New York University College of Medicine +1-3 Dr. John H. Mulholland	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	No	71FM	6 Straight Surgery 4 Mixed (Surg. Med.)	46533 46524
Third Division, Dept. of Pathology— New York University College of Medicine +1-3 Dr. Marvin Kuschner	.....	.....	.....	....	..	12	No	71FM	1 Straight Pathology	93036
Third Division, Dept. of Pediatrics— New York University College of Medicine +1-3 Dr. L. Emmett Holt	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	235	71FM	18 Straight Pediatrics	92934
Fourth Medical Division— New York University Post-Graduate Medical School +1-3-4 Dr. Charles F. Wilkinson, Jr.	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	236	71FM	10 Straight Medicine	46632
Fourth Surgical Division— New York University Post-Graduate Medical School +1-3-4 Dr. J. William Hinton	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	No	71FM	8 Straight Surgery	46733
Beth David Hospital +1-3 161 E. 90 St., New York 28	NPCorp	169	5,367	Req	34	12	No	70FM	14 Rotating General	46911
Beth Israel Hospital +1-3-4 10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl., New York 3	NPCorp	357	9,271	Req	44	12	No	95PM	16 Rotating General	47011
Bronx Hospital +1-3-4 1276 Fulton Ave., New York 56	NPCorp	329	9,036	Req	30	12	No	35FM	9 Rotating General	47111
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3-4-X88 Pelham Pkwy. and Eastchester Rd., New York 61	City	511	.....	Req	70	12	No	71FM	48 Rotating General 18 Straight Medicine	93111 93132
Columbus Hospital +3 227 E. 19th St., New York 3	ChurchRel	350	6,975	Req	40	12	No	75FM	14 Rotating General	47211
Fordham Hospital +1-3-4 Southern Blvd. and Crotona Ave., New York 58	City	414	9,761	....	23	12	No	71FM	17 Rotating General	47411
French Hospital +1-3 330 W. 30th St., New York 1	NPCorp	256	5,858	Req	20	12	237	50FM	12 Rotating General	47511
Harlem Hospital +1-3-4 532 Lenox Ave., New York 30	City	705	18,112	Req	24	12	No	165FM	42 Rotating General	47811
Hospital for Joint Diseases +1-3-4 1919 Madison Ave., New York 35	NPCorp	290	5,373	Req	32	12	238	50FM	9 Rotating General	47911
Jewish Memorial Hospital +3-4 196th St. and Broadway, New York 40	NPCorp	185	5,937	Req	37	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	48011
Kulkerbocker Hospital +1-3 70 Convent Ave., New York 27	NPCorp	210	5,314	Req	27	12	239	100FM	6 Rotating General	48111
Lebanon Hospital +1-3 1650 Grand Concourse, New York 57	NPCorp	215	6,626	None	36	12	No	50FM	12 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	48211 48232
Lenox Hill Hospital +1-3-4 111 E. 76th St., New York 3	NPCorp	482	12,244	Req	44	12	No	80PM	1 Straight Surgery 23 Rotating General 1 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	48233 48311 48322
Lincoln Hospital +1-3-4 320 Concord Ave., New York 54	City	409	11,379	Req	27	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General	48411
Misericordia Hospital +1-3 531 E. 86th St., New York 28	ChurchRel	183	5,324	Req	32	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	48611
Montefiore Hospital +1-3-4-X50 210th St. at Bainbridge Ave., New York 67	NPCorp	865	6,422	None	48	12	No	40FM	24 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Pul. Neurology-Neoplastic)	48785 48811
Morrisania City Hospital +1-3-4 1230 Gerard Ave., New York 52	City	471	11,176	Req	31	12	No	71FM	16 Rotating General	48811
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital +1-3 611 Edgecombe Ave., New York 32	ChurchRel	175	3,769	Req	27	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	48911
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-4-X50 1 E. 100th St., New York 29	NPCorp	1,002	22,328	Req	68	12	No	25FM	31 Rotating General 9 Straight Surgery	49011 49033
New York City Hospital +1-3-4 Welfare Island, New York 17	City	823	11,469	Req	30	12	No	71FM	24 Rotating General	49111
New York Hospital +1-3-4-X51 525 E. 68th St., New York 21	NPCorp	1,411	24,464	Req	55	12	No	FM	16 Straight Medicine 15 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	49232 49233 49234 49236
New York Infirmary +1-3-4 Stuyvesant Sq. E. and 15th St., New York 3	NPCorp	250	.....	Req	54	12	No	75FM	5 Rotating General	87511
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital +1-3-4 845 W. 50th St., New York 19	NPCorp	394	9,379	Req	38	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	49411
Presbyterian Hospital +1-4-X50 622 W. 168th St., New York 32	NPCorp	1,523	36,493	Req	67	12	No	167	12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pathology	49532 49533 49536
Roosevelt Hospital +1-4-X50 428 W. 59th St., New York 19	NPCorp	401	9,038	Req	39	12	No	83PM	6 Mixed (Med.-Fed.-Surg.) 6 Mixed (Surg.-Gyn.-Med.)	49623 49672
St. Clare's Hospital +1-3 415 W. 51st St., New York 19	ChurchRel	411	9,677	Req	36	12	No	100FM	13 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	49711 49732 49733
St. Francis Hospital +1-3 525 E. 142nd St., New York 54	ChurchRel	360	8,503	Req	28	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	49811
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3-4-X50 421 W. 113th St., New York 25	NPCorp	538	10,114	Req	55	12	No	35FM	8 Mixed (9 mo. Med.-3 mo. Surg.) 6 Mixed (9 mo. Surg.-3 mo. Med.)	49983 49984
St. Vincent's Hospital +1-3-X53 153 W. 11th St., New York 11	ChurchOpr	679	14,281	Req	48	12	240	80FM	19 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	50011 50032 50033
Sydenham Hospital +1-3-4 505 Manhattan Ave., New York 27	City	220	5,635	None	47	12	No	71FM	9 Rotating General	50111
Mount St. Mary's Hospital 1-3 515 6th St., Niagara Falls	ChurchRel	200	5,870	Req	60	12	241	200FM	4 Rotating General	50311
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital 1-3 621 10th St., Niagara Falls	NPCorp	297	9,860	Req	31	12	241	200FM	7 Rotating General	93511
United Hospital +1-3 406 Boston Post Rd., Port Chester	NPCorp	225	6,895	Req	38	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	50411

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ North Rd., Poughkeepsie	ChurchRel	176	6,193	Req	33	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	50511
Vassar Brothers Hospital ¹⁻³ Reade Pl., Poughkeepsie	NPCorp	249	7,391	Req	42	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	50611
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³ 224 Alexander St., Rochester 7	NPCorp	252	9,029	Req	73	12-24	No	50-60FM	8 Rot. General (12 mo.) 4 Rot. General (24 mo.) 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	50711 50716 50732 50733 50736
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³ South Ave. at Bellevue Dr., Rochester 20	NPCorp	197	7,629	Req	67	12	242	75-100FM	9 Rotating General 3 Straight Surgery	50811 50833
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 501 W. Main St., Rochester 8	NPCorp	332	13,141	Req	71	12	243	75FM	20 Rotating General	50911
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 89 Genesee St., Rochester 11	ChurchOpr	335	13,875	Req	52	12	No	175FM	18 Rotating General	51011
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³ Crittenden Blvd., Rochester 20	NPCorpCy	736	18,628	Req	72	12-24	244	15-30FM	12 Rot. General (24 mo.) 12 Straight Medicine 7 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 5 Straight Pathology 4 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Gyn)	51116 51132 51133 51134 51136 51126 51211
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³ 1101 Nott St., Schenectady 8	NPCorp	358	13,124	Req	47	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	51211
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³ 600 McClellan St., Schenectady 4	ChurchRel	185	7,811	Req	27	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	51311
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³ 335 Bard Ave., Staten Island 10	ChurchOpr	254	8,698	Req	25	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	51411
Staten Island Hospital ¹⁻³ 101 Castleton Ave., Staten Island 1	NPCorp	215	7,444	Req	33	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	51511
General Hospital ¹⁻³ 116 E. Castle St., Syracuse 5	NPCorp	129	5,532	Req	29	12	No	167	3 Rotating General	51711
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 301 Prospect Ave., Syracuse 3	ChurchRel	304	11,254	Req	40	12	No	166PM	12 Rotating General	51811
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals (University Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Crouse-Irving and Memorial Hospitals) ¹⁻³ 766 Irving Ave., Syracuse 10	NPCorp	693	24,811	Req	46	12	No	167	20 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	51611 51632 51633 51634
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 87 Oakwood Ave., Troy	ChurchRel	250	7,221	Req	21	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	51911
Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³ Peoples and Burdett Aves., Troy	NPCorp	166	6,373	Req	38	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	52011
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Valhalla	County	611	4,576	Req	60	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	52111
St. Agnes Hospital ³ North St., White Plains	ChurchRel	151	4,347	Req	34	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	52211
White Plains Hospital ¹⁻³ 41 E. Post Rd., White Plains	NPCorp	210	7,934	Req	42	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	52311
St. John's Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³ Ashburton and Palisade Aves., Yonkers	NPCorp	214	6,666	Req	32	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	52411
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 127 S. Broadway, Yonkers	ChurchRel	180	3,789	Req	24	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	52511
Yonkers General Hospital ¹⁻³ 127 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers	NPCorp	143	5,119	Req	29	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	52611
NORTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 193										
Memorial Mission Hospital ¹ 509 Biltmore Ave., Asheville	NPCorp	315	10,831	Req	40	12	245	100FM	8 Rotating General	94911
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill	State	483	6,372	Req	78	12	246	125	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 6 Mixed (Med.-Ped.)	90032 90033 90034 90048
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁴ 1400 Scott Ave., Charlotte 3	NPCorp	352	12,643	Req	68	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	52711
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 2000 E. 5th St., Charlotte 4	ChurchRel	276	10,949	Req	41	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	95011
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Durham	NPCorp	542	16,124	Req	71	12	247	25FM	24 Straight Medicine 17 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology 4 Mixed (Ob.-Ped.)	52932 52933 52934 52936 52988 53011
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³ 1301 Fayetteville St., Durham	NPCorp	125	2,882	Req	30	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	87711
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³ Broad St. and Club Blvd., Durham	NPCorp	249	8,810	Req	51	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General 3 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.) 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Obstetrics (only)	87769 87732 87733 87739 94311
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1200 N. Elm St., Greensboro	NPCorp	310	6,480	Req	57	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	93211
Rex Hospital ¹⁻³ 1311 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	NPCorp	311	13,173	Req	38	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	53211
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³ Oakwood Ave. and Tarboro St., Raleigh	ChurchRel	100	3,102	Req	22	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	53311
James Walker Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ N. 10th St., Wilmington	NPCorp	250	10,401	Req	32	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	53411
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Hospital St., Winston-Salem 4	City	294	13,861	Req	42	12	No	250	15 Rotating General	53511
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1101 E. 7th St., Winston-Salem 4	City	184	5,160	Req	26	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	53611
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³ 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	ChurchOpr	346	10,977	Req	53	12	No	83PM	7 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 2 Mixed (Ped.-Ob.-Gyn.)	53732 53733 53734 53736 53708

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NORTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 20										
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³ 365 6th Ave., Fargo	ChurchRel	181	5,909	Req	47	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	87021
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³ 727 Broadway, Fargo	NPCorp	179	7,069	Req	50	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	53911
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ 212 S. 4th St., Grand Forks	NPCorp	150	5,755	Req	63	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	54011
Trinity Hospital ¹⁻³ 13 4th Ave., S.W., Minot	NPCorp	184	6,660	Req	69	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	91711
OHIO—Hospitals, 50; Internships, 697										
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³ 256 W. Cedar St., Akron 7	NPCorp	221	13,273	Req	48	12	248	200FM	24 Rotating General	54211
City Hospital ¹⁻³ 525 E. Market St., Akron 9	NPCorp	472	17,846	Req	45	12	248	200FM	24 Rotating General	54111
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³ 444 N. Main St., Akron 10	ChurchRel	207	9,450	Req	58	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	54311
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³ 625 Clarendon Ave., S.W., Canton 10	NPCorp	353	12,904	Req	43	12	No	250PM	14 Rotating General	54411
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ Market Ave. and 8th St., N.W., Canton 2	ChurchRel	302	13,712	Req	37	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	54511
Bethesda Hospital ¹⁻³ Oak St. and Reading Rd., Cincinnati 6	ChurchRel	230	9,981	Req	38	12	249	150FM	8 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Surg.) 13 Rotating General	54611 54669 54711
Christ Hospital ¹⁻³ 2139 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati 19	ChurchRel	356	11,373	Req	51	12	249	150FM	13 Rotating General	54811
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³ 3231 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	City	810	15,027	Req	64	12	250	15FM	52 Rotating General	54911
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ Clifton Ave. and Straight St., Cincinnati 20	ChurchRel	158	5,522	Req	32	12	251	125FM	6 Rotating General	54911
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³ 3217 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20	ChurchRel	559	17,958	None	38	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	55011
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³ Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	NPCorp	370	13,772	Req	58	12	252	125FM	16 Rotating General	55111
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 816 Betts St., Cincinnati 14	ChurchRel	205	6,175	Req	35	12	No	200FM	11 Rotating General	55211
City Hospital ¹⁻³ 3395 Scranton Rd., Cleveland 9	City	994	10,145	Req	49	12	No	60FM	30 Rotating General	55311
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ 4229 Pearl Rd., Cleveland 9	ChurchRel	201	8,557	None	30	12	No	300FM	8 Rotating General	90911
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³ 18101 Lorain Ave., Cleveland 11	NPCorp	150	7,668	Req	29	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	55411
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 2609 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland 13	ChurchRel	189	7,461	None	51	12	253	150FM	12 Rotating General	55611
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³ 1800 E. 105th St., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	348	14,409	Req	38	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	55711
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³ 5163 Broadway, Cleveland 27	ChurchRel	234	10,776	Req	38	12	No	250PM	8 Rotating General	55811
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³ 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland 2	ChurchRel	236	8,342	Req	36	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	55911
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³ 11311 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland 4	ChurchRel	448	18,088	Req	45	12	No	100FM	27 Rotating General	56011
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³ 2222 Central Ave., Cleveland 15	ChurchRel	317	9,896	Req	38	12	254	200PM	15 Rotating General	56111
University Hospitals ¹⁻³ 2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	729	22,669	Req	65	12	No	100PM	16 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics 12 Rotating General	56211 56232 56233 56234 56311
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³ 12345 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights 6	NPCorp	185	7,179	None	56	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	56411
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³ 125 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15	NPCorp	254	10,563	None	30	12	255	200FM	12 Rotating General	56411
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹⁻³ 793 W. State St., Columbus 22	ChurchRel	400	14,847	None	42	12	255	200FM	15 Rotating General	56511
University Hospitals ¹⁻³ 10th and Perry Sts., Columbus 10	State	600	18,142	Req	72	12	256	125	48 Rotating General	56511
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³ 700 N. Park St., Columbus 8	ChurchRel	329	13,651	Req	39	12	No	225	12 Rotating General	56711
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³ 1425 Fairview Ave., Dayton 6	ChurchRel	310	14,254	Req	53	12	No	200PM	12 Rotating General	56811
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³ 1 Wyoming St., Dayton 9	NPCorp	564	17,933	Req	83	12-24	No	135- 185PM 125FM	12 Rot. General (12 mo.) 4 Rot. General (24 mo.) 16 Rotating General	56911 56916 56931
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 49 Hopeland St., Dayton 3	ChurchRel	456	14,612	Req	31	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	56931
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³ 13951 Terrace Rd., East Cleveland 12	NPCorp	283	11,765	Req	44	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	57111
Elyria Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 630 E. River St., Elyria	NPCorp	250	6,513	Req	36	12	No	100- 150FM 100FM	4 Rotating General	90111
Euclid-Glenville Hospital ¹⁻³ E. 185th St. and Lake Erie, Euclid 18	NPCorp	188	7,208	Req	42	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	55511
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³ 12300 McCracken Rd., Garfield Heights 25	ChurchRel	190	7,627	Req	38	12	253	250FM	10 Rotating General	57211
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 116 Dayton St., Hamilton	ChurchRel	300	12,024	Req	43	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	57311
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³ 14519 Detroit Ave., Lakewood 7	City	275	10,561	Req	35	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	57411
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Linden and Mohel Sts., Lima	NPCorp	251	10,024	Req	34	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	57511
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³ 801 W. High St., Lima	ChurchOpr	281	11,358	Req	37	12	257	225PM	10 Rotating General	57611
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 1343 N. Mountain Blvd., Springfield	ChurchRel	280	9,329	Req	47	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	57811
Springfield City Hospital ¹⁻³ 2615 E. High St., Springfield	City	247	8,642	Req	42	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	57711
Ohio Valley Hospital ¹⁻³ 380 Summit Ave., Steubenville	NPCorp	203	8,589	Req	37	12	258	225FM	8 Rotating General	92711
Flower Hospital ¹⁻³ 3349 Cherry St., Toledo 12	ChurchRel	167	7,219	Req	35	12	255	200FM	5 Rotating General	57811
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³ 2025 Arlington Ave., Toledo 9	County	292	4,060	Req	47	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	57911
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 2221 Madison Ave., Toledo 2	ChurchRel	282	12,022	Req	48	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	58011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OHIO—Continued										
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻⁸ 1609 Summit St., Toledo 11	NPCorp	166	6,489	Req	32	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	58111
St. Charles Hospital ¹⁻⁸ Wheeling and Navarre Sts., Toledo 5	ChurchRel	201	5,448	Req	35	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	95111
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³ 2213 Cherry St., Toledo 8	ChurchRel	438	16,006	Req	35	12	259	200FM	15 Rotating General	58211
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³ 2142 N. Cove Blvd., Toledo 6	NPCorp	278	11,609	Req	61	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	58311
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 1044 Belmont Ave., Youngstown 4	ChurchRel	333	13,735	Req	27	12	No	200PM	10 Rotating General	58411
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Oak Hill and Francis St., Youngstown 1 Gypsy Lane at Goleta Ave., Youngstown 4	NPCorp	685	22,364	Req	41	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	58511
OKLAHOMA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 76										
Mercy Hospital-Oklahoma City General..... 501 N.W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	ChurchRel	147	7,010	Req	45	12	260	100PM	8 Rotating General	58611
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³ 601 N.W. 9th St., Oklahoma City 3	ChurchRel	387	14,127	Req	27	12	No	100PM	10 Rotating General	58711
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ^{1-3-4-X63} .. 800 N.E. 13th, Oklahoma City 4	State	433	9,157	Req	51	12	No	75PM	16 Rotating General 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 4 Mixed (Ob.-Gyn.-Ped.) 8 Rotating General	58811 58824 58808 59011
Wesley Hospital ^{1-X63} 300 N.W. 12th, Oklahoma City 3	Part	200	10,405	Req	45	12	260	100FM	8 Rotating General	59111
Hilberst Medical Center ¹⁻³ 1653 E. 12th St., Tulsa 10	NPCorp	350	16,082	Req	37	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	59111
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³ 1923 S. Utica St., Tulsa 4	ChurchRel	460	21,807	Req	25	12	No	100- 175FM	10 Rotating General	59211
OREGON—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 99										
Sacred Heart General Hospital ¹ 751 E. 12th Ave., Eugene	ChurchRel	275	12,751	Req	72	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	59311
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³ 2801 Gantenbein Ave., Portland 12	ChurchOpr	460	15,162	Req	57	12	No	250PM	14 Rotating General	59411
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³ 1015 N.W. 22nd Ave., Portland 10	ChurchRel	447	13,745	None	67	12	No	150PM	16 Rotating General 1 Straight Pathology	59511 59536
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital ¹ 932 S.E. 60th Ave., Portland 15	ChurchRel	176	9,402	Req	41	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	59611
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³ 700 N.E. 47th Ave., Portland 13	ChurchRel	283	10,558	Req	79	12	261	150PM	12 Rotating General	59711
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³ 2447 N.W. Westover Rd., Portland 10	ChurchRel	360	13,500	Req	53	12	262	150PM	12 Rotating General	59811
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ^{1-X64} 3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd., Portland 1	State-Co	463	7,993	Req	65	12	No	75FM	28 Rotating General	59911
PENNSYLVANIA—Hospitals, 77; Internships, 918										
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1200 Old York Rd., Abington	NPCorp	303	9,805	Req	55	12	No	50FM	12 Rotating General	60011
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³ 17th and Chew Sts., Allentown	NPCorp	508	15,304	Req	61	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	60111
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³ 4th and Chew Sts., Allentown	ChurchRel	397	9,581	Req	46	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	60211
Altoona Hospital ¹⁻³ 7th St. and Howard Ave., Altoona	NPCorp	322	8,943	Req	30	12	No	240FM	12 Rotating General	60311
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 2601 8th Ave., Altoona	NPCorp	165	6,986	Req	31	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	60411
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁴ 801 Ostrum St., Bethlehem	NPCorp	363	11,358	Req	37	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	60511
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³ Bryn Mawr Ave., Bryn Mawr	NPCorp	358	11,133	Req	57	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	60611
Chester Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 9th and Barclay Sts., Chester	NPCorp	287	9,389	Req	61	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	60711
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Danville	NPCorp	270	9,911	Req	57	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	60811
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ^{1-3-X68} Lansdowne Ave. and Baily Rd., Darby	ChurchRel	318	9,771	Req	37	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	60911
Easton Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 21st and Lehigh Sts., Easton	NPCorp	231	8,256	Req	49	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	61011
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³ 4 E. 2nd St., Erie 6	NPCorp	304	11,646	Req	46	12	No	150- 200FM	10 Rotating General	61111
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³ 2420 Sassafras St., Erie 6	NPCorp	305	12,056	Req	41	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	61211
Westmoreland Hospital ¹⁻³ 532 W. Pittsburgh St., Greensburg	NPCorp	251	8,642	None	31	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	61311
Harrisburg Hospital ^{1-3-4-X65} Front and Mulberry Sts., Harrisburg	NPCorp	492	14,148	Req	54	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	61411
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹⁻³ 3rd and Radnor Sts., Harrisburg	NPCorp	368	11,167	Req	44	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	61511
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1086 Franklin St., Johnstown	NPCorp	357	13,224	Req	35	12	No	225FM	10 Rotating General	61611
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital ¹ 562 Wyoming Ave., Kingston	NPCorp	222	6,584	Req	28	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	95211
Lancaster General Hospital ¹⁻³ 525 N. Duke St., Lancaster	NPCorp	450	13,092	Req	34	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	61811
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ College Ave. and Walnut St., Lancaster	ChurchOpr	263	7,186	Req	47	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	61911
McKeesport Hospital ¹ 1500 5th Ave., McKeesport	NPCorp	445	13,830	Req	24	12	No	200- 250FM	10 Rotating General	62011
Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³ Powell and Farnance Sts., Norristown	NPCorp	187	7,626	Req	41	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	62111
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³ 1430 De Kalb St., Norristown	ChurchRel	118	4,742	Req	44	12	No	250FM	2 Rotating General	62211
Albert Einstein Medical Center Northern Division ^{1-3-4-X67} York and Tabor Rds., Philadelphia 41	NPCorp	394	13,046	Req	44	12	No	75FM	18 Rotating General	63111
Southern Division ^{1-3-4-X65-67} 1429 S. 5th St., Philadelphia 47	NPCorp	264	7,925	Req	63	12	No	75FM	15 Rotating General	63711

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Supplied (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Chestnut Hill Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 8835 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 18	NPCorp	127	5,051	Req	42	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	91011
Episcopal Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X67..... Front St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia 25	NPCorp	404	9,188	Req	55	12	No	150FM	11 Rotating General	62311
Frankford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4940 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia 24	NPCorp	188	6,310	Req	52	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	62411
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ^{+1-x66-69} E. Penn and E. Wister Sts., Philadelphia 44	NPCorp	313	10,049	Req	58	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	62511
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 19th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia 46	NPCorp	350	9,056	Req	41	12	263	42FM	12 Rotating General	62611
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ^{+1-X65} 230 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 2	NPCorp	592	14,181	Req	44	12	No	50FM	24 Rotating General	62711
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X68..... 3400 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4	NPCorp	810	23,658	Req	69	12	No	42FM	32 Rotating General	62811
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ^{+1-X69} 3300 Henry Ave., Philadelphia 29	NPCorp	206	6,037	Req	62	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	62911
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ⁺³⁻⁴ X66..... 10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPCorp	786	18,137	Req	55	12	No	25FM	44 Rotating General	63011
Lankenau Hospital ^{+1-x66} Lancaster & City Line Aves., Philadelphia 31	NPCorp	335	8,067	Req	46	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	63211
Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-x69} 5800 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 28	NPCorp	153	4,745	Req	25	12	264	250FM	4 Rotating General	63311
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ^{+1-3-x66} Broad and Wolf Sts., Philadelphia 48	ChurchRel	240	5,868	Req	22	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	63511
Misericordia Hospital ¹ 54th St. and Cedar Ave., Philadelphia 43	ChurchOpr	283	9,565	Req	28	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	63611
Nazareth Hospital ⁺¹ 9050 Holme Ave., Philadelphia 15	ChurchRel	220	9,671	.....	37	12	265	200FM	8 Rotating General	63811
Pennsylvania Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X66-68..... 8th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPCorp	445	11,827	Req	57	12	266	FM	18 Rotating General	63911
Philadelphia General Hosp. ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X65-66-67-68-69... 34th St. and Curie Ave., Philadelphia 4	City	2,105	21,212	None	47	12	No	55FM	108 Rotating General	64011
Presbyterian Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ X68..... 51 N. 39th St., Philadelphia 4	ChurchRel	329	7,997	Req	57	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	64111
St. Agnes Hospital ^{1-3-x65} 1900 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 45	ChurchRel	350	9,233	Req	22	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	64211
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ x66..... 16th St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia 30	ChurchRel	199	5,029	Req	20	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	64311
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center ^{+1-x65} Franklin and Thompson Sts., Philadelphia 22	NPCorp	238	7,602	Req	19	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	64411
St. Mary's Hospital ^{+3-x66} Frankford Ave. and Palmer St., Philadelphia 25	ChurchOpr	280	6,646	Req	27	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	64511
Temple University Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ X67..... 3401 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 40	NPCorp	543	16,071	Req	57	12	267	25FM	36 Rotating General	64611
Woman's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ X69..... Preston and Parrish Sts., Philadelphia 4	NPCorp	153	5,247	Req	36	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major) 1 Straight Medicine 18 Rotating General	64711 64715 64732 64811
Allegheny General Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ X70..... 320 E. North Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPCorp	668	15,131	Req	34	12	No	150- 182FM	18 Rotating General	64911
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ X70..... 1400 Locust St., Pittsburgh 19	ChurchRel	655	15,113	Req	46	12	No	150FM	24 Rotating General	64911
Montefiore Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 3459 5th Ave., Pittsburgh 13	NPCorp	310	9,899	Req	50	12	No	83FM	12 Rotating General	65011
*Pittsburgh Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 6655 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 6	NPCorp	225	7,107	Req	33	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	.....
Presbyterian Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ X70..... 230 Lothrop St., Pittsburgh 13	NPCorp	251	5,486	Req	43	12	268	50FM	20 Rotating General	65211
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X70..... 408 45th St., Pittsburgh 1	NPCorp	637	14,745	Req	43	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	88111
St. John's General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3339 McClure Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPCorp	186	6,762	Req	31	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	65411
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary ¹ 2117 Carson St., Pittsburgh 3	ChurchOpr	170	5,146	Req	38	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	65511
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 265 46th St., Pittsburgh 1	ChurchRel	151	3,585	Req	54	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	65611
Shadyside Hospital ¹⁻³ 5230 Centre Ave., Pittsburgh 32	NPCorp	301	8,718	Req	46	12	No	230PM	10 Rotating General	65711
South Side Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ S. 20th and Jane Sts., Pittsburgh 3	NPCorp	316	9,213	Req	43	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	65811
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 4800 Friendship Ave., Pittsburgh 24	NPCorp	551	15,567	Req	43	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	65911
Community General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 135 N. 6th St., Reading	NPCorp	173	5,179	Req	38	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	66011
Reading Hospital ⁺¹ 6th and Spruce Sts., Reading	NPCorp	422	12,414	Req	46	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	66111
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1215 Walnut St., Reading	ChurchRel	206	7,066	Req	56	12	269	200FM	6 Rotating General	66211
Robert Packer Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ X65..... S. Wilbur Ave., Sayre	NPCorp	340	13,593	Req	57	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	66411
Scranton State Hospital ⁺¹ 201 Mulberry St., Scranton 3	State	290	6,142	Req	29	12	No	253FM	10 Rotating General	66611
Sewickley Valley Hospital ¹⁻³ Blackburn Rd., Sewickley	NPCorp	206	6,865	Req	26	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	66711
Sharon General Hospital ⁺ 740 E. State St., Sharon	NPCorp	253	10,396	Req	25	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	93811
Allegheny Valley Hospital ¹⁻³ 1300 Carlisle St., Tarentum	NPCorp	201	8,197	Req	30	12	270	225FM	4 Rotating General	93611
Uniontown Hospital ¹⁻³ 500 W. Berkeley St., Uniontown	NPCorp	245	8,588	Req	32	12	No	300FM	5 Rotating General	66811
Washington Hospital..... 155 Wilson Ave., Washington	NPCorp	206	6,751	Req	32	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	66911
Chester County Hospital ⁺¹ Boot Rd., West Chester	NPCorp	155	4,866	Req	47	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	88211
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 196 Hanover St., Wilkes-Barre	ChurchRel	193	5,886	Req	27	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	67011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital *1 N. River and Auburn Sts., Wilkes-Barre	NPCorp	376	10,393	Req	30	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	67111
Columbia Hospital *1 312 Penn Ave., Wilkingsburg	NPCorp	191	6,676	Req	40	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	67211
Divine Providence Hospital 1-3 1100 Gramplan Blvd., Williamsport	ChurchRel	185	5,766	Req	38	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	61311
Williamsport Hospital *1 777 Rural Ave., Williamsport 20	NPCorp	290	8,250	Req	39	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67811
York Hospital *1 S. George St. and Rathton Rd., York	NPCorp	344	11,418	Req	36	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67411
RHODE ISLAND—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 60										
Newport Hospital *1-3 Friendship St., Newport	NPCorp	181	5,249	Req	33	12	271	100-150FM	6 Rotating General	67511
Memorial Hospital *1-3 Prospect St., Pawtucket	NPCorp	214	7,976	Req	39	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67611
Miriam Hospital *1-3 164 Summit Ave., Providence 6	NPCorp	150	5,166	Req	29	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	95311
Rhode Island Hospital *1-3-4 593 Eddy St., Providence 2	NPCorp	600	15,337	Req	49	24	272	75FM	18 Rotating General	67711
Roger Williams General Hospital *1-3 825 Chalkstone Ave., Providence 8	NPCorp	210	7,371	Req	30	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67811
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3 21 Peace St., Providence 7	ChurchOpr	310	8,010	Req	26	12	273	100-150FM	12 Rotating General	67911
SOUTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 90										
Roper Hospital *1-3-X71 300 Calhoun St., Charleston 16	NPCorp	450	13,134	Req	42	12	No	125FM	21 Rotating General	68011
Columbia Hospital of Richland County *1-3 2020 Hampton St., Columbia 4	County	440	13,690	Req	31	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	68111
McLeod Infirmary *1-3 121 W. Cheves St., Florence	NPCorp	202	8,348	Req	33	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	68211
Greenville General Hospital *1-3-4 100 Mallard St., Greenville	CyCo	540	16,433	Req	42	12	No	100FM	24 Rotating General	68311
Orangeburg Regional Hospital *3 550 Carolina Ave., N.E., Orangeburg	City	161	6,798	Req	33	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	68411
Spartanburg General Hospital * 855 N. Church St., Spartanburg	County	370	14,790	Req	29	12	No	150FM	15 Rotating General	68511
SOUTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 24										
McKenna Hospital 1-3-X72 800 E. 21st St., Sioux Falls	ChurchOpr	196	7,269	None	35	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	68611
Sioux Valley Hospital 1-3-X72 1123 S. Euclid Ave., Sioux Falls	NPCorp	190	9,202	None	32	12	274	150FM	10 Rotating General	68711
Sacred Heart Hospital *1-3-X72 W. 4th St., Yankton	ChurchRel	220	5,829	Req	42	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	68811
TENNESSEE—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 222										
Baroness Erlanger Hospital *1-3-4 261 Wiehl St., Chattanooga 3	CyCo	469	19,374	Req	42	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	68911
*Holston Valley Community Hospital 1 Ravine St., Kingsport	NPCorp	245	11,054	Req	28	12	No	250FM	2 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Ped.) 8 Rotating General	68930
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital *1-3 Blount Ave., Knoxville 10	ChurchRel	254	11,010	Req	33	12	275	250FM	12 Rotating General	69011
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital 1-3 1909 W. Clinch Ave., Knoxville 16	NPCorp	189	8,277	Req	31	12	276	250FM	8 Rotating General	69111
*Knoxville General Hospital *1-3-4 Cleveland Pl., Knoxville 17	City	285	7,115	Req	30	12	No	128PM	12 Rotating General	.....
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital *1-3 Oak Hill Ave., Knoxville 17	ChurchRel	285	10,588	Req	36	12	275	250PM	12 Rotating General	69311
Baptist Memorial Hospital *1-3 899 Madison Ave., Memphis 3	ChurchRel	545	22,029	Req	35	12	277	75-100FM	26 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	69411 69432 69433
*John Gaston Hospital *1-3-4-X73 860 Madison Ave., Memphis 3	City	575	21,225	....	55	12	No	35FM	36 Rotating General	.....
Methodist Hospital * 1265 Union Ave., Memphis 4	ChurchOpr	278	13,989	Req	28	12	278	75FM	12 Rotating General	69611
St. Joseph Hospital *1-3 264 Jackson Ave., Memphis 7	ChurchRel	280	12,070	Req	44	12	No	75-100FM	12 Rotating General	69711
Baptist Hospital *1-3 2000 Church St., Nashville 3	ChurchOpr	242	11,527	Req	41	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	69911
George W. Hubbard Hospital *1-3-4-X74 1005 18th Ave., N., Nashville 8	ChurchRel	197	4,897	Req	44	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	69811
St. Thomas Hospital *1-3 2000 Hayes St., Nashville 4	ChurchRel	240	9,965	Req	32	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	70111 70132 70133 70134
Vanderbilt University Hospital *1-3-X75 21st Ave. S., at Edgehill, Nashville 5	NPCorp	376	11,051	Req	52	12	No	25FM	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 3 Straight Pathology	70232 70233 70234 70235 70236
TEXAS—Hospitals, 23; Internships, 344										
Brackenridge Hospital *1-X77 15th St. and East Ave., Austin 1	City	200	7,348	Req	33	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	70411
Memorial Hospital 1-3 2606 Hospital Blvd., Corpus Christi	CyCo	224	8,645	Req	39	12	279	100-125FM	5 Rotating General	70511
Baylor University Hospital *1-3-X76 3500 Gaston Ave., Dallas 4	ChurchOpr	600	27,669	Req	37	12	280	90FM	28 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	70611 70632 70633
Children's Medical Center *1-4-X76 2306 Welborn St., Dallas 19	NPCorp	154	3,495	Req	59	12	No	50FM	6 Straight Pediatrics	95511
Methodist Hospital *1-3-X76 301 W. Colorado Blvd., Dallas 8	ChurchOpr	288	15,425	Req	27	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	70711
Parkland Memorial Hospital *1-3-4-X76 5201 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas 19	CyCo	588	10,332	Req	56	12	No	25FM	24 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine	70811 70832
St. Paul's Hospital *1-3-X76 3121 Bryan St., Dallas 1	ChurchRel	440	17,171	Req	50	12	No	100-150FM	14 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	70911 70932

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
TEXAS—Continued										
El Paso General Hospital..... 4815 Alameda Ave., El Paso	CyCo	230	3,466	Req	62	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	71011
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital +1-8..... 1014 N. Stanton St., El Paso	ChurchRel	201	6,942	Req	33	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	95411
Harris Hospital +1-8..... 1300 W. Cannon St., Fort Worth 4	ChurchOpr	310	15,061	Req	37	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	71211
John Peter Smith Hospital +1-3-4..... 1500 S. Main St., Fort Worth 4	CyCo	200	4,863	Req	43	12	No	50FM	13 Rotating General	71111
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3..... 1401 S. Main St., Fort Worth 4	ChurchRel	311	12,787	Req	38	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	71311
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals +1-3-X77..... 8th and Mechanic Sts., Galveston	State	801	12,022	Req	66	12	No	100FM	36 Rotating General	71411
Baylor University College of Medicine Hos- pitals, Houston										
Jefferson Davis Hospital +1-4-X78..... 1801 Buffalo Dr., Houston 3	CyCo	490	14,359	Req	55	12	281	50FM	30 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics	71611 71632 71633 71634
Methodist Hospital +1-3-X78..... 6516 Bertner Ave., Houston 25	ChurchOpr	285	13,367	Req	58	12	282	75PM	8 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	71711 71732 71733
Hermann Hospital +1-X78..... 1203 Ross Sterling Ave., Houston 25	NPCorp	625	26,313	Req	42	12	No	75FM	17 Rotating General	71511
St. Joseph's Hospital +X78..... 1910 Crawford St., Houston 3	ChurchRel	430	24,050	Req	43	12	No	100- 200FM	6 Rotating General	71811
Baptist Memorial Hospital +1-3-X77..... 215 Camden St., San Antonio 2	ChurchRel	278	14,777	Req	34	12	No	100- 150FM	8 Rotating General	72111
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital +1-3-4-X77... 515 Morales St., San Antonio 7	CyCo	311	5,397	Req	44	12	No	100FM	20 Rotating General	72211
Santa Rosa Hospital +1-3..... 745 W. Houston St., San Antonio 7	ChurchRel	315	13,585	Req	42	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	72311
Kings Daughters Hospital +1-3-4..... 302 S. 22nd St., Temple	NPCorp	110	2,571	Req	25	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	72411
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals +1-3-4..... 213 W. Ave. G, Temple	NPCorp	211	7,361	Req	45	12	283	150FM	12 Rotating General	72511
Providence Hospital 1-3..... 1725 Coleord Ave., Waco	ChurchRel	205	6,121	Req	30	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	88811
UTAH—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 65										
St. Benedict's Hospital +1-3..... 3000 Polk Ave., Ogden	ChurchRel	170	6,018	Req	48	12-24	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	72711
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 2440 Harrison Blvd., Ogden	ChurchOpr	220	9,517	Req	43	12	No	150- 175PM	12 Rotating General	72811
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hosp. +1-8 325 8th Ave., Salt Lake City 3	ChurchOpr	347	17,150	Req	35	12	No	150- 175PM	16 Rotating General	72911
Holy Cross Hospital +1-3-X79..... 1045 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City 2	ChurchRel	189	8,863	Req	57	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	73011
St. Mark's Hospital +1-3-X79..... 803 N. 2nd West St., Salt Lake City 3	NPCorp	250	10,115	Req	34	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	73111
Salt Lake County General Hospital +1-3-X79.... 2033 S. State St., Salt Lake City 15	County	249	3,972	Req	71	12	284	100FM	12 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Pediatrics	73211 73232 73234
VERMONT—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 22										
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital +1-3-X80..... 1 S. Prospect St., Burlington	ChurchRel	200	5,896	Req	39	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	73411
Mary Fletcher Hospital +1-3-4-X80..... Colchester Ave., Burlington	NPCorp	218	6,950	Req	77	12	No	50FM	12 Rotating General	73511
VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 16; Internships, 172										
Alexandria Hospital +1-3..... 709 Duke St., Alexandria	NPCorp	189	8,282	Req	37	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	73611
University of Virginia Hospital +1-3-X81..... Charlottesville	State	477	14,419	Req	48	12	285	50FM	12 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery	73711 73732 73733
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital +1-8..... Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge	NPCorp	155	6,751	Req	44	12	No	135FM	4 Straight Medicine	89232
Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 142 S. Main St., Danville	NPCorp	275	8,600	Req	48	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	89311
Lynchburg General Hospital +1-3..... 701 Hollins St., Lynchburg	City	155	6,067	Req	35	12	286	125FM	2 Rotating General	73811
Mary Immaculate Hospital 3..... Blair and Buxton Aves., Newport News	ChurchRel	150	5,256	Req	42	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	89411
Riverside Hospital +1-3..... 245 50th St., Newport News	NPCorp	212	9,897	None	38	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Medical Major) 1 Rot. (Surgical Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	73911 73912 73913 73914 73915
De Paul Hospital +1-3..... Kingsley Rd. and Granby St., Norfolk 5	ChurchRel	259	11,250	Req	49	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	74011
Norfolk General Hospital +1-3..... Raleigh and Colley Aves., Norfolk 7	NPCorp	316	11,552	Req	64	12	No	100- 160FM	12 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Medical Major) 1 Rot. (Surgical Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	74111 74112 74113 74114 74115

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Johnston-Willis Hospital *1-3 2908 Kensington Ave., Richmond 21	Corp	225	7,762	Req	52	12	287	200FM	12 Rotating General	7421I
Medical College of Virginia, Hosp. Div. *1-3-4-X82 (Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals) 1200 E. Broad St., Richmond 19	State	885	24,803	Req	39	12	288	50FM	38 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	7431I 74332 74333
Jefferson Hospital *1-3 1313 Franklin Rd., S.W., Roanoke 16	Corp	141	5,632	Req	43	12	No	150FM	4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.-Ob.)	74609
Lewis Gale Hospital *1-3 3rd St. and Luck Ave., S.W., Roanoke 11	Corp	180	6,618	Req	44	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	7471I
Roanoke Memorial Hospital *1-3 Bellevue and Lake Aves., Roanoke 14	NPCorp	154	4,677	Req	42	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	7481I
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital *1-3 Suffolk	NPCorp	151	4,352	Req	37	12	No	175FM	3 Rotating General	9281I
Winchester Memorial Hospital *1-3 S. Stewart St., Winchester	NPCorp	254	7,550	None	40	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	7491I
WASHINGTON—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 145										
Doctors Hospital *1-3-x83 909 University St., Seattle 1	NPCorp	187	8,651	None	58	12	289	75FM	8 Rotating General	7511I
King County Hospital *1-4-X83 Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 325 9th Ave., Seattle 4	County	475	11,842	Req	67	12	No	75- 85FM	30 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine	7521I 75232
Providence Hospital *1-x83 17th and E. Jefferson Sts., Seattle 22	ChurchOpr	355	13,798	Req	57	12	No	140- 175FM	16 Rotating General	7531I
Seattle General Hospital *1-3 5th Ave. and Marion St., Seattle 4	NPCorp	116	4,941	Req	41	12	289	150FM	5 Rotating General	7541I
Swedish Hospital *1-x83 803 Summit Ave., Seattle 4	NPCorp	330	14,751	Req	52	12	289	75FM	16 Rotating General	7551I
Virginia Mason Hospital *1-3-x83 1101 Terry Ave., Seattle 1	NPCorp	210	10,060	Req	70	12	289	75FM	10 Rotating General	7561I
Deaconess Hospital *1-3 W. 733 4th Ave., Spokane 4	ChurchOpr	200	9,714	Req	50	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	7571I
Sacred Heart Hospital *1-3 101 8th Ave., Spokane 4	ChurchRel	482	21,356	Req	35	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	7581I
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 830 N. Summit Blvd., Spokane 11	NPCorp	267	7,111	Req	53	12	290	125FM	8 Rotating General	7591I
Pierce County Hospital *1-4 3582 Pacific Ave., Tacoma 8	County	220	4,381	Req	36	12	291	200FM	10 Rotating General	7601I
St. Joseph Hospital *1-3 1812 S. Eye St., Tacoma 5	ChurchRel	218	8,262	Req	46	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	7611I
Tacoma General Hospital *1-3 315 S. K St., Tacoma 5	NPCorp	225	9,943	Req	40	12	No	150- 250FM	10 Rotating General	7621I
WEST VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 49										
Charleston General Hospital *1-3 Brooks St. and Elmwood Ave., Charleston 25	NPCorp	240	8,591	Req	44	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	7641I
Kanawha Valley Hospital *1-3 1014 Virginia St., E., Charleston 1	Corp	153	5,040	Req	29	12	No	130FM	4 Rotating General	7651I
Memorial Hospital *1-3 3200 Noyes Ave., S.E., Charleston	NPCorp	230	9,189	Req	55	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	9021I
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 2900 1st Ave., Huntington 2	ChurchOpr	300	13,391	Req	34	12	No	130- 150FM	10 Rotating General	7661I
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital *1-3 717 Ann St., Parkersburg	City	160	6,327	Req	28	12	No	150FM	3 Rotating General	7671I
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 1801 Market St., Parkersburg	ChurchRel	195	6,946	Req	26	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	9441I
Ohio Valley General Hospital *1-3 200 Eoff St., Wheeling	NPCorp	319	10,534	Req	34	12	No	250	10 Rotating General	7691I
WISCONSIN—Hospitals, 22; Internships, 220										
Luther Hospital *1-3 310 Chestnut St., Eau Claire	NPCorp	240	7,209	Req	36	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	7711I
Mercy Hospital *1-3 566 N. Washington St., Janesville	ChurchRel	196	5,878	None	38	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	7731I
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital *1-3 1910 South Ave., La Crosse	ChurchRel	200	5,370	Req	51	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	7741I
St. Francis Hospital *1-3 709 S. 10th St., La Crosse	ChurchRel	270	9,842	Req	40	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	7751I
Madison General Hospital *1-3 925 Mound St., Madison 5	NPCorp	348	9,663	None	54	12	No	127- 202FM	12 Rotating General	7761I
Methodist Hospital *1-3 309 W. Washington Ave., Madison 3	ChurchRel	143	5,088	Req	48	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	7771I
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 720 S. Brooks St., Madison 5	ChurchRel	240	9,550	Req	39	12	No	125- 200FM	10 Rotating General	7781I
University Hospitals *1-3-X84 1300 University Ave., Madison 6	State	900	14,543	Req	74	12	292	50FM	25 Rotating General	7791I
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 611 St. Joseph's Ave., Marshfield	ChurchOpr	250	9,047	Req	43	12	No	250FM	7 Rotating General	7801I
Columbia Hospital *1-3 3321 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee 11	NPCorp	250	7,153	Req	64	12	293	170PM	10 Rotating General	7811I
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *1-3 1821 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3	ChurchRel	137	7,143	Req	54	12	294	200FM	8 Rotating General	7821I
Milwaukee Children's Hospital *1-3-4-x85 721 N. 17th St., Milwaukee 3	NPCorp	160	5,814	Req	83	12	295	125FM	2 Straight Pediatrics	78334

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Milwaukee County Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X85} 8700 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 13	County	900	22,889	Req	28	12	No	144PM	40 Rotating General	78411
Milwaukee Hospital ^{+1-3-X85} 2200 W. Kilborn Ave., Milwaukee 3	ChurchRel	337	10,757	Req	65	12	296	170PM	9 Rotating General	78511
Misericordia Hospital ³ 1255 N. 22nd St., Milwaukee 5	ChurchOpr	175	6,890	Req	47	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	89711
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 908 N. 12th St., Milwaukee 3	NPCorp	184	8,792	Req	40	12	294	200FM	9 Rotating General	78711
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-X85} 5000 W. Chambers St., Milwaukee 10	ChurchOpr	371	15,192	Req	54	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	78811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2900 W. Oklahoma Ave., Milwaukee 15	NPCorp	299	12,312	....	44	12	297	200FM	15 Rotating General	78911
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺ 2320 N. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 11	ChurchRel	200	8,267	Req	52	12	298	150FM	10 Rotating General	79011
St. Michael Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1845 N. 4th St., Milwaukee 12	ChurchRel	136	5,131	Req	32	12	299	150FM	6 Rotating General	79111
Mercy Hospital ¹ 185 Hazel St., Oshkosh	ChurchRel	217	7,113	None	27	12	No	250PM	4 Rotating General	79311
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ Maple Hill, Wausau	ChurchRel	230	8,967	Req	45	12	300	200FM	4 Rotating General	79511
CANAL ZONE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 18										
Gorgas Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Ancon Personnel Director, Panama Canal Company, Balboa Heights	Fed	467	5,986	Req	85	12	No	3140.80 US citizens (annual) 2516.80 alien citizens (annual)	18 Rotating General	80611
HAWAII—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 30										
Kuakini Hospital ¹⁻³ 347 N. Kuakini St., Honolulu 17	NPCorp	135	6,012	Req	40	12	301	75FM	8 Rotating General	80711
Queen's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1301 Punchbowl St., Honolulu 9	NPCorp	350	13,805	Req	75	12	No	75FM	13 Rotating General	80811
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2260 Liliha St., Honolulu 17	ChurchRel	226	8,448	Req	51	12	No	75FM	9 Rotating General	80911
PUERTO RICO—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 78										
*Arecibo District Hospital ¹⁻³ Lares Rd., Arecibo	State	298	5,602	Req	73	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	.....
*Bayamon District Hospital ^{+1-3-X86} Insular Highway No. 2, Bayamon	State	266	6,850	Req	69	12	No	127FM	16 Rotating General	.....
*Fajardo District Hospital ¹⁻³ General Valero Ave., Fajardo	State	298	4,943	Req	53	12	108	75FM	12 Rotating General	.....
*Hospital de Damas ¹⁻³ Concordia St., Ponce	ChurchRel	153	4,966	Req	55	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	.....
*Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-3-X86} Ashford Ave., San Juan	ChurchRel	130	3,938	Req	27	12	No	50FM	6 Rotating General	.....
*Rio Piedras Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³ Pintero, San Juan	City	196	6,300	Req	28	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	.....
*San Juan City Hospital ^{+1-3-X86} De Diego Ave., San Juan	City	340	9,126	Req	30	12	No	75FM	16 Rotating General	.....

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 283 and 284.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR INTERNSHIPS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The following list of hospitals that conform to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association is published for the information of graduates interested in an internship appointment in a Canadian hospital. Hospitals that are unqualifiedly approved as conforming to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association may be considered as offering internships equivalent in educational value to those in hospitals approved for intern training by the Council.

This list, revised to Sept. 1, 1955, was furnished by the Canadian Medical Association.

Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location
St. John's General Hospital.....	St. John's, Nfld.	Sherbrooke Hospital.....	Sherbrooke, Que.	Grace Hospital.....	Windsor, Ont.
Camp Hill Hospital.....	Halifax, N. S.	Hospital General de Verdun.....	Verdun, Que.	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.....	Windsor, Ont.
Halifax Infirmary.....	Halifax, N. S.	Brantford General Hospital.....	Brantford, Ont.	Metropolitan Hospital.....	Windsor, Ont.
Victoria General Hospital.....	Halifax, N. S.	McKellar General Hospital.....	Fort William, Ont.	St. Boniface General Hosp.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Moncton Hospital.....	Moncton, N. B.	Hamilton General Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ont.	Children's Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Saint John General Hospital.....	Saint John, N. B.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ont.	Deer Lodge Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Hotel-Dieu St.-Vallier.....	Chicoutimi, Que.	Hotel Dieu Hospital.....	Kingston, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Children's Memorial Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Kingston General Hospital.....	Kingston, Ont.	Winnipeg General Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Herbert Reddy Memorial Hosp.....	Montreal, Que.	Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital.....	Kitchener, Ont.	Regina General Hospital.....	Regina, Sask.
Hospital Sainte-Jeanne-d'Arc.....	Montreal, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	London, Ont.	Regina Grey Nuns' Hospital.....	Regina, Sask.
Hospital Sainte-Justine.....	Montreal, Que.	Victoria Hospital.....	London, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
Hospital Saint-Luc.....	Montreal, Que.	Westminster Hospital.....	London, Ont.	Saskatoon City Hospital.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
Hotel Dieu de Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.	Oshawa General Hospital.....	Oshawa, Ont.	Calgary General Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Jewish General Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Ottawa Civic Hospital.....	Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel Belcher Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Montreal General Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Ottawa General Hospital.....	Ottawa, Ont.	Holy Cross Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Notre-Dame Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Peterborough Civic Hosp.....	Peterborough, Ont.	Edmonton General Hospital.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Queen Elizabeth Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	General Hosp. of Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Queen Mary Veteran's Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	St. Catharines Gen. Hosp.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	Royal Alexandra Hospital.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Royal Victoria Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Hospital for Sick Children.....	Toronto, Ont.	University of Alberta Hospital.....	Edmonton, Alta.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Columbian Hosp.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Hospital de l'Enfant Jesus.....	Quebec, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Jeffery Hale's Hospital.....	Quebec, Que.	St. Michael's Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Shaughnessy Hospital.....	Vancouver, B. C.
L'Hotel-Dieu, Quebec.....	Quebec, Que.	Sunnybrook Veterans' Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Vancouver General Hospital.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Saint-Sacrement Hospital.....	Quebec, Que.	Toronto East General Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Jubilee Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.
Veteran's Hospital.....	Quebec, Que.	Toronto General Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.
Ste. Anne's Hospital.....	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	Toronto Western Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Veterans' Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.
		Women's College Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.		

ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

1. Appointments available to women applicants	ChurchRel	Church Related	Req	Required
2. Appointments restricted to women applicants	ChurchOpr	Church Operated	FM	Full maintenance
3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned.	CyCo	City and County	PM	Partial maintenance
4. Dental Internships available	Corp	Corporation unrestricted as to profit		
5. Available to citizens of the United States only	NPCorp	Nonprofit corporation		
6. General Practice internships	Part	Partnership		

+ The plus sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships.

Medical School Affiliations

Footnotes 10 to 88 refer to medical schools affiliated with hospitals for undergraduate clinical clerkships.

Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program.

10. Medical College of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala.
11. University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.
12. College of Medical Evangelists School of Medicine, Loma Linda, Los Angeles, Calif.
13. University of California at Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif.
14. University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif.
15. Stanford University School of Medicine, San Francisco, Calif.
16. University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco, Calif.
17. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Colo.
18. Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.
19. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
20. George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
21. Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
22. Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta (Emory University), Ga.
23. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga.
24. Chicago Medical School, Chicago, Ill.
25. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill.
26. Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.
27. University of Chicago, the School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
28. University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
29. Indiana University School of Medicine, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Ind.
30. State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa
31. University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence-Kansas City, Kan.
32. University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.
33. Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.
34. Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.
35. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
36. University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
37. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.
38. Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.
39. Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.
40. University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich.
41. Wayne University College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.
42. University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, Minn.
43. St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
44. Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
45. Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.
46. University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.
47. Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H.
48. Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y.
49. University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.
50. Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y.
51. Cornell University Medical College, New York, N. Y.
52. New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York, N. Y.
53. New York University College of Medicine, New York, N. Y.
54. State University of New York College of Medicine, New York, N. Y.
55. University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.
56. State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse, N. Y.
57. University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C.
58. Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C.
59. Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
60. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio
61. Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio
62. Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio
63. University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
64. University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Ore.
65. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
66. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
67. Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.
68. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.
69. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
70. University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
71. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
72. University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion, S. D.
73. University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tenn.
74. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.
75. Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.
76. Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas, Dallas, Texas
77. University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Texas
78. Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas
79. University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, Utah
80. University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt.
81. University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va.
82. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
83. University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, Wash.
84. University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis.
85. Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.
86. University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico
87. University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami, Fla.
88. Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York, N. Y.

Affiliations as Referred to in Column Headed: "Affiliated Service"

100. Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia; U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Dix, N. J.
101. St. Joseph's Hospital, Children's Hospital, San Francisco
102. Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans
103. University Hospital, Baltimore
104. Misericordia Hospital, Lenox Hill Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City; Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Jersey City Medical Center, Jersey City, N. J.
105. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.
106. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle, pediatrics; U. S. Army Hospital, Seattle, obstetrics-gynecology
107. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
108. Bayamon District Hospital, Bayamon, P. R.
109. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles, obstetrics; Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif., pediatrics
110. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles; St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.
111. Emory University Hospital, Emory University, Ga.; Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
112. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City
113. Children's Hospital, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas
114. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas
115. Parkland Memorial Hospital, Children's Medical Center, Dallas, Texas
116. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City
117. Children's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
118. Crippled Children's Clinic and Hospital, Children's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., pediatrics
119. Maricopa County General Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz.
120. Pima County General Hospital, Tucson, Ariz.
121. Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital, Little Rock, Ark., pediatrics
122. Veterans Administration Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
123. Riverside Community Hospital, Riverside, Calif.
124. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles
125. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.
126. Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial, Los Angeles, obstetrics
127. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles
128. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, San Leandro, Calif.
129. Kaiser Foundation Hospital, San Francisco
130. Woman's Hospital, Pasadena, Calif.
131. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif., obstetrics, pediatrics
132. Laguna Honda Home, San Francisco; Hassler Health Home, Redwood City, Calif.
133. St. Luke's Hospital, Mary's Help Hospital, Children's Hospital, San Francisco; Southern Pacific Hospital and Sanatorium, Tucson, Ariz.
134. Children's Hospital, San Francisco
135. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif.
136. University of California Hospital at Los Angeles, pediatrics
137. California Hospital, Los Angeles
138. County of Boulder General Hospital, Boulder, Colo.; Children's Hospital, Denver
139. Children's Hospital, Denver
140. St. Luke's Hospital, General Rose Memorial Hospital, Presbyterian Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver
141. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
142. Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn., pediatrics
143. St. Luke's Hospital, Brewster Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

144. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami, Fla.
145. American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children, St. Petersburg, Fla.
146. St. Mary's Hospital, Athens, Ga.
147. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
148. District of Columbia General Hospital, Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
149. Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
150. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C., pediatrics
151. Arlington Hospital, Arlington, Va.
152. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C., pediatrics
153. Holy Cross Hospital, Chicago; Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis
154. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago Maternity Center, Chicago
155. Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital, Chicago
156. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, pediatrics
157. Women and Children's Hospital, Chicago
158. Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, Chicago, obstetrics
159. Mercy Hospital, Chicago
160. Winfield Hospital, Winfield, Ill.
161. Presbyterian Hospital, Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago
162. Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago
163. Macon County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, City Public Hospital, Decatur, Ill.
164. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis
165. Healthwin Hospital, South Bend, Ind., tuberculosis
166. Northern Indiana Children's Hospital, South Bend, Ind.
167. Broadlawns Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa
168. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
169. Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita, Kan.
170. Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
171. Jewish Hospital, Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
172. Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
173. St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.
174. Greenwell Springs Tuberculosis Hospital, Greenwell Springs, La.
175. Confederate Memorial Medical Center, Shreveport, La.
176. Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore
177. Harford Memorial Hospital, Havre de Grace, Md.
178. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore
179. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
180. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I.
181. St. Margaret's Hospital, Boston
182. Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
183. Haynes Memorial Hospital, Boston
184. Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor, Maine; Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Maine; Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
185. Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
186. Robert Breck Brigham Hospital, Boston
187. Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston
188. Fall River General Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
189. Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, Mass.
190. Cooley Dickinson Hospital, Northampton, Mass.
191. Hurley Hospital, McLaren General Hospital, Flint, Mich.; Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti, Mich.; Midland Hospital, Midland, Mich.; Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw, Mich.
192. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit; Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Etoile, Mich.
193. Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit
194. Harper Hospital, Detroit
195. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit; St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.
196. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
197. Children's Hospital, Detroit
198. Woman's Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
199. Hurley Hospital, Genesee County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Flint, Mich.
200. Evangeline Home and Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.
201. Ingham Sanatorium, Lansing, Mich., tuberculosis
202. Pontiac State Hospital, Oakland County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Pontiac, Mich.; Haven Sanitarium, Rochester, Mich.
203. Saginaw County Hospital, Saginaw, Mich., tuberculosis, communicable diseases
204. Miller Memorial Hospital, Duluth, Minn.
205. St. Andrew's Hospital, Minneapolis
206. Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis
207. Children's Hospital, St. Paul; Elizabeth Kenny Institute, Minneapolis
208. Children's Hospital, St. Paul
209. Ancker Hospital, Charles T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul
210. Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.
211. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
212. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis
213. St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis
214. St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis
215. Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Louis
216. St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis; St. Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Mo.; Burr's Hospital, Springfield, Mo.
217. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis
218. Children's Memorial Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Immanuel Hospital, Omaha
219. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
220. Children's Memorial Hospital, Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
221. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
222. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha, emergency; St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa, psychiatry
223. Children's Memorial Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
224. Children's Seashore Home, Clyde Fish Memorial Hospital, Municipal Hospital, Atlantic City, N. J.; Betty Bacharach Home, Longport, N. J.
225. Jersey City Medical Center, Jersey City, N. J.
226. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J., obstetrics, pediatrics
227. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
228. New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Park, N. J.; Shonghum Mountain Sanatorium, Morristown, N. J.; Children's Heart Unit of Victoria Foundation, Morris Plains, N. J.
229. A. N. Brady Hospital, Albany, N. Y., obstetrics
230. Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., communicable diseases
231. Children's Hospital, Buffalo
232. Children's Hospital, Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
233. Kenmore Mercy Hospital, Buffalo
234. Chemung County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Elmira, N. Y.
235. Memorial Hospital, New York City
236. University Hospital, New York City
237. Roosevelt Hospital, New York City
238. Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
239. Lincoln Hospital, New York City, obstetrics
240. Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, N. J.
241. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
242. Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
243. Geneva General Hospital, Geneva, N. Y.
244. Genesee Hospital, Highland Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
245. Asheville Orthopedic Hospital, Asheville, N. C.
246. Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Robeson County Memorial Hospital, Lumberton, N. C.
247. Watts Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Durham, N. C.
248. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio, pediatrics
249. Children's Hospital, Cincinnati
250. Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital, Dunham Hospital, Cincinnati
251. Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati
252. Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati
253. City Hospital, Cleveland
254. St. Ann Hospital, Cleveland
255. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
256. St. Francis Hospital, Columbus Receiving Hospital, Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
257. Lima State Hospital, Lima, Ohio
258. University Hospitals, Columbus, Ohio
259. Toledo State Hospital, William W. Roche Memorial Hospital, Toledo, Ohio
260. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City
261. St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Ore.
262. Providence Hospital, Portland, Ore.
263. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
264. Hospital of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital, Philadelphia
265. Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia
266. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, pediatrics
267. St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Philadelphia, pediatrics
268. Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Children's Hospital, Eye and Ear Hospital, Woman's Hospital, Pittsburgh
269. Wernersville State Hospital, Wernersville, Pa.; Berks County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Reading, Pa.
270. St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, psychiatry
271. U. S. Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., pediatrics, obstetrics, outpatient service
272. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence Lying-In Hospital, Providence, R. I.
273. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I.
274. Veterans Administration Center, Sioux Falls, S. D.
275. Knoxville General Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
276. Knoxville General Hospital, East Tennessee Crippled Children's Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
277. John Gaston Hospital, Le Bonheur Children's Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
278. West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital, Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
279. Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital, Corpus Christi, Texas
280. Children's Medical Center, Dallas, Texas
281. Methodist Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, Texas, straight internships in pediatrics
282. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, Texas
283. Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas
284. Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City
285. Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville, Va.; Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Va.; Lynchburg General Hospital, Lynchburg, Va.
286. University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va.
287. Medical College of Virginia Hospitals, Richmond, Va.
288. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va.; Northampton-Acomack Memorial Hospital, Nassawadox, Va.; Martha Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va.; Southside Community Hospital, Farmville, Va.; Raiford Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Va.
289. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle
290. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Spokane, orthopedics; Booth Memorial Hospital, Spokane, obstetrics-gynecology
291. Mountain View Sanatorium, Tacoma, Wash., tuberculosis
292. Chicago Maternity Center, Chicago
293. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, South View Hospital, Milwaukee
294. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee
295. Milwaukee Hospital, South View Hospital, Milwaukee
296. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, South View Hospital, Salvation Army Martha Washington Women's Home and Hospital, Milwaukee
297. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee
298. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
299. South View Hospital, Milwaukee, communicable diseases
300. Marathon County General Hospital, Mount View Sanatorium, Wausau, Wis.
301. St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

ROTATING GENERAL

Number of Approved Programs, 814

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

Letterman Army Hospital..... San Francisco
 Fitzsimons Army Hospital..... Denver
 Walter Reed Army Hospital (Army Medical Center)..... Washington, D. C.
 Valley Forge Army Hospital..... Phoenixville, Pa.
 William Beaumont Army Hospital..... El Paso, Texas
 Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston..... San Antonio, Texas
 Madigan Army Hospital..... Tacoma, Wash.
 Tripler Army Hospital..... Honolulu, T. H.

UNITED STATES NAVY

U. S. Naval Hospital..... Corona, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oceanside, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Great Lakes, Ill.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bethesda, Md.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Chelsea, Mass.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... St. Albans, N. Y.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Philadelphia
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Newport, R. I.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Charleston, S. C.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Portsmouth, Va.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bremerton, Wash.

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... San Francisco
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... New Orleans
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Baltimore
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Staten Island, N. Y.
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Norfolk, Va.
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Seattle

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Freedmen's Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Saint Elizabeths Hospital..... Washington, D. C.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Veterans Admn. Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 Veterans Admn. Center..... Los Angeles
 Veterans Admn. Hospital..... Houston, Texas
 Veterans Admn. Hospital..... Salt Lake City

NONFEDERAL

Birmingham Baptist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Carraway Methodist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 South Highlands Infirmary..... Birmingham, Ala.
 University Hospital and Hillman Clinic..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Lloyd Noland Hospital..... Fairfield, Ala.
 Holy Name of Jesus Hospital..... Gadsden, Ala.
 City Hospital..... Mobile, Ala.
 Druid City Hospital..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Good Samaritan Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 Maricopa County General Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 Memorial Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium..... Tucson, Ariz.
 Tucson Medical Center..... Tucson, Ariz.
 Arkansas Baptist Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 St. Vincent's Infirmary..... Little Rock, Ark.
 University Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 General Hospital of Riverside County..... Arlington, Calif.
 Herrick Memorial Hospital..... Berkeley, Calif.
 San Joaquin General Hospital..... French Camp, Calif.
 Fresno General Hospital..... Fresno, Calif.
 Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital..... Glendale, Calif.
 Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital..... Loma Linda, Calif.
 St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 Seaside Memorial Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 California Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Cedars of Lebanon Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Hospital of the Good Samaritan..... Los Angeles
 Los Angeles County Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Methodist Hospital of Southern California..... Los Angeles
 Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial..... Los Angeles
 Queen of Angels Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital..... Los Angeles
 White Memorial Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Highland-Alameda County Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 Orange County General Hospital..... Orange, Calif.
 Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital..... Pasadena, Calif.
 Sacramento County Hospital..... Sacramento, Calif.
 San Bernardino County Charity Hospital..... San Bernardino, Calif.
 Mercy Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

San Diego County General Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 Children's Hospital..... San Francisco
 Franklin Hospital..... San Francisco
 French Hospital..... San Francisco
 Mary's Help Hospital..... San Francisco
 Mount Zion Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... El Paso, Texas
 St. Luke's Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Mary's Hospital..... San Francisco
 San Francisco Hospital..... San Francisco
 Southern-Pacific General Hospital..... San Francisco
 University of California Hospital..... San Francisco
 Santa Clara County Hospital..... San Jose, Calif.
 Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital..... Santa Barbara, Calif.
 St. John's Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
 Santa Monica Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
 Harbor General Hospital..... Torrance, Calif.
 Glockner-Penrose Hospital..... Colorado Springs, Colo.
 General Rose Memorial Hospital..... Denver
 Mercy Hospital..... Denver
 Porter Sanitarium and Hospital..... Denver
 Presbyterian Hospital..... Denver
 St. Anthony Hospital..... Denver
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... Denver
 St. Luke's Hospital..... Denver
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 Colorado General Hospital..... Denver
 Denver General Hospital..... Denver
 Weld County General Hospital..... Greeley, Colo.
 Bridgeport Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
 Bristol Hospital..... Bristol, Conn.
 Danbury Hospital..... Danbury, Conn.
 Greenwich Hospital..... Greenwich, Conn.
 Hartford Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center..... Hartford, Conn.
 Mount Sinai Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 Manchester Memorial Hospital..... Manchester, Conn.
 Meriden Hospital..... Meriden, Conn.
 Middlesex Memorial Hospital..... Middletown, Conn.
 New Britain General Hospital..... New Britain, Conn.
 Hospital of St. Raphael..... New Haven, Conn.
 Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals..... New London, Conn.
 Norwalk Hospital..... Norwalk, Conn.
 William W. Backus Hospital..... Norwalk, Conn.
 Stamford Hospital..... Stamford, Conn.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... Waterbury, Conn.
 Waterbury Hospital..... Waterbury, Conn.
 Delaware Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Memorial Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Wilmington General Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 District of Columbia General Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Doctors Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Garfield Memorial Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Providence Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Sibley Memorial Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Washington Sanitarium and Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Duval Medical Center..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 St. Luke's Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 Jackson Memorial Hospital..... Miami, Fla.
 Mount Sinai Hospital..... Miami Beach, Fla.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Miami Beach, Fla.
 Orange Memorial Hospital..... Orlando, Fla.
 Sacred Heart Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
 Mound Park Hospital..... St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Tampa Municipal Hospital..... Tampa, Fla.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... West Palm Beach, Fla.
 Athens General Hospital..... Athens, Ga.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... Athens, Ga.
 Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Georgia Baptist Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Grady Memorial Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Piedmont Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 St. Joseph's Infirmary..... Atlanta, Ga.
 University Hospital..... Augusta, Ga.
 Columbus City Hospital..... Columbus, Ga.
 Macon Hospital..... Macon, Ga.
 MacNeal Memorial Hospital..... Berwyn, Ill.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Blue Island, Ill.
 Alexian Brothers Hospital..... Chicago
 American Hospital..... Chicago
 Augustana Hospital..... Chicago
 Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital..... Chicago
 Columbus Hospital..... Chicago
 Cook County Hospital..... Chicago
 Edgewater Hospital..... Chicago
 Englewood Hospital..... Chicago
 Evangelical Hospital..... Chicago
 Garfield Park Community Hospital..... Chicago
 Grant Hospital..... Chicago
 Henrotin Hospital..... Chicago
 Holy Cross Hospital..... Chicago
 Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua..... Chicago
 Illinois Central Hospital..... Chicago
 Illinois Masonic Hospital..... Chicago
 Jackson Park Hospital..... Chicago

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Loretto Hospital	Chicago
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Chicago
Mercy Hospital	Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital	Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital	Chicago
Norwegian-American Hospital	Chicago
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago
Presbyterian Hospital	Chicago
Provident Hospital	Chicago
Ravenswood Hospital	Chicago
Resurrection Hospital	Chicago
Roseland Community Hospital	Chicago
St. Anne's Hospital	Chicago
St. Bernard's Hospital	Chicago
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Chicago
St. Joseph Hospital	Chicago
St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago
South Chicago Community Hospital	Chicago
South Shore Hospital	Chicago
Swedish Covenant Hospital	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics	Chicago
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals	Chicago
Walther Memorial Hospital	Chicago
Women and Children's Hospital	Chicago
Woodlawn Hospital	Chicago
Decatur and Macon County Hospital	Decatur, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital	East St. Louis, Ill.
Memorial Hospital of DuPage County	Elmhurst, Ill.
Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital	Evanston, Ill.
Little Company of Mary Hospital	Evergreen Park, Ill.
Moline Public Hospital	Moline, Ill.
Oak Park Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois	Peoria, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital	Peoria, Ill.
Rockford Memorial Hospital	Rockford, Ill.
St. Anthony's Hospital	Rockford, Ill.
Swedish-American Hospital	Rockford, Ill.
Memorial Hospital	Springfield, Ill.
St. Catherine Hospital	East Chicago, Ind.
Protestant Deaconess Hospital	Evansville, Ind.
St. Mary's Hospital	Evansville, Ind.
Lutheran Hospital	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Parkview Memorial Hospital	Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Joseph Hospital	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Methodist Hospital	Gary, Ind.
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital	Gary, Ind.
St. Margaret Hospital	Hammond, Ind.
Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital	Indianapolis
St. Vincent's Hospital	Indianapolis
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.
Ball Memorial Hospital	Muncie, Ind.
Memorial Hospital	South Bend, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital	South Bend, Ind.
Mercy Hospital	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Mercy Hospital	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Mercy Hospital	Davenport, Iowa
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Lutheran Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Methodist Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa
Mercy Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa
Mercy Hospital	Iowa City
University Hospitals	Iowa City
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Sioux City, Iowa
Bethany Hospital	Kansas City, Kan.
Providence Hospital	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Margaret's Hospital	Kansas City, Kan.
University of Kansas Medical Center	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Francis Hospital	Wichita, Kan.
Wesley Hospital	Wichita, Kan.
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital	Wichita, Kan.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Covington, Ky.
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
St. Joseph Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
Kentucky Baptist Hospital	Louisville, Ky.
Louisville General Hospital	Louisville, Ky.
Norton Memorial Infirmary	Louisville, Ky.
St. Anthony Hospital	Louisville, Ky.
St. Joseph Infirmary	Louisville, Ky.
Baton Rouge General Hospital	Baton Rouge, La.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital	New Orleans
Mercy Hospital	New Orleans
Southern Baptist Hospital	New Orleans
Touro Infirmary	New Orleans
Confederate Memorial Medical Center	Shreveport, La.
North Louisiana Sanitarium	Shreveport, La.
Eastern Maine General Hospital	Bangor, Maine
Central Maine General Hospital	Lewiston, Maine
St. Mary's General Hospital	Lewiston, Maine
Maine General Hospital	Portland, Maine
Baltimore City Hospitals	Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospital	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital	Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital	Baltimore
Lutheran Hospital	Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital	Baltimore
Mercy Hospital	Baltimore
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary	Baltimore
St. Agnes Hospital	Baltimore
St. Joseph's Hospital	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital	Baltimore

NONFEDERAL—Continued

South Baltimore General Hospital	Baltimore
Union Memorial Hospital	Baltimore
University Hospital	Baltimore
Suburban Hospital	Bethesda, Md.
Prince George's General Hospital	Chesley, Md.
Washington County Hospital	Hagerstown, Md.
Beverly Hospital	Beverly, Mass.
Carney Hospital	Boston
New England Hospital	Boston
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Boston
Brockton Hospital	Brockton, Mass.
Cambridge City Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.
Mount Auburn Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.
Tuesdale Hospital	Fall River, Mass.
Union Hospital	Fall River, Mass.
Holyoke Hospital	Holyoke, Mass.
Lawrence General Hospital	Lawrence, Mass.
Lowell General Hospital	Lowell, Mass.
St. John's Hospital	Lowell, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lowell, Mass.
Lynn Hospital	Lynn, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital	New Bedford, Mass.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital	Pittsfield, Mass.
Quincy City Hospital	Quincy, Mass.
Salem Hospital	Salem, Mass.
Mercy Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
Springfield Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
Wesson Memorial Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
Waltham Hospital	Waltham, Mass.
Memorial Hospital	Worcester, Mass.
St. Vincent Hospital	Worcester, Mass.
Worcester City Hospital	Worcester, Mass.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.
Oakwood Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.
Detroit Memorial Hospital	Detroit
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital	Detroit
Grace Hospital	Detroit
Harper Hospital	Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital	Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital	Detroit
Providence Hospital	Detroit
Receiving Hospital	Detroit
St. John Hospital	Detroit
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Detroit
Sinai Hospital	Detroit
Woman's Hospital	Detroit
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary	Eloise, Mich.
Hurley Hospital	Flint, Mich.
McLaren General Hospital	Flint, Mich.
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint, Mich.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Butterworth Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Bon Secours Hospital	Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Highland Park General Hospital	Highland Park, Mich.
Borgess Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Bronson Methodist Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital	Lansing, Mich.
St. Lawrence Hospital	Lansing, Mich.
Pontiac General Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.
Saginaw General Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.
James Decker Munson Hospital	Traverse City, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.
St. Mary's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis
Mount Sinai Hospital	Minneapolis
Northwestern Hospital	Minneapolis
St. Barnabas Hospital	Minneapolis
St. Mary's Hospital	Minneapolis
Swedish Hospital	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals	Minneapolis
Ancker Hospital	St. Paul
Charles T. Miller Hospital	St. Paul
St. Joseph's Hospital	St. Paul
St. Luke's Hospital	St. Paul
Mississippi Baptist Hospital	Jackson, Miss.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial	Vicksburg, Miss.
St. Louis County Hospital	Clayton, Mo.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2	Kansas City, Mo.
Menorah Medical Center	Kansas City, Mo.
Research Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Luke's Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Mary's Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.
Trinity Lutheran Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.
Missouri Methodist Hospital	St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital	St. Joseph, Mo.
Christian Hospital	St. Louis
De Paul Hospital	St. Louis
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital	St. Louis
Homer G. Phillips Hospital	St. Louis
Jewish Hospital	St. Louis
Missouri Baptist Hospital	St. Louis
St. Anthony's Hospital	St. Louis
St. John's Hospital	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis
St. Luke's Hospital	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals	St. Louis
Butte Community Memorial Hospital	Butte, Mont.
St. James Hospital	Butte, Mont.
Montana Deaconess Hospital	Great Falls, Mont.
Bryan Memorial Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.
Lincoln General Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital	Omaha

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Crelghton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Omaha
Immanuel Hospital.....	Omaha
Nebraska Methodist Hospital.....	Omaha
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital.....	Omaha
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.....	Hanover, N. H.
Atlantic City Hospital.....	Atlantic City, N. J.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary.....	Bayonne, N. J.
Cooper Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
West Jersey Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
East Orange General Hospital.....	East Orange, N. J.
Alexian Brothers Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Englewood Hospital.....	Englewood, N. J.
Hackensack Hospital.....	Hackensack, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Hoboken, N. J.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital.....	Long Branch, N. J.
Mountainside Hospital.....	Montclair, N. J.
All Souls Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Morristown Memorial Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Fitzkin Memorial Hospital.....	Neptune, N. J.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center.....	Newark, N. J.
Hospital of Saint Barnabas and for Women and Children.....	Newark, N. J.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Peter's General Hospital.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
Orange Memorial Hospital.....	Orange, N. J.
Bergen Pines County Hospital.....	Paramus, N. J.
Passaic General Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
Barnert Memorial Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Paterson General Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Perth Amboy General Hospital.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Muhlenberg Hospital.....	Plainfield, N. J.
Somerset Hospital.....	Somerville, N. J.
Overlook Hospital.....	Summit, N. J.
Holy Name Hospital.....	Teaneck, N. J.
Mercer Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
William McKinley Memorial Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Memorial Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Binghamton City Hospital.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Lawrence Hospital.....	Bronxville, N. Y.
Beth-El Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Brooklyn Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Coney Island Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Mahmonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Prospect Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Unity Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Wyckoff Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital.....	Buffalo
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mercy Hospital.....	Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital.....	Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospitals.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.....	Flushing, N. Y.
North Country Community Hospital.....	Glen Cove, N. Y.
Glens Falls Hospital.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Meadowbrook Hospital.....	Hempstead, N. Y.
Jamaica Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Queens Hospital Center.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital.....	Lackawanna, N. Y.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	Long Island City, N. Y.
Nassau Hospital.....	Mineola, N. Y.
Northern Westchester Hospital.....	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
New Rochelle Hospital.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Beth David Hospital.....	New York City
Beth Israel Hospital.....	New York City
Bronx Hospital.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Columbus Hospital.....	New York City
Fordham Hospital.....	New York City
French Hospital.....	New York City
Harlem Hospital.....	New York City
Hospital for Joint Diseases.....	New York City
Jewish Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Lincoln Hospital.....	New York City
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City
Morrisania City Hospital.....	New York City
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York City Hospital.....	New York City
New York Infirmary.....	New York City
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Francis Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Sydenham Hospital.....	New York City
Mount St. Mary's Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
United Hospital.....	Port Chester, N. Y.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Vassar Brothers Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Ellis Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Clare's Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
Staten Island Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
General Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Grasslands Hospital.....	Valhalla, N. Y.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
White Plains Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Yonkers General Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Memorial Mission Hospital.....	Asheville, N. C.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Mercy Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Lincoln Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Rex Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
James Walker Memorial Hospital.....	Wilmington, N. C.
City Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. John's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital.....	Grand Forks, N. D.
Trinity Hospital.....	Minot, N. D.
Akron General Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
City Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Aultman Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Bethesda Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Christ Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Cincinnati General Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital.....	Cincinnati
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Cincinnati
City Hospital.....	Cleveland
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Cleveland
Fairview Park Hospital.....	Cleveland
Lutheran Hospital.....	Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Alexis Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. John's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Vincent Charity Hospital.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Doctors Hospital.....	Cleveland Heights
Grant Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Mount Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
University Hospitals.....	Columbus, Ohio
White Cross Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Miami Valley Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Huron Road Hospital.....	East Cleveland
Elyria Memorial Hospital.....	Elyria, Ohio
Euclid-Glenville Hospital.....	Euclid, Ohio
Marymount Hospital.....	Garfield Heights, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ohio

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Lakewood Hospital	Lakewood, Ohio
Lima Memorial Hospital	Lima, Ohio
St. Rita's Hospital	Lima, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Springfield, Ohio
Springfield City Hospital	Springfield, Ohio
Ohio Valley Hospital	Stuebenville, Ohio
Flower Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Maumee Valley Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Riverside Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
St. Charles Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
St. Vincent's Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Toledo Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio
Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio
Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City General	Oklahoma City
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Hospitals	Oklahoma City
Wesley Hospital	Oklahoma City
Hillcrest Medical Center	Tulsa, Okla.
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa, Okla.
Sacred Heart General Hospital	Eugene, Ore.
Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Good Samaritan Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Providence Hospital	Portland, Ore.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Univ. of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.
Abington Memorial Hospital	Abington, Pa.
Allentown Hospital	Allentown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Allentown, Pa.
Altoona Hospital	Altoona, Pa.
Mercy Hospital	Altoona, Pa.
St. Luke's Hospital	Bethlehem, Pa.
Bryn Mawr Hospital	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Chester Hospital	Chester, Pa.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic	Danville, Pa.
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.
Easton Hospital	Easton, Pa.
Hamot Hospital	Erie, Pa.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Erie, Pa.
Westmoreland Hospital	Greensburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital	Johnstown, Pa.
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital	Kingston, Pa.
Lancaster General Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.
McKeesport Hospital	McKeesport, Pa.
Montgomery Hospital	Norristown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Norristown, Pa.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division	Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Southern Division	Philadelphia
Chestnut Hill Hospital	Philadelphia
Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia
Frankford Hospital	Philadelphia
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital	Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Hahnemann Hospital	Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital	Philadelphia
Memorial Hospital	Philadelphia
Methodist Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia
Misericordia Hospital	Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital	Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia
Presbyterian Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Agnes Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Joseph's Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center	Philadelphia
St. Mary's Hospital	Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia
Woman's Hospital	Philadelphia
Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital	Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital	Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Hospital	Pittsburgh
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute	Pittsburgh
St. John's General Hospital	Pittsburgh
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary	Pittsburgh
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital	Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital	Pittsburgh
South Side Hospital	Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital	Pittsburgh
Community General Hospital	Reading, Pa.
Reading Hospital	Reading, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Reading, Pa.
Robert Packer Hospital	Sayre, Pa.
Scranton State Hospital	Scranton, Pa.
Sewickley Valley Hospital	Sewickley, Pa.
Sharon General Hospital	Sharon, Pa.
Allegheny Valley Hospital	Tarentum, Pa.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Uniontown Hospital	Uniontown, Pa.
Washington Hospital	Washington, Pa.
Chester County Hospital	West Chester, Pa.
Mercy Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Columbia Hospital	Wilkesburg, Pa.
Divine Providence Hospital	Williamsport, Pa.
Williamsport Hospital	Williamsport, Pa.
York Hospital	York, Pa.
Newport Hospital	Newport, R. I.
Memorial Hospital	Pawtucket, R. I.
Miriam Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Rhode Island Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Roger Williams General Hospital	Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.
Columbia Hospital of Richland County	Columbia, S. C.
McLeod Infirmary	Florence, S. C.
Greenville General Hospital	Greenville, S. C.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital	Orangeburg, S. C.
Spartanburg General Hospital	Spartanburg, S. C.
McKenna Hospital	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Sioux Valley Hospital	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Yankton, S. Dak.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Holston Valley Community Hospital	Kingsport, Tenn.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
Knoxville General Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
Baptist Memorial Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
John Gaston Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
Baptist Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
George W. Hubbard Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
Brackenridge Hospital	Austin, Texas
Memorial Hospital	Corpus Christi, Texas
Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Memorial Hospital	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital	Dallas, Texas
El Paso General Hospital	El Paso, Texas
Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital	El Paso, Texas
Harris Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
John Peter Smith Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas
Hermann Hospital	Houston, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital	Houston, Texas
Baptist Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas
Santa Rosa Hospital	San Antonio, Texas
Kings Daughters Hospital	Temple, Texas
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals	Temple, Texas
Providence Hospital	Waco, Texas
St. Benedict's Hospital	Orden, Utah
Thomas D. Doe Memorial Hospital	Orden, Utah
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City
Holy Cross Hospital	Salt Lake City
St. Mark's Hospital	Salt Lake City
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital	Burlington, Vt.
Mary Fletcher Hospital	Burlington, Vt.
Alexandria Hospital	Alexandria, Va.
University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.
Memorial Hospital	Danville, Va.
Lynchburg General Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.
Mary Immaculate Hospital	Newport News, Va.
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.
De Paul Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
Johnston-Willis Hospital	Richmond, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.
Lewis-Gale Hospital	Roanoke, Va.
Roanoke Memorial Hospital	Roanoke, Va.
Louise Obel Memorial Hospital	Suffolk, Va.
Winchester Memorial Hospital	Winchester, Va.
Doctors Hospital	Seattle
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle
Providence Hospital	Seattle
Seattle General Hospital	Seattle
Swedish Hospital	Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital	Seattle
Deaconess Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
St. Luke's Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
Pierce County Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
St. Joseph Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
Tacoma General Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
Charleston General Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
Kanawha Valley Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
Memorial Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

St. Mary's Hospital.....	Huntington, W. Va.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Ohio Valley General Hospital.....	Wheeling, W. Va.
Luther Hospital.....	Eau Claire, Wis.
Mercy Hospital.....	Janesville, Wis.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital.....	La Crosse, Wis.
St. Francis Hospital.....	La Crosse, Wis.
Madison General Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
Methodist Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
University Hospitals.....	Madison, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Marshfield, Wis.
Columbia Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Milwaukee County Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Milwaukee Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Misericordia Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Michael Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Mercy Hospital.....	Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Wausau, Wis.
Gorgas Hospital.....	Ancon, C. Z.
Kaukini Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
Queens Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
Arcelbo District Hospital.....	Arcelbo, P. R.
Bayamon District Hospital.....	Bayamon, P. R.
Fajardo District Hospital.....	Fajardo, P. R.
Hospital de Damas.....	Ponce, P. R.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.
Rio Piedras Municipal Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.
San Juan City Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.

ROTATING (MED. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 9

George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Swedish Covenant Hospital.....	Chicago
Memorial Hospital of Du Page County.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (SURG.-MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 10

George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Memorial Hospital of Du Page County.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Hospital.....	Shreveport, La.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
Bellevue Hospital Center Div. 1—Surgical— Columbia University.....	New York City
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (PED. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 4

Memorial Hospital of Du Page County.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (OB.-GYN. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 6

Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Memorial Hospital of Du Page County.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Woman's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.

OTHER ROTATING

Number of Approved Programs, 10

University of Colorado Medical Center.....	
Denver General Hospital.....	Denver
Community Rotating.....	
George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. O.
Rotating (Path. Major).....	

OTHER ROTATING—Continued

University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rotating (Neurol.-Major).....	
Rotating (Derm.-Major).....	
Rotating (Anes.-Major).....	
Rotating (Otol.-Major).....	
Rotating (Ophth.-Major).....	
Rotating (Phys. Med. Rehab.-Major).....	
Rotating (Gen. Prac.-Major).....	
Rotating (Path.-Major).....	

MIXED

Number of Approved Programs, 25

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Med.-Surg.	
University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.; Ob.-Gyn.-Med.	
St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
University of California Hospital, San Francisco; Med.-Ob.; Med.-Surg.	
University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.; Med.-Surg.-Ped.	
Hospital for Women, Baltimore; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division I—Medical—Columbia University; Med.-Chest-Surg. or Path.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division II—Medical—Cornell University; Med.-Path.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division III—Medical—New York University College of Medicine; Med.-Surg.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division III—Surgical—New York University College of Medicine; Surg.-Med.	
Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Montefiore Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.-Pul.-Neur.-Neoplastic	
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; Med.-Ped.-Surg.; Surg.-Gyn.-Med.	
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.; Surg.-Med.	
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.; Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Med.-Ped.	
Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Ob.-Ped.	
Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Med.-Ob.-Surg.	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Ped.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati; Med.-Ob.-Surg.	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Ped.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Ped.	
Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Med.-Ob.-Ped.	
Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Va.; Surg.-Med.-Ob.	

STRAIGHT

Total Number of Approved Programs, 208

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Number of Approved Programs, 74

Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Long Beach, Calif.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	McKinney, Texas
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Bridgeport Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Georgetown University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.

INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center Division II—Medical Cornell University	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division III—Medical New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division IV—Medical New York University Postgraduate Medical School....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital	New York City
New York Hospital	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals	Cleveland
Woman's Hospital	Philadelphia
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Memorial Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital.....	Clifton Forge, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview).....	Seattle

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Number of Approved Programs, 8

University Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Barnes Hospital	St. Louis
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Sisters of Charity Hospitals.....	Buffalo
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Watts Hospital (Ob. only).....	Durham, N. C.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.

PATHOLOGY

Number of Approved Programs, 24

University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
Holyoke Hospital	Holyoke, Mass.
Barnes Hospital	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital	Brooklyn
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III—Pathology New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital	New York City
Genesee Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.

PEDIATRICS

Number of Approved Programs, 42

University Hospital and Hillman Clinic.....	Birmingham, Ala.
University Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.
Children's Hospital	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics.....	Chicago
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital	Baltimore
University Hospital	Baltimore

PEDIATRICS—Continued

Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
St. Louis Children's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Cumberland Hospital	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division III—Pediatrics New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals	Cleveland
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Children's Medical Center.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Milwaukee Children's Hospital.....	Milwaukee

SURGERY

Number of Approved Programs, 60

Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Bridgeport Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Chicago
Provident Hospital	Chicago
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Barnes Hospital	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Queens Hospital Center.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division I—Surgical Columbia University	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division II—Surgical Cornell University	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division III—Surgical New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division IV—Surgical New York University Postgraduate Medical School....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals	Cleveland
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES AND FELLOWSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1955

Hospitals, 1,201; Assistant Residencies, Residencies and Fellowships, 25,841

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals as meeting the requirements of the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. In those specialties in which certifying boards have been established approval is extended in concurrence with the Board concerned as indicated. The number of years of training for which approval has been granted is indicated in the column, "Length of Approved Program (years)." Residencies in which this designation does not appear have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables. For information on affiliate services, refer to pages 356 to 363.

INDEX TO LIST

1. Allergy	291	10. Neurological Surgery	304	20. Plastic Surgery	331
2. Anesthesiology	291	11. Neurology	306	21. Preventive Med. and Public Health.....	332
3. Cardiovascular Disease	294	12. Obstetrics-Gynecology	307	22. Proctology	333
4. Contagious Diseases	294	13. Occupational Medicine	312	23. Psychiatry	333
5. Dermatology and Syphilology.....	294	14. Ophthalmology	312	24. Pulmonary Diseases	337
6. Gastroenterology	295	15. Orthopedic Surgery	315	25. Radiology	338
7. General Practice	296	16. Otolaryngology	319	26. Surgery	343
8. Internal Medicine	298	17. Pathology	321	27. Thoracic Surgery	351
9. Malignant Diseases	304	18. Pediatrics	327	28. Urology	352
		19. Physical Med. and Rehabilitation.....	330		

1. ALLERGY

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Allergy of the American Board of Internal Medicine.
Hospitals, 18; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 32

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army Medical Center Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	W. H. Diessner.....	...	13,130	2	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	B. F. Klauermann.....	322	3,500	..	1	...
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern Medical Center)					
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip.....	150	.....	2	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. Feinberg .....	...	3,818	2	2	...
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	S. Feinberg .....	...	.....	..	1	...
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	M. Samter .....	...	6,466	1	1	...
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. S. Burrage.....	...	7,316	1	1	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. M. Sheldon.....	...	9,420	2	2	218
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	.....	...	.....	2	4	150
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Walzer	35	.....	1	1	75
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center							
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. C. Spain.....	...	6,530	..	2	250
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. A. Cooke.....	205	40,796	4	4	200
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	O. C. E. Hansen-Pruss.....	150	1,576	..	2	200
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. Tuft .....	...	3,792	1	1	...
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip.....	177	16,750	2	2	125
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	O. Swineford, Jr.....	...	810	3	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	M. E. B. Owens.....	...	6,180	..	1	100

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Anesthesiology for two years of training.
Hospitals, 191; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,068

FEDERAL			Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	D. E. McQuigg.....	6,537	2,480	..	2	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	E. P. Shannon, Jr.....	5,334	2,930	..	..	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. C. Slocum.....	10,596	7,948	4	10	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	J. G. Inman.....	6,781	4,040	4	10	...
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	A. B. Tarrow.....	5,952	1,624	1	2	...

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	J. J. Marra	11,449	1,216	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	D. P. Todd	10,443	8,121	1	2	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	P. F. D'Elia	4,322	1,404	1	2	..
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	D. M. Pino	4,773	700	2	3	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	W. A. Cull	6,973	1,922	2	4	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	N. H. Rupp	6,070	713	6	12	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	K. Byers	1,626	881	1	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	M. Sadove	12,863	1,593	5	10	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	J. L. Bailey	2,660	508	5	7	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Iowa City	S. C. Cullen	(See University Hospitals)				
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. W. Crouch	1,618	527	2	4	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. I. Lipson	2,934	1,148	3	6	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. I. Guest	3,134	509	2	4	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	E. A. Rovensine	6,108	1,623	5	10	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)					
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	White River Junction, Vt.	R. E. Lapointe	1,358	456	1	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	C. G. Lynch	3,287	812	1	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. Foregger-R. C. Teila	3,525	1,388	4	6	..
NONFEDERAL							
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	A. McNeal	9,350	5,072	1	3	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	E. Robinson, Jr.-R. Grady	3,345	1,876	1	2	225
St. Vincent Infirmary ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	J. P. Hickey	4,045	907	6	12	300
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	C. W. Shafer	1,978	1,407	3	5	145
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. S. Denso	14,688	6,838	8	18	200
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. E. Leffingwell	4,917	2,423	3	6	146
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	E. E. Brinekerhoff	3,609	1,369	2	4	195
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	B. M. Anderson	6,122	4,472	3	6	195
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. J. Harris	4,951	3,419	1	2	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. E. Cann	5,750	5,520	2	2	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. A. Simpson	4,081	1,822	1	2	150
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	P. J. Bailey	7,460	4,191	1	4	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. J. Murphy	5,789	4,469	4	7	87
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	J. Atkinson	1,814	8,428	2	2	..
Community Hospital of San Mateo County ¹⁻³	San Mateo, Calif.	W. H. Cassels	1,278	903	1	2	400
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	R. W. Virtue	2,371	1,740	2	6	150
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. W. Virtue	2,493	1,605	..	..	..
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	D. L. Massey	5,698	2,670	1	2	240
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	R. M. Tovell	37,979	17,032	12	24	100
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	S. J. Martin	15,754	7,069	6	12	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	L. J. Hampton	11,911	9,767	4	7	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	M. Garofalo	9,328	7,035	2	4	150
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	S. N. Albert	5,166	3,192	3	5	143
District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.	D. Stubbs	8,481	6,955	1	2	150
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. E. Bageant	4,055	3,798	2	3	300
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. F. McDermott	7,918	3,200	5	10	20
Georgetown University Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	C. S. Coakley	10,586	9,016	4	9	150
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. S. Sappenfeld	12,817	8,185	2	4	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	P. P. Volpito	7,447	5,163	4	7	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	A. Rappaport	2,591	1,687	5	6	..
American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	O. Gleave	4,457	3,430	2	2	225
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Stodsky	9,678	6,199	1	1	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Weyl	5,875	5,272	3	6	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago						
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	M. Karp	10,632	9,269	2	4	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. W. Seales	6,359	5,302	3	9	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. T. Morch	9,174	5,802	4	9	175
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. S. Sadove	3,782	3,200	6	11	..
University of Illinois-Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	C. Baldwin	6,385	1,587	1	2	..
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	L. D. Ruttie	6,253	5,127	2	4	350
St. Joseph's Hospital	Joliet, Ill.	L. Mueller	12,832	3,824	2	4	210
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	V. K. Stoelting	9,072	6,841	7	14	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	G. M. Rosenheimer	6,815	5,473	2	2	250
Memorial Hospital ¹	South Bend, Ind.	S. C. Cullen	10,930	6,925	7	14	118
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	F. Lorhan	7,628	8,588	2	8	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	R. P. Bergner	7,006	6,000	3	6	83
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. Adrian	22,000	10,000	6	12	125
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ³	New Orleans	G. B. Grant	4,121	1,540	8	6	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	C. S. Dwyer	6,431	3,216	1	2	100
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹	Bangor, Maine	G. Clapperton	4,322	3,394	1	2	150
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	J. R. Lincoln	6,042	3,825	2	4	100
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	R. B. Dodd	8,543	2,596	4	8	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	P. S. Marcus	11,462	7,837	..	12	162
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	U. H. Eversole	18,749	5,739	6	12	175
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	H. K. Beecher	14,770	9,000	8	16	66.67
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. Arrowood	3,615	2,702	3	8	75
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	B. E. Etsten	3,210	2,247	1	6	167
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. V. Hand-F. J. Audin	5,534	2,606	3	6	200
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. Bartlett	3,299	2,793	1	2	50
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. D. Vandam	3,282	2,307	2	4	42
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. P. Zentgraf	10,622	3,877	3	3	125
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. R. Branch	13,279	1,084	2	2	..
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Buskirk	4,925	2,906	1	4	125
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	M. G. Black	3,568	1,554	..	2	100
Holyoke Hospital ¹⁻³	Holyoke, Mass.	J. E. Shaw	5,260	3,146	1	2	170
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	H. N. Memery	8,337	2,591	1	1	125
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. J. Martin, Jr.	6,199	3,130	3	6	175
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	W. Allegrree	6,234	2,225	2	2	215
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	R. B. Sweet	10,053	4,023	3	6	145
University Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. J. Agnone	7,362	4,935	1	2	250
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹	Detroit	A. B. Stearns	15,975	5,996	4	2	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. Dumke	15,010	5,594	1	8	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	N. M. Bittrick	10,308	2,925	2	4	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. E. Greifenstein	8,467	1,725	5	12	270
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	M. L. Byrd	10,734	4,287	1	2	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	F. Van Bergen	18,403	13,251	12	28	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis						

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	A. Faulconer, Jr.	80,375	20,000	8	15	150
Research Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	M. C. Peterson	6,657	3,366	1	2	150
St. John's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	S. Brown	5,280	2,235	1	1	200
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha	H. H. Davis	2,105	1,490	1	2	188
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	R. H. Barrett	3,703	1,751	2	4	92
Jersey City Medical Center 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	W. J. Gleason	6,353	3,931	3	5	150
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	E. T. Lawless	6,286	3,636	2	3	125
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	G. Converse	7,549	5,254	2	3	125
Beth-El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	A. C. Goldfeder	7,369	2,789	4	8	100
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	I. M. Pallin	13,100	8,578	4	8	100
Kin's County Hospital County Division	Brooklyn	M. Harmel	.....	.....	5	10	..
Maionides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	L. Holzmann	8,627	4,938	2	3	125
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	F. P. Ansbros	3,632	1,701	1	2	125
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	R. N. Terry	13,393	7,507	1	4	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	3,282	2,763	1	5	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	11,595	1,657	2	3	235
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Apogi	9,118	7,808	1	2	150
Bellevue Hospital Center Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 1-3	New York City	E. A. Rovenstine	19,200	10,100	10	22	105
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. G. Hershey	6,269	4,816	2	4	135
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	D. E. Brace	7,636	3,240	1	2	..
Harlem Hospital 1	New York City	H. D. Mayer	7,000	3,500	2	4	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	A. M. Betcher	3,187	2,280	2	3	80
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Frick	8,605	6,358	2	8	180
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3	New York City	S. W. Howland	7,376	3,223	3	7	200
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. E. Brace	5,069	2,395	5	10	104
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. Kepes	2,042	1,508	2	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Auelman	11,092	4,848	4	7	50
New York City Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. Bizzarri	2,613	1,218	2	4	845
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. F. Artusio	9,628	6,102	5	10	34
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Milowsky	6,481	4,607	3	6	..
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. M. Papper	22,698	15,634	11	20	208
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. A. Keating	3,241	1,412	1	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. E. Burford	5,413	4,061	2	4	75
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	V. J. Collins	3,910	2,795	3	6	150
Genesee Hospital 1	Rochester, N. Y.	E. Kistler	5,671	4,003	1	1	75
*Highland Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	H. E. Root	5,037	8,964	1	1	100
St. Mary's Hospital 1	Rochester, N. Y.	..	9,405	7,010	2	4	..
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	N. M. Greene	8,222	5,920	3	4	..
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. A. Snell	7,241	4,856	1	2	150
State Univ. of New York Upstate Medical Center Hosp. 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. J. Delmonico	9,209	6,172	2	0	192
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. F. Bishop	1,723	625	1	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital	Chapel Hill, N. C.	D. A. Davis	2,265	2,000	2	4	145
Duke University Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	C. R. Stephen	9,249	8,327	6	11	100
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. L. Wall	5,462	1,616	..	..	..
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	L. L. Frick	5,293	4,298	1	2	200
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	L. E. Larrick	10,413	3,058	1	2	200
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. Kretchmer	3,572	1,630	..	4	213
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	D. E. Hale	7,434	4,640	3	6	175
Mount Sinai Hospital 1	Cleveland	S. Katz	11,261	9,751	2	4	215
St. Luke's Hospital 1	Cleveland	B. B. Sankey	13,440	6,486	2	4	180
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	R. A. Hingson	15,577	12,752	5	10	125
Ohio State University Hospitals University Hospitals 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Jacoby	10,677	8,178	10	19	150
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	East Cleveland, Ohio	R. J. Whitacre	9,645	5,884	5	10	150
Marymount Hospital 3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	N. G. De Piero	5,021	3,205	2	4	..
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Fisher	14,515	6,358	2	4	175
University Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	H. A. Bennett	5,917	4,901	4	8	85
Univ. of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	F. P. Haugen	5,403	2,744	3	6	..
George F. Geisner Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	J. M. Schwab	5,111	905	2	4	125
Albert Einstein Medical Center—Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	B. Golstein	5,673	4,436	4	4	200
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	6,139	5,461	2	4	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 3	Philadelphia	H. L. Ruth	10,078	2,836	6	14	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Dripps	15,395	7,100	7	21	125
Pennsylvania General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. V. Tronelliti	9,274	5,111	2	2	100
Philadelphia Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. H. Conner	5,960	2,256	3	6	112.36
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Schotz	5,810	5,023	2	4	100
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. W. Krumpferman	12,707	6,252	2	0	..
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	R. L. Patterson	12,782	5,123	6	6	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. F. Folds	11,811	2,818	4	8	175
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	L. Davlt	6,030	4,875	2	2	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. J. Thomas	10,766	4,740	1	3	200
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	M. Kerry	7,801	4,592	1	2	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	W. Brehm	7,179	3,219	2	4	150
Miriam Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	N. S. Rakatansky	3,874	1,400	1	1	200
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	M. Saklad	9,335	4,227	1	4	100
Roper Hospital 1-3	Charleston, S. C.	J. C. Doerr	6,556	3,709	1	2	83
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	F. S. Brannen	6,526	8,238	4	6	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	B. H. Robbins	5,620	4,297	2	4	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	R. F. Courtin	18,530	14,969	1	2	125
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	M. T. Jenkins	8,021	1,750	4	6	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	C. R. Allen	6,207	5,214	5	11	..
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	G. E. Bittenbender	4,610	820	2	4	..
Hermann Hospital 1	Houston, Texas	L. F. Schuhmacher	17,206	5,173	2	4	100
Baptist Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	G. B. Ladd	5,996	4,273	1	2	150
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	C. H. Gillespie	5,775	3,670	2	4	250
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian	2,862	1,121	1	3	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian	3,303	1,702	3	4	100
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	P. C. Kumbleton	11,728	2,081	1	5	75
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Seattle	W. E. Kundahl	4,711	2,877	1	2	125
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	L. E. Morris	2,934	1,578	4	6	110
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3	Seattle	D. C. Moore	6,236	3,189	3	6	125
Tacoma General Hospital 1-3	Tacoma, Wash.	J. J. Bonica	6,075	2,634	3	7	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	O. E. Greenelch	6,780	4,750	2	4	300
University Hospitals 1	Madison, Wis.	D. S. Orth	5,718	5,014	4	11	50
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	F. J. Gonzalez	2,816	1,129	1	2	150

* One year provisional approval.

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

3: CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Cardiovascular Disease of the American Board of Internal Medicine.
Hospitals, 30; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 53

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	B. E. Pollock	380	..	..	1	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	E. M. Goyette	387	6	..	..	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. W. Mattingly	598	53	3	2	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	W. J. Walker	459	39	..	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	A. Zikmund	...	32	1	1	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	D. S. Pooock	922	95	..	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	1,246	93	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	K. Plummer	908	34	..	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. M. Evans	443	40	..	3	150
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. N. Katz	872	47	..	1	...
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	K. Kohlstaedt	..	..	..	1	105
Beth Israel Hospital	Boston	H. L. Blumgart	680	..	..	2	50
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. W. Keyes	1,195	78	5	7	225
Irvington House ¹⁻³	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.	A. C. DeGraff	300	..	..	3	250
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Kossmann	..	..	1	1	180
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. J. Coffin	..	..	2	2	125
St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium for Cardiac Children ¹⁻³	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	L. M. Taran	270	2	3	3	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, S. C.	E. S. Orgain	309	16	..	3	300
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	..	517	60	..	..	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	I. H. Page	1,100	27	1	2	175
Ohio State University Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	..	..	..	1	225
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	472	13	1	1	275
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. Bellet	258	2	2	2	...
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. B. Van der Veer	441	2	2	2	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. Bellet	..	..	3	3	113
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Kern	..	..	1	1	...
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. Koenig	566	34	1	1	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	4,624	..	..	1	250
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	F. B. Cutts	4,770	..	1	1	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. R. Herrmann	..	..	..	3	...

4. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals.
Hospitals, 10; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 29

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. B. Shaw	456	11	1	1	125
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. L. Hoyne	949	38	1	1	...
Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital ¹	Chicago	H. W. Spies	2,001	28	..	..	...
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	L. Weinstein	738	12	..	4	25
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	E. Budnitz	676	9	1	1	225
Herman Klefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. C. Young	1,587	44	3	3	505
Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases ¹⁻³	Belleville, N. J.	E. L. Smith	1,325	16	2	2	200
Willard Parker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. L. Kohn	5,729	18	10	10	157
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. C. Robbins	837	24	4	5	150
Philadelphia General Hospital—Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. O. La Bocetta	1,072	7	2	2	...

5. DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology, through the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and Syphilology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.
Hospitals, 75; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 253

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of AP-Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. H. Grauer	314	9,665	2	7	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	M. P. Moursund	238	12,992	1	2	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. H. Lockwood	514	14,088	..	..	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	C. D. Bell	141	6,493	..	..	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	B. J. Chester	519	9,391	1	3	2	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Freeman	26	4,527	1	1	2	...

5. DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	B. F. Klaumann	432	5,464	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	E. T. Wright	393	10,244	3	7	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	E. A. Oliver	876	.....	1	2	1	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	C. B. Kennedy	47	455	1	1	1	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Fort Howard, Md.	M. Sullivan	82	11	1	2	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	H. E. Michelson	196	113	1	2	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	O. Canizares	410	2,788	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	.....	154	.....	1	1	1	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood)	J. Kanter	496	230	1	2	2	...
NONFEDERAL								
Unlvrsity Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	R. O. Noojin	132	2,389	1	3	3	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	P. G. Reque	109	4,904	1	1	1	225
Los Angeles County General Hospital 1	Los Angeles	A. F. Hall	660	15,348	2	3	3	200
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	M. Couperus	32	4,608	1	2	2	146
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	E. M. Farber	72	8,455	2	5	3	80
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. B. Rees, Jr.	58	.....	2	4	3	87
University of Colorado Medical Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	O. S. Philpott	17	306	1	2	2	150
Georgetown University Hospital 3	Washington, D. C.	F. J. Eichenlaub	24	1,542	1	2	2	20
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	S. M. Bluefarb	720	7,580	3	3	3	...
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. Buchholz	174	3,180	1	1	1	75
Northwestern University Medical Center 1	Chicago	H. Rattner	.....	2,383	2	6	3	...
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	S. Rothman	193	9,100	3	9	3	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1	Chicago	F. E. Senear	34	10,507	1	1	3	...
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. Dalton	70	9,135	1	3	3	165
University Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. Nomland	322	3,363	1	3	3	118
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	R. Sutton	19	544	1	1	1	125
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	V. M. Henington	38	6,886	1	2	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	C. B. Kennedy	179	11,137	1	3	3	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	159	12,918	1	3	3	100
University Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	H. M. Robinson, Jr.	.....	732	2	2	2	50
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	B. Appel	151	20,653	1	3	3	112
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	C. N. Frazier	372	9,883	1	4	3	66.67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	H. Mescon	.....	1,842	1	2	1	50
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Curtis	561	6,301	4	12	3	145
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. S. Livingood	159	20,959	2	6	3	225
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. W. Shaffer	8	5,770	1	6	3	200
Minneapolis General Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	C. W. Laymon	180	3,687	1	2	3	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	H. E. Michelson	146	1	1	4	3	162
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	L. A. Brunsting	708	21,233	6	16	3	150
Ancker Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	J. F. Madden	243	2,894	.....	1	3	181
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. W. Lane	.....	.....	1	3	3	50
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	G. V. Stryker	97	4,103	1	3	3	100
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	W. C. Lobitz, Jr.	348	0,597	1	3	3	188
Kings County Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
County Service	Brooklyn	C. Chirramonte	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	E. D. Osborne	104	.....	1	3	3	179
Bellevue Medical Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 1-3								
Mount Sinai Hospital 1	New York City	M. B. Sulzberger	366	22,914	2	7	3	71
New York City Hospital 1	New York City	S. M. Peck	100	7,274	1	2	2	50
New York City Hospital	New York City	F. P. Lowenfish	498	7,435	1	2	1	104
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. Lewis	.....	17,882	1	1	3	.....
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. C. Cipollaro	10	5,925	1	3	3	.....
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University Hospital (Skin and Cancer) 1-3	New York City	M. Sulzberger	205	85,457	2	6	3	50
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. T. Nelson	.....	35,496	1	3	3	208
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. P. Barker	595	9,003	1	1	2	75
Duke University Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	J. L. Callaway	196	4,790	1	3	3	42
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	L. Goldman	203	7,271	3	8	3	100
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	B. P. Persky	198	4,734	1	3	3	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. W. Netherton	377	17,561	1	3	3	175
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	J. R. Driver	108	4,657	1	2	3	125
University Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	C. P. Bondurant	40	1,986	2	2	1	300
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	T. B. Fitzpatrick	117	4,558	1	3	3	.....
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Beerman	68	4,068	1	3	2	.....
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 3	Philadelphia	C. Burgoon	20	4,642	1	2	1	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	D. M. Pillsbury	118	8,988	4	12	3	.....
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. B. Decker	12	5,665	1	1	1	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Beerman	.....	3,923	1	1	1	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. F. Burgoon	231	3,638	1	1	1	113
Skin and Cancer Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. S. Wright	509	32,485	4	4	2	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	J. F. Mullins	107	7,627	2	6	3	.....
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. R. Seale	1	2,577	1	1	1	.....
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	E. P. Cawley	239	8,531	2	6	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	R. W. Fowlkes	24	6,253	.....	1	1	100
University Hospitals 1	Madison, Wis.	S. A. M. Johnson	159	4,084	1	1	1	50

6. GASTROENTEROLOGY

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Gastroenterology of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 24; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 64

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital 1	San Francisco	J. Sullivan	52	.....	.....	1	.....
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	E. D. Palmer	715	7	2	.....	.....
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	R. S. Nelson	567	15	.....	1	.....

6. GASTROENTEROLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Residencies Total Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	A. E. Dagradi	878	36	..	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. A. Halsted	580	13	..	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Gompertz	1,139	10	1	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	K. Plummer	770	10	..	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	M. Garry	958	32	1	1	..
NONFEDERAL							
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Neeheles	240	2	2	2	..
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	L. Ochs	629	..	1	1	100
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. M. Banks	..	..	..	1	167
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	S. M. Jordan	1,376	..	8	12	175
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	F. Inceflinger	..	..	1	4	..
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	922	14	5	6	225
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Gutman	..	..	4	5	50
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Weiss	115	2	1	1	..
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. M. Ruffin	316	8	..	2	250
Ohio State University Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	C. J. DeLor	..	..	..	1	225
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Boskus	758	5	3	3	150
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. Macbella	..	..	2	2	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. E. Deitrick	..	..	1	1	..
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Shay	..	..	1	3	..

7. GENERAL PRACTICE

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Academy of General Practice, through the Residency Review Committee for General Practice, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 159; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 628

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	A. H. Staderman	..	..	..	2	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	R. C. Parker	..	..	..	1	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	..	..	..	..	2	..
NONFEDERAL							
Good Samaritan Hospital ³	Phoenix, Ariz.	L. Dazres	7,283	111	2	2	250
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	W. J. Rogers	..	..	..	6	250
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitorium ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	F. C. Gregg	16,392	110	2	2	200
St. Michael's Hospital ³	Texarkana, Ark.	W. B. Harrell	7,207	39	1	6	225
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	H. Stone	2,934	43	5	5	376
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. J. Cawley	..	..	..	8	325
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	P. Berman	..	..	..	6	200
Methodist Hospital of Southern California ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. S. Graf-R. L. Taw	2,638	21	2	2	175
Contra Costa County Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinez, Calif.	H. Flanders	6,705	127	10	10	470
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. S. Holmboe	..	..	4	4	175
Sequoia Hospital ¹	Redwood City, Calif.	R. Willey	7,393	51	..	4	300
Sacramento County Hospital ¹⁻³	Sacramento, Calif.	L. W. Farrell	12,939	583	8	12	..
Monterey County Hospital ¹	Salinas, Calif.	W. A. Cassidy	3,332	122	7	7	350
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	P. E. Westdahl	2,790	57	7	7	300
Community Hospital of San Mateo County ¹⁻³	San Mateo, Calif.	J. P. Sweeney	..	..	..	8	300
Sonoma County Hospital ¹	Santa Rosa, Calif.	H. D. Stalley	3,961	107	8	8	425
Tulare County General Hospital ¹	Tulare, Calif.	J. Feldmayer	2,814	93	7	7	385
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs, Colo.	C. S. Gydesen	..	..	2	4	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs, Colo.	E. H. Vincent	4,414	67	2	2	210
University of Colorado Medical Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. W. Eisele	..	..	8	24	150
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. W. Eisele	..	..	..	..	..
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenwich, Conn.	G. Carter	7,531	111	1	2	150
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrington, Conn.	M. E. Giobbe	5,139	70	2	4	100
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	F. S. Skura	7,012	59	8	10	250
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Young	4,639	29	10	20	300
Halifax District Hospital ¹⁻³	Daytona Beach, Fla.	F. A. Sica	6,499	142	..	3	320
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. E. Leitner	..	..	1	2	225
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. M. Wachtel	..	..	2	4	135
Baptist Hospital	Pensacola, Fla.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Pensacola, Fla.	T. L. Hoyt	5,782	32	3	3	200
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	E. B. Ferris, Jr.	..	..	8	8	20
Columbus City Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ga.	H. Brill	10,448	114	4	4	250
Macon Hospital	Macon, Ga.	E. C. McMillan	13,836	..	14	21	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Alton, Ill.	H. P. McCuiston	8,374	..	4	4	250
MacNeal Memorial Hospital ¹	Berwyn, Ill.	J. Hunt	2,298	62	5	5	225
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	K. S. Gustin	3,321	41	1	1	225
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. S. Poticha	..	..	1	1	115
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹	Chicago	S. A. Motto	11,173	119	1	2	150
South Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. H. Gumbiner	6,455	68	2	2	250
Decatur and Macon County Hospital ¹⁻³	Decatur, Ill.	C. P. Birk	3,760	34	2	2	275
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	F. C. Green	4,044	83	3	3	200
Swedish-American Hospital	Rockford, Ill.	C. W. Fredberg	7,958	112	1	2	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Beach Grove, Ind.	J. R. Moriarity	9,407	63	4	4	300
Methodist Hospital ¹	Gary, Ind.	M. Shellhouse	15,235	177	2	2	200
St. Margaret Hospital	Hammond, Ind.	F. G. Rudolph	14,837	114	2	4	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	J. F. Riggs	..	..	2	4	273
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.	G. W. Herrold	6,232	80	1	3	173
Memorial Hospital ¹	South Bend, Ind.	B. A. Biasini	10,044	131	2	2	250
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	S. M. Lehr	11,634	143	6	6	250
Broadlawn-Polk County Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	D. H. Kast	..	..	..	1	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. B. Bean	..	..	6	6	118
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	C. P. McCoy	4,070	34	3	6	276
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	J. Tiller	4,336	29	1	1	150
St. Anthony Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	J. G. Rulander	..	..	1	1	250

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

7. GENERAL PRACTICE—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Table with columns: Name of Hospital, Location, Chief of Service, Inpatients Treated, Autopsies, First Year Residencies Offered, Total Residencies Offered, Beginning Stipend (Month). Lists various hospitals and their associated metrics.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE

The following services have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Internal Medicine, and the American College of Physicians through the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine as offering acceptable training in the specialty under any of the several programs leading to eligibility for examination by the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 744; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 4,862

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Monthly)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	W. C. Berry	2,670		6	16	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	R. A. Radke	1,368	15			3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. W. Pruitt	1,629	35	7	22	3	...
Valley Forge Army Hospital ¹	Phoenixville, Pa.	R. P. Johnson	1,627	70	2	6	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	R. E. Blount	3,652	81	2	19	1	...
Madigan Army Hospital ¹	Fort Lewis, Wash.	W. S. George	943				1	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	D. J. Sheehan	5,135	7	4	10	3	...
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE								
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	Belleville, Ill.	E. D. Bayrd	2,401	18	1	1	1	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	J. H. Ward, Jr.	1,681	54			3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	A. L. Lawler	2,481	50			3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Lakes, Ill.	V. G. Colvin	2,184	19	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	A. Zikmund	3,080	24		7	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	R. C. Parker	1,635	12	2	5	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	L. E. Bach	2,489	24			3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	L. J. Pope	2,659	70			3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	E. F. Kline			2	2	1	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. A. Doerner	2,112	44	1	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. H. Linn	1,677	27	1	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Baltimore	C. G. Spicknall	1,676	37	2	6	3	...
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	L. Terry	242	7		8	1	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Boston	W. H. Stimson	1,285	27	1	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	V. J. Dorset	2,009	70	3	9	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Seattle	J. G. Telfer	1,654	47	1	3	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Johnson	966	80	4	9		...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	T. J. Reeves	392	16	8	18	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Tuskegee, Ala.	E. T. Odum	1,593	79	6	12	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	H. R. Hipp	2,546	85	2	6	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	D. W. Leik	2,045	136	9	27	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. O. Egeberg	5,500	417	20	54	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	F. M. Willett	1,600	148	14	23	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	T. P. Sears	2,601	107	8	19	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Newington, Conn.	P. Lipton	1,361	66	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	P. Kunkel	484	35	10	19	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. K. Alpert	2,032	146	5	13	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Coral Gables, Fla.	J. M. Rumball	2,402	182	5	15	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	J. H. Peters	2,127	107	9	14	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	J. G. Bohorofoush	1,706	47	3	9	2	...
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)						
Veterans Adm. (West Side) Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. J. Zimmerman	1,597	67	8	20	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	3,488	266	14	42	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	W. A. Christian	1,897	172	3	10	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	J. C. Parsons	2,382	84	4	11	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. M. Kirkendall	1,666	76	6	14	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	R. Chess	1,200	58	2	6	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	I. Kass	1,212	151	2	4	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	D. Givner	1,994	80	4	12	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Gott, Jr.	1,199	58	2	4	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	C. A. Jones	1,403	106	8	16	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	F. G. Dickey	2,089	116	2	6	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	S. Goldgraben	998	14	2	4	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	M. B. Strauss	5,236	211	10	30	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	M. R. Weed	2,841	208	8	20	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. B. Flink	931	66	10	36	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	(See University of Kansas Medical Center)						
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. A. Gieselman	581	42	4	12	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	J. R. Gordon	1,182	38	2	6	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. R. Walsh	1,499	77	4	12	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	H. A. Welner	1,013	105	8	8	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	W. S. Taylor	1,415	69	5	10	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	W. P. Nelson, III.	2,864	157	8	20	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Bath, N. Y.	H. W. Baum	1,337	56	1	3	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	P. W. Spear	3,050	208	8	30	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	G. W. Bissell	2,264	125	4	13	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	J. Wolf	3,569	248	14	40	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	(See Duke University Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	N. P. Shumway	4,343	148		24	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	A. Tomasulo	2,567	198	12	22	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. F. Hammarsten	1,423	79	5	15	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	Z. T. Wirtschafter	2,213	146	6	18	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. P. Close	1,908	141	5	15	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. Schwartz	1,524	198	6	18	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. A. Lawson	1,794	79	4	8	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	S. L. Zimmerman	3,263	94	2	6	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis	B. R. Gendel	3,417	108	13	34	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	R. France	2,206	73	6	15	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Sensenbach	1,241	93	12	23	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	W. M. Daily	2,918	60	11	21	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	H. Brown	1,032	45	4	10	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Junction, Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	K. Plummer	5,451		9	27	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. S. Evans	1,492	113	6	13	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinsburg, W. Va.	H. Field, Jr.	795	46	4	9	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	M. Garry	2,066	62	11	24	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	San Juan, P. R.	R. R. Molina			2	5	1	...

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Birmingham, Ala.	O. C. McCarrn-E. D. Lineberry	2,224	34	1	3	3	250
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	T. R. Harrison	2,984	92	3	16	3	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Fairfield, Ala.	C. E. Porter	2,748	48	3	7	3	225
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	J. H. Little	976	58	1	1	1	225
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium ¹⁻⁸	Tucson, Ariz.	D. E. Engle	8,645	87	2	6	1	200
Tucson Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Tucson, Ariz.	W. A. Butcher	888	19	2	2	1	200
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	A. A. Pringos	2,256	65	1	1	1	225
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Little Rock, Ark.	R. V. Ebert	621	68	3	6	1	145
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	H. H. Stone	1,591	111	1	1	1	481
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	L. Yaussy	2,400	135	3	9	3	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Berkeley, Calif.	H. I. Harvey	2,406	90	1	3	3	175
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	French Camp, Calif.	G. K. Wever	1,374	176	3	5	3	235
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹	Fresno, Calif.	J. M. Masten	1,785	139	2	4	3	300
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	H. J. Hoxie	4,203	124	1	3	3	165
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Long Beach, Calif.	J. T. Hardesty	3,133	64	2	3	1	150
California Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	W. F. Wessels	2,816	102	3	5	3	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	M. Prinzmetal-J. Reynolds	3,596	132	3	8	3	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	C. L. Davison	2,653	34	2	6	3	200
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Shapiro	22,417	796	10	31	3	200
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	J. B. McDonald	1,941	40	1	3	1	125
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	M. Blacker	3,121	113	1	3	1	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁸	Los Angeles	J. B. Doyle	2,585	63	1	1	1	200
University of California Hospital	Los Angeles	J. S. Lawrence	...	...	6	9	3	87
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	J. E. Peterson	1,281	73	1	3	3	148
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	T. C. McCleave, Jr.	5,137	195	4	11	3	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Oakland, Calif.	P. J. Raimondi	2,152	110	8	16	3	175
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. ¹⁻⁸	Pasadena, Calif.	D. T. Proctor	2,300	131	1	3	3	240
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	W. L. Cover	1,501	159	4	4	1	190
Mercy Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	E. M. Fetter	2,923	131	1	4	3	200
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Diego, Calif.	W. J. Tighe	2,011	227	4	7	3	150
Children's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	D. W. Atkinson	645	12	1	2	2	125
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	C. D. Mote	1,783	36	1	4	1	118
French Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	D. L. Wilbur	2,883	89	2	3	2	125
Mary's Help Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. Rochex	1,306	30	1	2	1	150
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	J. J. Sampson	1,958	49	3	6	3	...
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. E. Leonard	2,018	49	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ⁸	San Francisco	E. L. Bruck	2,572	65	2	5	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	J. J. McGinnis	1,688	40	2	5	3	150
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	J. K. Lewis	2,202	181	3	5	3	175
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	H. D. Brainerd	2,329	168	3	5	3	175
University of California Service ⁸	San Francisco	R. E. Allen	2,067	68	3	6	3	150
Southern Pacific General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	D. A. Rytand	2,647	70	5	12	3	80
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	T. L. Althausen	1,640	65	6	17	3	87
University of California Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	S. F. Kaufman	1,155	115	2	4	3	...
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	W. F. Knorp	721	67	1	2	2	400
Community Hospital of San Mateo County ¹⁻³	San Mateo, Calif.	J. W. Dalton	1,941	47	3	6	3	140
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Barbara, Calif.	W. P. Martin-F. Kellogg	3,441	333	7	21	3	200
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Torrance, Calif.	W. L. Bennett	2,907	65	2	4	2	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	H. A. Bradford	1,453	57	1	1	2	150
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	F. R. Calhoun	2,426	67	1	3	3	175
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	G. Curfman	3,121	84	...	3	3	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	J. Mendenhall	2,557	21	1	1	1	160
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	1,226	103	6	16	...	150
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	2,027	247	...	...	...	...
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	I. S. Zaur	2,007	64	2	4	2	240
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	V. Lynch	3,092	82	2	3	3	300
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. Lockwood	1,955	62	1	2	2	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Bridgeport, Conn.	M. T. Root	4,739	207	11	18	3	50
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Greenwich, Conn.	S. Donner	862	76	1	2	2	250
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Hartford, Conn.	J. R. Lenehan	4,083	115	1	3	3	100
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	C. J. White	2,145	...	1	3	3	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Hartford, Conn.	P. B. Beeson-T. S. Evans	3,690	260	9	14	3	50
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Britain, Conn.	T. S. Evans	2,325	...	3	7	3	125
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Haven, Conn.	A. Labensky	2,534	77	...	...	1	250
Hospital of St. Raphael ⁸	New London, Conn.	D. L. Ellrich	2,045	66	2	2	1	160
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	New London, Conn.	W. Finkelstein	3,341	75	2	4	3	225
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Norwalk, Conn.	O. J. Bizzozero	5,370	103	1	3	3	225
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Waterbury, Conn.	L. B. Flinn	2,074	149	2	5	3	180
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	L. P. Lang	1,770	105	1	3	3	175
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Durham, Jr.	1,619	38	2	2	3	250
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Wilmington, Del.	J. A. Minor	2,345	87	2	5	3	225
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Wilmington, Del.	H. H. Hussey-M. J. Romansky	4,442	291	16	18	3	143
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	A. McNitt	1,836	78	1	3	1	150
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. L. Thompson, Jr.	1,770	61	1	4	3	210
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	H. Jeghers	2,772	153	14	34	3	20
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	T. McP. Brown	4,099	42	1	8	3	150
Georgetown University Hospital ⁸	Washington, D. C.	J. Finnegan	1,713	66	1	3	3	200
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	K. B. Hanson	1,942	107	2	4	3	150
Providence Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	D. White	896	16	1	1	1	150
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. L. Borland	2,819	31	1	1	1	225
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. E. Geeslin	2,126	63	2	6	3	135
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. H. Stewart	1,560	79	5	10	3	75
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	D. A. Nathan	2,703	67	1	3	3	250
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	F. A. Reed	2,367	33	2	2	1	200
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	F. Mathers	1,995	77	2	2	1	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Miami Beach, Fla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	283
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Orlando, Fla.	H. P. Hampton	2,574	125	...	...	...	125
Mound Park Hospital	St. Petersburg, Fla.	L. H. Bishop, Jr.	4,568	132	1	3	2	110
Tampa Municipal Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Tampa, Fla.	H. M. Davison	3,432	69	4	7	3	290
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Atlanta, Ga.	E. B. Ferris, Jr.	4,659	111	2	4	3	20
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	C. Smith	2,578	253	9	15	3	160
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	V. P. Sydenstricker	1,034	18	1	3	1	190
Piedmont Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	E. Ferris	2,377	81	3	9	3	160
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Augusta, Ga.	F. Ferris	3,992	136	6	15	3	190
Emory University Hospital ¹	Emory University, Ga.	E. Knopfer	1,709	69	2	2	1	125
Alexian Brothers Hospital ¹	Chicago	C. A. Hedberg	4,069	110	1	3	3	150
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. F. Foley	1,368	32	2	6	3	...
Columbus Hospital ³	Chicago	E. F. Foley	17,471	707	36	36	3	50
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	F. Stenn	1,850	...	1	1	1	200
Englewood Hospital ⁸	Chicago	A. Van der Kloot	2,019	95	1	3	3	225
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Henrotin Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. K. Hick	998	26	1	1	1	200
Illinois Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. H. Sloan	2,925	98	2	2	2	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. H. Hayes	4,184	173	2	3	2	115
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. G. Pllice	664	39	1	1	1	200
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ³	Chicago	G. O. Solem	1,921	77	2	2	1	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. F. O'Brien	2,067	50	4	9	3	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Levine	3,314	110	4	12	3	50
Mount Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. M. Kirshen	3,097	67	3	4	3	100
Northwestern University Medical Center								
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. S. Rhoads	5,058	156	2	7	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. R. Cowell	2,862	70	4	4	3	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	C. Borden	497	30	8	21	2	...
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	L. D. Snorf	8,217	142	2	6	3	...
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Gethner	1,171	33	2	2	1	295
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	J. A. Campbell	4,106	169	4	8	3	125
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. F. Connor	1,709	27	1	3	2	200
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. L. Sargent	2,230	97	1	2	1	75
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Hines	1,093	45	2	2	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Wnekfield	4,011	109	4	12	3	50
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹	Chicago	S. A. Motto	2,591	72	1	2	1	150
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. Adams	3,433	123	8	22	3	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	H. F. Dowling	1,157	62	8	20	3	...
Women and Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Austin	1,142	21	1	1	1	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	R. M. Jones	2,349	129	2	4	1	175
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	R. E. Lee	3,306	91	2	2	1	150
West Suburban Hospital ¹⁻³	Oak Park, Ill.	E. F. Traut	1,638	63	1	1	1	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	R. B. Rutherford	4,557	130	1	2	3	...
Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Bluffton, Ind.	A. C. Nickel	3,185	48	1	3	3	300
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	P. J. Fouts	1,734	146	4	15	3	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	J. O. Ritchey	2,636	87	3	9	3	165
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	I. J. Kwitny	2,738	61	1	3	3	273
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	R. M. Vandivler	1,992	104	1	4	3	275
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.	R. P. Grips	1,694	47	1	3	1	175
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	H. J. Smith	3,282	102	1	3	3	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. B. Bean	2,868	137	8	23	3	118
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	E. G. Dimond	2,324	96	8	25	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	A. P. Klotz	444	20	4	4	1	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. C. Goodpasture	3,994	73	3	3	1	275
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	E. Mills	3,301	34	1	3	3	150
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Lexington, Ky.	J. Scott	2,884	107	1	1	1	225
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	J. W. Scott	2,119	72	1	3	1	230
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. M. Kinsman	1,717	113	8	17	3	131
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	G. Pedigo, Jr.	3,624	84	1	3	1	185
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. O. Weibaecher, Jr.	2,114	128	8	9	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	4,494	265	5	13	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	4,959	243	5	13	3	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	W. A. Arrowsmith	2,192	33	4	12	8	200
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	C. Nadler	6,039	97	1	3	1	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	S. Jacobs	5,254	122	2	6	3	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	M. D. Hargrove	4,465	121	3	9	3	125
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	M. A. Chapin	1,490	77	1	1	1	150
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	E. R. Blaisdell	1,947	64	2	6	3	100
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. S. Mirick	1,543	124	4	9	3	75
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	Z. R. Morgan	992	33	1	3	3	200
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. H. Smith	819	22	1	3	1	225
Hospital for Women	Baltimore							
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. M. Harvey	2,389	238	...	11	3	20
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. A. M. Krause	1,538	45	4	8	3	220
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	E. F. Cotter	933	31	2	8	2	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. R. Peters	1,574	70	2	5	3	275
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. Martin	609	22	1	2	1	150
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	2,401	70	2	5	1	125
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. Sherry	1,805	75	3	9	3	110
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	1,299	27	2	4	1	150
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. A. Baetjer	2,020	88	4	6	3	115
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. E. Woodward	2,568	168	8	10	3	50
Prince George's General Hospital	Cheverly, Md.	W. B. Moyers	2,976	56	2	2	1	200
Beverly Hospital ¹⁻³	Beverly, Mass.	A. E. Parkhurst	1,815	77	...	1	1	100
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. L. Blumgart	2,714	118	3	10	3	42
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. Biguria-W. Castle	11,159	735	24	43	3	112
Carmey Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	N. A. Welch	1,709	52	2	4	2	125
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. R. Graham	965	35	2	3	2	125
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	L. M. Hurxthal	1,274	40	15	80	3	175
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Bauer	6,564	312	12	16	3	66.67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	C. Keefer	1,778	63	3	19	3	25
New England Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Proger	4,272	39	5	41	3	83
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. H. Hoyt-H. F. Root	3,485	69	8	9	2	150
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. W. Thorn	2,714	100	12	19	3	83
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. McGinn	2,464	41	2	2	2	125
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	E. J. Vogel	1,235	80	1	3	2	125
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	D. Hurwitz	1,355	64	1	3	1	125
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	W. R. Ohler	471	10	2	2	1	255
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³	Fall River, Mass.	W. Mason	1,332	...	2	2	1	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	C. A. Palladino	2,710	54	1	1	2	150
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	D. Merrill	1,199	38	1	2	1	125
Newton-Wellesley Hospital	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	E. E. Kattwinkel	2,463	61	...	1	1	170
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	S. N. Gardner	1,492	57	1	1	1	125
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. C. Barnes	2,473	79	8	6	3	100
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	R. W. Robinson	2,440	60	1	2	1	200
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	J. T. Brosnan	3,242	80	2	6	3	175
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	E. Budnitz	1,965	177	1	2	3	215
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. Marshall	4,022	81	4	7	3	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. C. Sturgis	2,328	193	10	46	3	145
Lella Y Post Montgomery Hospital ¹	Battle Creek, Mich.	L. E. Verity	2,444	22	1	3	3	275
Alexander Blain Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. W. Kingsley	1,256	11	1	3	2	250
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. Rom	2,679	42	2	4	3	250
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. D. Stern	1,915	00	1	3	3	265
Florence Crittenton Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. B. Cooksey	350	43	1	1	1	...
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. Myers	5,250	146	4	12	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. J. Schneck	2,978	133	4	12	3	225

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	6,090	179	22	60	3	225
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. Donald	670	7	1	3	3	350
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. L. Smith	4,984	176	4	10	3	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	G. I. Hiller	3,263	138	1	3	3	250
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	G. B. Myers	4,701	425	11	30	3	270
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	E. B. Mair	2,150	47	1	1	3	240
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. E. Berk	2,563	67	4	3	3	250
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	B. I. Johnstone	923	26	1	3	3	279
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	M. R. McQuiggan	3,475	195	5	17	3	325
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	G. E. Drewyer	8,645	154	2	6	3	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	H. V. Sparks	2,196	75	1	3	3	225
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. Vander Meer	1,362	56	1	3	3	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. R. Venema	1,979	101	2	4	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. Sanders	1,467	78	1	3	3	200
Bronson Methodist Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	H. E. De Pree	1,912	68	1	4	3	200
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	W. D. Hayford	3,466	106	1	3	3	350
St. Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	F. Swartz	12,050	183	2	2	3	800
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	D. S. Smith	2,949	78	1	3	2	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	S. Miller	3,323	59	2	4	3	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	B. M. Bullington	1,542	59	1	3	3	325
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	P. G. Boman	2,006	115	1	1	1	175
Asbury Methodist Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	W. S. Hagen	2,423	55	1	1	1	250
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. Lowry	1,607	125	4	10	3	182
Mount Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. Hill	2,291	65	1	1	1	182
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. Rizer	2,223	91	1	2	1	200
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. R. Scherer	2,099	70	1	1	1	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. J. Watson	1,903	149	5	15	3	182
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.		23,496	814	64	159	3	150
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. F. Briggs	1,318	125	2	6	3	181
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹	St. Paul	H. J. Wolf	3,063	60	1	3	3	185
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	R. O. Mueher	966	102	2	5	3	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	P. L. Myers	1,664	172	4	12	3	150
Menorah Hospital Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. M. Ginsberg	3,915	73	3	6	3	200
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	M. J. Mueller	992	45	1	3	3	175
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	T. R. Jones	2,589	...	1	4	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. P. Boughnou	3,194	103	2	4	3	175
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. B. Wood	4,911	248	12	29	3	50
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. D. Cassidy	2,735	105	2	5	3	200
Homer O. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. R. Smith	2,656	87	10	24	3	190
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	S. Sherry	3,442	125	6	9	3	100
Missouri Pacific Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. B. Harrison	4,000	47	4	7	3	150
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. V. Powell	2,027	34	1	1	1	200
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. H. Neilson	2,422	83	1	3	1	190
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. Berou-W. A. Knight, Jr.	3,185	265	12	24	3	190
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	P. O. Hagemann	1,540	98	1	3	3	200
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals	St. Louis	G. O. Broun	3,537	154	6	15	3	190
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Falls, Mont.	F. R. Schemm	1,991	74	2	6	3	200
Crelghton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	H. N. Neu	4,411	106	2	6	3	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	W. B. Moody	499	23	2	5	3	188
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals			3,345	118	5	15	3	188
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	J. W. Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Junction, Vt.	J. L. Grant	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	W. B. Stewart	1,472	53	1	3	3	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	R. L. Sharp	2,238	153	2	3	3	200
Englewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Englewood, N. J.	G. B. Barlow	1,030	85	1	1	1	150
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	L. W. Black	2,183	100	1	3	2	150
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	T. J. White	10,359	161	8	23	3	92
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	H. Halprin	3,598	154	1	3	3	175
Morristown Memorial Hospital	Morristown, N. J.	F. C. Bowers	2,392	90	1	2	2	185
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Holly, N. J.	P. S. MacNeal	817	63	3	3	1	100
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	L. F. Albright	2,611	96	2	2	1	200
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	J. Levin	3,631	163	6	10	3	162
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. H. Goldberg	2,048	85	1	3	3	75
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	N. A. Antonius	2,460	73	4	6	3	125
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Brunswick, N. J.	J. Sandella	1,063	47	1	1	1	175
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	D. W. Marquis	1,825	102	1	2	2	150
Bergen Pines County Hospital	Paramus, N. J.	G. B. Barlow	1,292	151	6	6	1	200
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	A. G. Markel-J. E. Leach	1,474	48	2	2	1	125
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	J. F. Pessel	1,532	60	1	1	1	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	P. Corrigan	5,209	80	2	4	2	210
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	R. T. Beebe	3,085	200	3	14	3	150
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	C. H. Berlinghof	3,244	279	2	4	3	125
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	I. Snapper	2,026	82	4	7	3	...
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. P. Maynard	1,969	...	4	8	3	...
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Mensch	1,711	87	2	4	3	105
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. P. Bailey	1,937	54	2	5	3	...
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. N. Cohen	1,925	35	2	4	2	105
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. L. Shievin	2,251	100	4	8	3	75
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. G. Goldner	1,373	14	10	22	3	175
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	A. Fankhauser	...	...	6	19	3	...
County Division	Brooklyn	P. H. Long	5,768	269	6	20	3	104
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. H. Crawford	2,466	67	3	5	3	75
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Michael, Jr.	2,508	100	...	9	3	75
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. D. Fearon	1,987	54	2	5	3	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. F. Rexer	793	61	1	2	3	169
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Murphy	1,233	49	1	3	3	125
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. R. Marzullo	1,806	43	2	4	1	175
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. Indelicato	1,266	31	1	3	3	100
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. F. Brown	6,491	141	2	6	3	210
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. H. Talbott	4,336	183	7	9	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	F. J. Montrose	2,264	74	2	6	1	300
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	D. K. Miller	3,775	173	5	16	3	179
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	J. F. Pamton	2,703	106	3	8	3	255
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	B. A. Watson	2,287	37	1	3	3	100
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹⁻³	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	J. Bordley, III	1,080	56	1	3	3	145
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	C. Cramer	1,777	57	1	3	3	150
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Calvell-A. R. Anderson	3,379	311	4	8	3	225
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	N. S. Moore	1,258	...	4	4	1	208
Cornell University Infirmary ¹⁻³	Ithaca, N. Y.							
Tomkins County Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.							
Jamaica Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. A. Sanders	8,513	65	1	1	1	...

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. Mazzola	1,526	30	2	2	1	120
Queen's Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. A. Fischl	4,672	334	7	10	2	105
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	J. O. Zilhardt	4,029	104	3	6	2	200
North Shore Hospital	Manhasset, N. Y.		1,069	29	..	4	2	200
Mount Vernon Hospital ³	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	P. Reznikoff	1,614	51	1	2	2	200
New Rochelle Hospital ¹⁻³	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Meredith	5,286	70	1	3	3	225
Bellevue Medical Center								
Division I—Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	D. W. Richards	1,825	86	7	13	3	105
Division II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	T. P. Almy	1,948	81	8	13	3	105
Division III—N. Y. University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	W. S. Tillett	2,500	93	8	16	3	105
Division IV—New York University-Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	O. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	1,752	86	10	30	3	105
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Solomon	2,129	28	1	1	1	..
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. M. Fishberg	1,711	68	4	4	3	120
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home ¹⁻³	New York City	L. J. Boyd	2,247	33	12	36	2	157
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. E. Fischel	2,161	43	2	7	3	50
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	L. J. Boyd	1,334	27	2	5	3	..
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Pasquarelli	3,940	158	6	8	3	105
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Loeb	305	90	2	8	3	106
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. J. McNeile	1,181	10	1	3	2	50
Goldwater Memorial Hospital								
University Division ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Rosenbth	1,194	32	2	11	3	104
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Altschal	3,985	75	4	10	3	..
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Dinnerstein	683	19	1	2	2	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital ³	New York City	B. M. Hershfield	1,040	45	1	1	1	150
Knickerbocker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. R. Murphy	2,667	58	2	4	3	110
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. L. Frosch-S. J. Schneiers	1,294	43	1	1	1	100
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. de la Chapelle						
		E. A. Lawrence	1,933	61	4	6	2	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Geiger	3,311	87	4	12	1	71
Metropolitan Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	R. W. Rawson-L. F. Craver	1,229	186	12	24	3	98
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. J. Boyd	4,020	137	5	13	3	104
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. B. Rooney	860	16	1	2	1	100
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Leiter	2,492	119	16	26	3	75
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Bloom	3,647	140	6	11	2	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. B. Gutman	6,197	214	12	30	3	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. R. Tuchman						
		W. Wheeler, Jr.	3,361	89	4	8	3	104
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. P. Barr	2,636	186	11	22	3	34
New York Infirmary ²⁻³	New York City	A. P. McCombs	239	6	1	1	1	150
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Croce	1,695	29	1	3	3	..
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	2,047	37	..	1	1	135
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	R. F. Loeb	7,788	130	12	20	3	208
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Preston						
		A. J. Antenucci	2,491	78	6	12	3	116
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Platek, Jr.	803	41	1	2	2	200
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Croce	1,760	53	1	3	3	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. P. Flood	1,669	50	3	4	2	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. J. Coffin	3,276	134	6	18	3	75
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	O. La Rotonda	3,550	196	6	13	3	100
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Applebaum	805	17	1	3	1	105
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	N. H. Schwartz	2,032	42	1	1	1	209
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	C. Boller	1,400	109	2	5	3	75
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. R. Williams, Jr.	1,266	72	2	5	3	100
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	L. Pulsifer	2,144	147	3	9	3	100
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	L. F. La Palm	3,299	227	4	8	3	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	W. S. McCann	60,378	361	..	15	3	..
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. Reynolds	3,575	89	2	4	3	150
Staten Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	E. H. Robitzek	1,728	71	1	1	1	200
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. H. Lyons	7,895	323	12	36	3	192
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	R. R. Heffner	843	104	1	5	3	175
White Plains Hospital ¹⁻³	White Plains, N. Y.	C. W. Weber	1,513	44	1	3	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. H. Burnett	855	35	6	13	3	145
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	J. M. Alexander	2,364	71	1	2	2	250
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. A. Stead, Jr.	3,056	110	14	34	..	42
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	J. V. Warren	2,308	69	4	13	..	..
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	I. H. Manning	2,663	47	2	5	3	100
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	E. W. Brian	1,536	40	1	1	1	200
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	V. S. Caviness	808	26	1	1	1	250
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	O. R. Welfare	2,567	29	1	3	3	..
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. L. Davis	2,018	46	1	2	2	200
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. H. Yount, Jr.	2,627	66	3	10	3	125
Bismarck Hospital ³	Bismarck, N. Dak.	C. H. Peters	1,402	26	1	1	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo, N. Dak.	L. G. Wold	1,558	40	2	2	1	300
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	J. P. Sauvageot	1,320	65	2	5	3	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	R. Wilson	5,990	..	8	6	3	250
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	R. B. Smith	2,628	114	2	5	3	250
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	C. V. Smith	3,016	122	3	4	3	275
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	I. B. Hamilton	3,776	65	2	6	3	200
Bethesda Hospital	Cincinnati	J. H. Kotte	1,430	14	1	1	1	200
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	I. H. Schroth	1,245	76	2	4	3	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	M. A. Blankenhorn	2,067	239	14	44	3	20
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. Woolford-C. Vilter	3,357	45	2	2	1	175
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	M. Marsh	2,776	118	2	6	3	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	H. S. Schiro	2,408	178	5	10	3	145
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. J. Anzinger	1,158	49	1	3	3	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. W. Scott	2,136	176	5	16	3	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. C. Ernstene	1,647	42	17	42	3	175
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. E. Christianan	1,828	36	2	2	1	125
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. August	1,474	54	1	4	3	162
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹	Cleveland	M. Siegel	3,322	150	5	9	3	215
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. R. Bartunek	3,953	75	2	6	2	250
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. J. Fornes	1,371	17	2	4	3	170
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Cleveland	A. D. Nichol	3,533	130	3	7	3	120
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. I. Sparks	3,296	67	3	7	3	210
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. T. Wearn	3,947	225	13	23	3	125
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	P. T. Knies	2,525	89	1	3	3	..
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman	3,906	156	5	19	3	150
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	D. J. Vincent	949	21	1	3	3	275

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	H. R. Cammerer	2,611	128	1	3	3	180
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland, Ohio	E. A. Marshall	2,210	69	2	4	2	210
Marymount Hospital ³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	A. Hill	2,089		2	2	1	
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	J. T. Ledman	1,917	87	3	6	3	200
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	F. G. Maurer	1,641	22	1	3	3	225
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	W. S. Thal	1,078	71	2	6	3	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	G. W. Bascom	848	20	1	2	1	250
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schmitker	3,661	83	2	4	3	225
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	C. S. Mundy	2,319	66	1	3	3	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	M. W. Neidus	2,389	76	2	3	2	300
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	W. H. Bunn	7,885	222	3	9	3	175
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	P. M. McNeil	1,789	53	1	2	2	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	S. Wolf	1,086	75	5	12	3	85
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	W. W. Rucks, Jr.	1,290	49	1	3	1	225
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	P. M. Schreck	2,925	60	2	4	3	
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	G. M. Robins	2,802	114	1	3	3	175
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	H. Kammer	5,096	114	2	6	1	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	G. Long	3,816	176	1	3	3	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	A. L. Rogers	4,295	120	2	6	3	175
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	H. P. Lewis	2,257	237	3	8	2	85
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	J. T. Beardwood, Jr.	1,653	75	1	3	3	100
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	C. H. Kelchner	2,871	73	1	2	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	A. W. Dubbs	2,440	64	1	2	2	225
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	W. W. Dyer	2,652	111	3	6	3	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	W. J. Stainsby			3	8	3	125
Easton Hospital ¹⁻³	Easton, Pa.	J. Kincoff	924	20	2	4	2	250
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	J. B. Tredway	2,758	90	1	1	1	200
Westmoreland Hospital	Greensburg, Pa.	W. V. Conn	1,555	45	1	1	2	300
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. A. Daugherty	4,697	80	1	3	3	250
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	A. W. Cowley	2,406	93	2	4	2	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center—Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Goldburgh	2,748	130	2	7	3	180
Albert Einstein Medical Center—Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. Leivy-T. Mendell	1,839	68	4	4	3	150
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. E. Mark	189	44	1	1	1	250
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. W. Mays	2,267	121	3	3	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	1,133	36	2	5	2	
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. L. Brown	2,570	92	3	8	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. C. Wood	4,696	149	12	39	3	
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pa. ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman	1,323	25	1	5	3	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. E. Detrick	3,225	112	5	16	2	
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. L. Bortz-F. L. Hartmann	2,278	75	2	4	2	100
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. R. Vogel	1,955	116	1	3	1	150
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. G. Duncan	2,317	124	7	7	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Goldburgh	4,542	392	5	15	3	118
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Hundley	1,801	72	1	3	3	100
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Kern	2,977	98	4	12	3	
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Easby	1,063		1	2	2	175
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	M. H. McCaffrey	2,210	83	1	3	2	200
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	L. A. Gregg	1,489	41	1	3	3	125
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	W. W. G. MacLachlan	1,200	25	3	9	3	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	Y. D. Koskoff	2,315	70	4	9	3	125
Pittsburgh Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. V. Morgan	1,525	40	1	1	1	
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. H. Colwell	2,340	62	3	9	3	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	2,349	119	1	3	3	200
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	C. J. Bowen	860	26	1	1	1	200
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	G. Booth	3,507	201	2	6	3	225
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	J. R. Spanuth	2,068	188	1	2	2	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	J. B. Levan	1,369		1	1	1	250
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	S. D. Conklin	4,173	70	3	9	3	150
Scranton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Scranton, Pa.	M. Goldstein	1,595	87	1	1	2	266
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	G. E. Baker	3,219	50	2	2	1	225
York Hospital	York, Pa.	H. B. Thomas	2,514	115	1	1	1	225
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	M. N. Fulton	2,982	219	10	14	3	100
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	W. Moseley	2,651	65	4	8	3	
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Patton	3,854	90	4	7	1	125
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W. B. MacGuire	1,829	21	2	1	1	250
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	B. M. Overholt	3,712	58	3	7	1	300
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	C. V. Dowling	5,835	95	1	3	3	100
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	I. F. Tullis	2,609	332	4	10	3	35
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Blackwell	3,374	8	1	3	3	100
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Finks	2,709	38	2	3	1	175
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	F. T. Billings	1,557	76	2	5	3	125
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	A. B. Scoville	2,216	63	3	6	2	
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	H. J. Morgan	3,109	83	4	9	3	50
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies ¹	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	G. A. Andrews	290	24		2	1	167
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	P. J. Thomas	4,897	124	2	5	3	125
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	T. S. Barnes	1,743	17	1	4	3	125
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	D. W. Seldin	1,163	93	5	11	3	50
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	T. M. Kirksey	3,746	111	3	6	3	125
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	D. Neighbors	3,983	63	1	4	2	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	C. T. Stone, Sr.	3,083	158	8	20	3	
Baylor University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene	1,786	191	16	24	3	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. W. Cummings, Jr.	2,119	48	3	6	3	120
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. D. Bennet	3,136	206	8	24	3	
Hermann Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	E. A. Wilkerson	5,699	133	2	6	3	100
St. Joseph's Hospital	Houston, Texas	S. Schnur	3,556	59	1	1	1	225
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	C. D. Howe	1,818	28	1	8	1	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	W. W. Bondurant, Jr.	542	56	1	3	2	150
Santa Rosa Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	M. M. Minter	2,289	91	1	1	1	200
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Tempe, Texas	O. B. Gober	5,056	49	2	6	1	250
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	W. P. Daines	1,883	62	2	2	1	250
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	G. Curtis	1,099	80	1	3	3	200
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	L. W. Macfarlane	1,230	28	1	1	1	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	M. M. Wintrobe	1,058	99	6	30	3	175
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	C. M. Terrier	1,813	34	1	2	2	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	E. L. Amlund	1,602	51	3	6	2	110
Alexandria Hospital ¹⁻³	Alexandria, Va.	B. C. Jones, Jr.	1,007	25	1	3	1	225
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. Farson	2,835	112	9	24	3	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Clifton Forge, Va.	A. D. Williams	2,662	28	2	4	1	150

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	W. A. Read	1,442	29	2	2	1	250
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. D. Lea	2,036	73	2	4	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	R. B. Grinnan, Jr.	2,428	102	3	6	3	125
Johnston Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Hutcheson	2,572	82	1	3	1	250
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Porter	3,710	137	12	21	3	60
Jefferson Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	G. B. Lawson	1,067	48	1	3	1	...
Lewis Gale Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	R. H. Jones, Jr.	2,167	33	1	3	1	250
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. D. Collins	2,040	101	1	2	1	125
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	R. H. Williams	5,288	409	6	12	3	110
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	R. Foster	2,559	82	4	6	2	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	K. B. Skubi	3,247	172	1	3	1	100
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. L. King	3,277	74	3	6	6	100
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	W. A. Thornhill, Jr.	2,172	31	2	5	5	175
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	P. A. Tuckwiller	2,324	46	1	3	3	225
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	W. E. Bray, Jr.	2,566	32	4	4	1	150
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	D. A. MacGregor	1,826	59	1	3	3	800
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	T. E. Gundersen	2,145	51	1	1	2	300
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	A. B. Weinstein	1,663	107	2	2	1	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	R. N. Allin	1,837	49	1	3	3	200
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	O. O. Meyer	4,159	95	6	18	3	50
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.	K. H. Doege	1,946	51	1	2	3	800
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. W. Mason	837	45	1	1	1	195
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. Shaiken	9,533	331	3	22	3	200
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	S. M. Evans	2,172	80	1	4	4	195
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. A. Frisch	1,502	19	1	3	3	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	W. L. Coffey, Jr.	2,570	110	1	3	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	F. J. Mullen	759	34	1	2	1	275
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, C. Z.	E. A. Cleve	2,514	55	1	6	7	845
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	H. L. Arnold, Sr.	2,724	118	4	6	7	125
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	E. Martinez	1,151	84	1	4	4	150
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	R. S. Diaz Rivera	903	38	2	6	6	150

9. MALIGNANT DISEASES

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 11; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 32

FEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	1,050	107	1	1	...	...
NONFEDERAL								
City of Hope National Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	H. R. Bierman	678	103	4	4	4	300
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. M. Kersten	506	27	1	1	1	125
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	L. G. Craig	638	24	1	2	2	240
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Uhlmann	910	72	2	2	...	...
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	808	45	3	3	3	400
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, Mo.	N. D. Rodes	872	...	...	...	...	...
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. Laszlo	724	109	5	6	6	75
American Oncologic Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield	1,278	11	3	3	3	250
Jeanes Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Carnwath-R. H. Driscoll	2,951	85	6	6	6	150
University of Texas—M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	1,318	72	4	4	4	150

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty. Hospitals, 94; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 304

FEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Martin	716	14	1	4	3	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. D. French	263	14	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. E. Stern	551	22	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	O. W. Jones, Jr.	197	8	1	3	...	...
<small>(See University of California Hospitals)</small>								
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	(See Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. H. Drew	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	J. E. Scarr	220	9	1	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	(See Western Reserve University Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	C. D. Scheibert	730	21	1	2	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	White River Junction, Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	(See University of Virginia Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONFEDERAL								
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. Galbraith	648	17	1	3	3	108
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	C. Rand	2,522	16	2	4	3	200
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	P. J. Vogel	383	19	1	2	3	146
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	C. H. Shelden	428	15	1	3	2	...
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. A. Brown	...	...	...	...	...	...
<small>(See University of California Hospitals)</small>								
University of California Hospitals	San Francisco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Herbert C. Moffitt Hospital	San Francisco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. B. Boidrey	553	20	5	3	3	87

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	W. B. Seoville	1,170	41	..	5	3	75
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	R. C. Buckley	846	19	1	1	1	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	W. J. German	576	40	..	2	3	50
Georgetown University Hospitals	Washington, D. C.	O. H. Fulcher	..	8	..	..	3	..
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	37	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	343	9	..	..	..	..
George Washington University Hospitals	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Watts	37	8	..	..	3	..
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	258	8	1	1	..	155
Emory University Hospital ¹	Emory University, Ga.	E. F. Fincher	280	10	..	3	3	215
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. C. Voris	315	13	1	3	3	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. C. Bucy	71	4	..	3	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Davis	166	1	1	3	..	50
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital	Chicago	L. Davis	26	3	2	5	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital	Chicago	A. Verbrugghen	551	23	1	2	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. P. Evans	239	18	2	4	3	175
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute ¹	Chicago	E. Oldberg	..	..	..	..	3	..
Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals	Indianapolis	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	R. Heimburger	320	16	1	3	..	165
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Indianapolis	R. Heimburger	339	14	..	..	..	..
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	R. Meyers	418	26	..	3	3	138
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	W. P. Williamson	307	19	1	3	3	125
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	R. G. Spurling	650	24	1	3	3	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	R. G. Spurling	..	..	..	..	..	83
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. Grantham	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	297	20	5	13	1	175
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	240	6	1	3	3	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	Baltimore	A. E. Walker	860	18	..	3	3	20
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. G. Arnold, Jr.	625	25	2	0	3	50
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. Munro	350	13	..	3	3	132
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. D. Ingraham	637	26	..	4	3	..
Children's Hospital	Boston	G. Horrax	837	23	..	8	1	125
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	J. C. White	1,143	36	2	5	3	66.67
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Selverstone	269	11	..	3	3	83
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	(See Childrens Hospital)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. A. Kahn	885	50	2	0	3	175
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. S. Gurdjian	780	22	1	3	3	225
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. S. Knighton	428	18	1	3	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. T. Peyton	442	16	..	6	3	162
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	W. M. Craig	3,294	66	11	28	3	150
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. G. Schwartz	501	41	..	3	3	50
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	R. G. Fisher	575	25	1	3	..	183
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	White River Junction, Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	1,666	52	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	3,448	146	8	0	3	104
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. B. Hamby	514	25	1	4	3	175
Kings County Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Service ¹⁻³	New York City	T. I. Hoen	290	24	2	8	3	71
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. M. Davidoff	235	15	..	2	3	50
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	B. S. Ray	256	..	1	2	3	34
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate	New York City	J. L. Pool	752	27	0	0	3	208
Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	C. G. De Gutierrez-Mahoney	932	29	1	3	3	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Woodhall	1,159	31	2	8	3	47
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Alexander, Jr.	429	24	1	3	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital (Neurological Institute) ¹	Durham, N. C.	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. H. Mayfield	304	6	1	1	..	200
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. L. McLaurin	802	40	1	3	..	84
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	F. Mayfield	261	8	..	1	..	175
University of Cincinnati Affiliated Hospitals	Cleveland	W. J. Gardner	837	22	1	4	3	175
Christ Hospital ¹	Cleveland	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. W. Ekins	..	..	..	..	3	..
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. E. Nulsen	..	4	..	8	..	125
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. E. Nulsen	147	8	1	1	..	..
Western Reserve University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	H. E. Le Fever	472	29	1	3	1	275
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	H. Wilkins	191	7	..	2	2	95
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	J. Raaf	716	30	1	2	3	85
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Philadelphia	R. A. Groff	454	15	1	2	3	100
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. C. Grant	399	25	2	0	3	50
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. Jaeger	377	31	1	1	3	..
Division of Oregon Medical School Hospitals	Philadelphia	M. Scott	741	7	1	3	3	..
and Clinics ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	F. H. Bragdon	443	7	1	3	3	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	S. N. Rowe	221	3	1	4	..	125
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	A. B. King	485	17	1	1	1	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	R. E. Semmes	904	19	1	3	3	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Maacham	573	11	1	4	3	50
Children's Hospital	Galveston, Texas	S. R. Snodgrass	564	20	1	3	3	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Woman's Hospital	Houston, Texas	C. Carton	208	20	..	2	..	..
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greenwood	919	23	1	4	..	120
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	R. C. L. Robertson	233	17	1	2	..	..
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. G. Crutchfield	748	10	1	4	..	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. L. Ulmer	285	9	..	2	..	..
Baylor University College of Medicine	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Meredith	978	27	1	4	3	50
Affiliated Hospitals	Seattle	A. A. Ward, Jr.	419	48	..	1	3	130
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Madison, Wis.	T. C. Erickson	338	30	1	3	3	50
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Virginia Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospitals ¹	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

11. NEUROLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.
Hospitals, 88; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 311

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	J. W. Kemble	175	..	..	..	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	R. E. Clausen, Jr.	196	..	..	..	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. F. Hammill	434	3	3	5	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. E. Nardini	320	4	2	2	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	351	2	..	..	1	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
National Institute of Health—Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. Shy	212	2	..	4	1	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Williams	178	..	1	2	2	...
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. Stevens	68	5	1	1	1	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. M. Nielsen	1,091	37	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	A. S. Rose	431	14	1	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. W. Newman	200	2	2	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	W. V. Huber	652	85	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. F. Corson	108	1	3	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Hines, Ill.	B. H. Kesert	466	52	2	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	M. R. Shaver	302	13	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	I. O. Dein	191	12	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	F. A. Quadfasel	707	20	2	5	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	R. T. Costello	325	10	1	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. C. Gray	635	10	2	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	W. A. Stephenson	313	12	1	2	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	J. Sobin	441	53	..	..	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. E. Margulies	287	18	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	H. L. Flowers	769	25	..	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. L. Youngve, Jr.	357	15	2	5	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City (Ft. Douglas)	M. H. Thomas	105	1	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. B. Funkhouser	386	9	3	3	3	...
NONFEDERAL								
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. M. Nielsen	3,293	223	3	3	3	200
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. B. Mann, Jr.	82	3	1	3	3	146
University of Colorado Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. B. Aird	287	4	..	3	2	87
University of California Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. W. Stephens	72	..	3	6	..	150
Denver Psychopathic Hospital	Denver							
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	L. E. Daniels	67	4	..	..	..	..
Grace-Neu Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	G. H. Glaser	510	26	1	3	3	150
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster	520	12	1	3	2	143
Georgetown University Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster	122	2	4	9	2	20
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. Freeman	334	5	..	2	2	..
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. R. Kirschbaum	347	3	2	2	1	..
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	B. Boshes	..	..	..	..	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Mackay	125	5	1	2	3	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. B. Richter	261	7	1	3	2	175
University of Illinois Neuro-psychiatric Institute ¹	Chicago	E. Oldberg	689	54	1	6	3	..
Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals								
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	A. T. Ross	213	16	1	1	..	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	A. Ross	..	..	2	6	..	165
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	M. De Armond	534	..	1	1	1	273
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	A. L. Saegs	1,025	22	2	4	3	118
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	A. T. Steegmann	143	9	1	2	2	125
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	846	67	1	3	3	131
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. A. Matthews	219	13	1	3	1	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	357	7	1	3	3	100
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	800	41	2	2	3	75
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	F. Ford	594	39	2	2	2	20
University Hospital	Baltimore							
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. E. Denny-Brown	367	10	3	8	3	112
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	R. D. Adams	658	23	1	2	3	66.07
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. F. Sullivan	250	1	..	3	1	83
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. N. De Jong	811	15	4	13	3	145
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. D. Proctor	336	7	1	3	3	225
University of Minnesota Hospitals								
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis							
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. B. Baker	551	14	3	10	..	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	H. W. Woltman	3,818	33	6	8	3	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. L. O'Leary	520	9	4	10	3	50
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³	Paramus, N. J.	S. A. Sandler	202	30	1	1	1	200
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	R. Graves	410	11	1	3	3	..
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. M. Rabiner	..	10	2	3	2	175
Kings County Hospital								
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. Rabiner	1,611	70	2	4	3	104
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	I. M. Hyman	..	..	1	1	1	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	B. H. Smith	175	2	1	1	1	225
Bellevue Medical Center								
Division II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Hausman	433	36	..	2	3	71
Division III—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Bender	700	23	6	11	3	105
Fordham Hospital	New York City	J. H. Friedman	851	11	1	1	1	154.58
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³								
University Division	New York City	I. S. Freiman	492	5	1	2	1	104
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	I. Tarlov	95	3	1	3	1	104
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. Lawyer, Jr.	594	34	2	5	3	75

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

11. NEUROLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. Arbuse	.....	2	1	1	2	105
Mount Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Bender	1,098	27	7	11	2	50
New York City Hospital ¹	New York City	L. V. Lyons	499	16	1	2	2	104
Presbyterian Hospital (Neurological Institute) ¹⁻³	New York City	H. H. Merritt	3,011	49	10	15	3	208
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	T. W. Farmer	169	4	3	3	2	145
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. C. Kunkle	281	3	1	3	2	135
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. L. Masland	196	2	2	6	2	125
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	C. D. Aring	352	85	2	6	2	50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. J. Karnosh	116	2	1	2	2	175
University of Oregon Med. School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland	R. A. Swank	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. C. Yaskin	652	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Gammon	511	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. J. Alpers	519	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. M. Ornsteen	1,530	194	.....	.....	.....	113
St. Francis Gen. Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. L. Mitchell	965	9	.....	.....	.....	250
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	T. Harris	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	.....	W. S. Fields	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. S. Fields	434	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	H. H. Reese	1,045	11	3	9	2	50

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology: Hospitals, 443; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2,103

FEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	E. A. Zimmermann	OBG	3,210	..	2	6	3	.....
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. H. Smith	OBG	2,747	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. L. Riva	OBG	3,389	2	3	3	.....	.....
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	J. W. Simpson	OBG	3,535	6	2	6	.....	.....
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	E. B. Hopper	OBG	4,567	1	4	9	2	.....
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	R. W. Tandy, Sr.	OBG	4,809	..	..	..	3	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	W. S. Baker	OBG	6,530	10	.....	.....	3	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Lakes, Ill.	M. M. Rubin	OBG	3,147	.....	.....	3	3	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	H. H. Hill	OBG	3,852	5	2	6	3	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	L. T. Dorgan	OBG	2,161	53	2	5	3	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. L. Arje	OBG	3,232	25	.....	.....	3	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	E. L. Woolsey	OBG	3,833	2	.....	.....	3	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	P. Peterson	OBG	16,415	..	2	4	3	.....
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Ross	OBG	4,508	6	..	6	3	.....
NONFEDERAL									
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	T. M. Boulware	OB	2,386	..	1	1	1	250
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. R. Garber-W. N. Jones	OBG	6,136	6	3	9	3	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	O. T. West	OB	1,320	..	1	3	2	225
Good Samaritan Hospital ³	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. Van Epps	OBG	8,881	..	1	1	1	250
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	P. Windrow	OBG	2,034	1	..	1	1	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. B. Warrenburg	OBG	5,455	1	1	1	1	225
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	W. E. Brown	OBG	3,122	5	3	9	3	145
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	T. R. Hofmann	OBG	2,896	2	1	2	1	175
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻³	French Camp, Calif.	D. Harrington	OBG	1,895	2	1	3	3	235
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	J. B. Brown	OBG	2,672	..	1	1	1	165
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	S. G. Pillsbury	OB	4,170	1	2	2	1	150
California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	G. W. Hewitt	OBG	2,463	2	4	10	3	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. Krahulik-L. Krohn	OBG	3,904	..	1	2	2	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. D. McBurney	OBG	3,547	..	1	2	3	200
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	B. J. Hanley	OBG	21,451	38	5	12	3	200
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. R. Herren	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. C. Gernand	OBG	4,497	18	1	3	3	125
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	A. M. McCarthy	OBG	6,670	4	1	3	3	150
Highland Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. F. Ziprick	OBG	2,604	4	2	4	3	148
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	G. F. Calvin	OBG	3,488	6	3	4	3	195
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	R. W. King	OBG	4,289	7	5	15	3	175
Mercy Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	G. A. Macer	OBG	3,095	..	1	1	1	250
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	P. L. Martin	OBG	7,280	2	2	5	2	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. A. Rust	OBG	1,657	7	1	2	2	150
Mary's Help Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. A. Dallas	OBG	3,055	1	2	4	2	125
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. L. Cooley	OBG	2,697	..	3	3	2	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. D. Hart	OBG	2,553	..	1	2	2	150
St. Luke's Hospital ³	San Francisco	H. Von Geldern	OBG	1,984	..	1	2	2	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. R. Upton	OBG	1,727	..	2	3	3	150
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	P. H. Arnot	OBG	2,034	1	1	3	3	150
University of California Service ³	San Francisco	C. E. McLennan	OBG	1,564	..	2	3	1	175
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. B. King	OBG	1,528	..	2	3	1	175
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. E. McLennan	OBG	2,757	2	4	11	3	80
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	H. F. Traut	OBG	2,163	3	3	9	3	87
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	J. C. Muir	OBG	1,746	..	1	4	3	.....
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	B. H. Watson	OBG	4,610	..	1	1	1	175
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	D. G. Morton	OBG	3,065	6	2	6	3	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	M. C. Waddell	OBG	2,491	..	1	1	1	150
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	H. J. Von Detten	OBG	3,359	..	1	3	3	150
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	E. S. Taylor	OBG	2,032	8	6	15	3	100
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	N. P. Isabel	OBG	2,691	9	..	..	3	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Salary (Monthly)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	G. Griswold	OB	2,332	1	1	2	2	240
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	F. Kinder	OB	3,534	1	2	4	2	300
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	L. F. Middlebrook	OBG	8,994	6	1	3	3	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	L. P. James	OBG	4,958	5	1	3	3	100
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Britain, Conn.	D. A. Bristol	OBG	2,728	..	1	3	2	200
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	C. L. Buxton							
		J. A. Florito	OBG	6,302	4	4	12	8	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	C. E. Johnson	OBG	4,053	..	2	5	3	125
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals ¹⁻³	New London, Conn.	E. H. Blank	OBG	2,703	..	3	3	1	250
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwalk, Conn.	G. V. Gorham	OB	2,120	..	1	1	1	160
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	S. W. Ronnie	OBG	4,484	1	1	2	2	180
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. P. Haynes							
		H. J. McNitt	OBG	7,289	..	8	9	8	50
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Parks							
		A. Marchetti	OBG	7,327	5	3	7	3	143
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. K. Croiner	OBG	3,259	1	1	3	2	150
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. Terrell, Jr.							
		H. Ramsey	OBG	8,450	4	2	6	3	210
Georgetown University Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	A. A. Marchetti	OBG	4,563	1	3	7	3	20
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Parks	OBG	5,630	20	1	5	3	150
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	G. Ellis	OBG	3,394	1	1	3	3	200
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	M. Kaufman	OBG	3,085	..	2	5	2	200
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. Richards	OBG	2,326	6	1	2	2	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. C. Taylor-F. Richards	OBG	3,009	1	2	4	2	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. F. McCall-V. Hughes	OBG	6,086	1	2	6	3	135
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	J. D. Milton	OBG	6,074	7	2	5	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	H. Kraff	OBG	1,758	1	1	2	2	250
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	D. D. Brame-H. A. Day	OBG	3,665	3	2	2	2	150
Mound Park Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Petersburg, Fla.	J. Pilkington	OBG	1,654	..	1	1	1	283
Tampa Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Tampa, Fla.	A. Wallace, Jr.	OBG	2,181	21	1	3	1	125
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. K. Hancock	OBG	8,382	3	5	10	3	110
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. A. Bartholomew	OBG	4,325	5	3	6	3	200
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. L. Caton	OBG	7,397	8	5	15	3	20
Piedmont Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	C. B. Upshaw	OBG	2,261	..	1	1	1	160
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	M. Benson	OBG	2,609	..	1	3	2	165
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	R. Torpin	OBG	4,916	5	2	5	3	100
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. H. Browne	OB	1,185	..	2	2	1	150
Chicago Maternity Center ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. E. Tucker							
		H. B. Benaron	OB	4,132	..	3	11	1	150
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Webster-F. Falls	OBG	18,440	12	18	18	3	..
Englewood Hospital ³	Chicago	C. D. Krause	OB	1,588	..	1	1	1	200
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital ³	Chicago	A. Doro-H. O. Maryan	OBG	2,196	2	2	6	2	150
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Reich	OBG	2,193	1	1	3	3	225
Henrotin Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Wolf	OB	958	1	1	1	1	225
Hospital of St. Anthony De Padua ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. J. Fara	OB	2,197	..	2	2	1	250
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. J. Roos	OBG	2,528	..	2	3	2	115
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	3,372	7	4	13	3	50
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. J. O'Hearn	OB	1,199	..	1	1	1	200
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ³	Chicago	A. D. Green	OB	1,441	1	2	2	1	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	1,918	3	..	4	3	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. E. Frankenthal	OBG	4,979	..	2	6	3	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. M. Brill	OBG	3,496	1	1	5	3	100
Northwestern University Medical Center									
	Chicago	G. H. Gardner	OBG	3,085	3	2	7	3	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. I. Brewer	OBG	3,074	..	1	1	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	D. N. Danforth	OBG	2,829	3	1	3	3	50
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	E. Allen	OBG	2,722	2	3	7	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. C. Stepto-T. C. Raines	OBG	3,176	33	3	5	3	200
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Davis	OBG	1,590	..	2	4	1	75
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. J. Hawkins	OBG	4,922	1	6	6	3	150
St. Anne's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. J. Walsh	OBG	3,611	2	2	2	2	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. Geiger	OBG	1,913	1	2	4	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. A. Edwards	OBG	2,536	1	4	12	3	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. E. Uzdanski	OBG	2,572	3	2	2	1	150
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹	Chicago	G. L. Rosene	OB	1,937	..	2	2	1	200
Swedish Covenant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. E. Davis	OBG	6,073	11	14	23	3	175
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago								
Billings Hospital									
Chicago Lying-In Hospital and Dispensary									
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	V. C. Freda	OBG	2,673	4	2	6	3	..
Women and Childrens Hospital ²⁻³	Chicago	F. Hark-L. Snow	OBG	1,531	1	1	3	3	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	J. M. Bailey	OBG	4,262	1	1	3	3	175
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	P. E. Lawler							
		W. T. Carlisle	OBG	5,684	3	5	8	3	150
West Suburban Hospital ³	Oak Park, Ill.	F. H. Falls	OBG	5,401	2	2	4	2	225
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	R. W. Brandes	OB	2,560	..	1	1	1	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	C. J. Heiseger	OBG	4,457	..	1	2	2	..
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	G. T. Burns	OBG	370	..	1	2	1	200
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	J. W. Hofmann	OBG	3,547	1	2	8	3	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	C. F. Huber	OBG	4,249	1	3	8	3	165
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	L. J. Clark	OBG	7,214	2	1	2	3	273
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	P. F. Muller	OBG	3,103	2	1	3	3	275
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.	F. W. Peyton	OBG	2,214	..	2	1	1	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	J. H. Randall	OBG	2,395	12	2	8	3	118
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	L. A. Calkins	OBG	2,767	3	2	8	3	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	N. C. Siebert	OBG	4,750	..	1	3	1	275
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	E. X. Crowley	OBG	4,431	1	1	1	1	175
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	A. B. Barrett	OBG	1,837	1	1	1	1	230
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	W. O. Johnson	OBG	3,608	1	3	9	3	105
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. R. Cadden	OBG	3,875	5	1	3	3	185
Charity Hospital of Louisiana									
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	A. Jacobs	OBG	4,692	4	3	9	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	M. L. McCall	OBG	6,670	7	4	12	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	C. G. Collins	OBG	6,920	13	4	12	3	100
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	E. Nelson	OBG	4,389	2	2	4	1	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	C. Tyronne	OBG	314	..	2	5	3	200
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	A. Mickal	OBG	6,534	..	2	6	3	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	A. Caire, Jr.							
		E. P. Thomas	OBG	4,267	10	2	6	3	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	E. E. Dilworth	OBG	5,436	3	3	9	3	125

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. H. Douglass							
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore	B. C. Compton	OBG	4,480	2	5	13	3	75
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. B. McNally-E. Novak	OBG	3,311	2	1	3	3	229
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. K. B. E. Seeger	OB	1,077	6	1	1	1	200
Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Baltimore	I. A. Siegel	OBG	1,276	7	2	5	3	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. F. Savage							
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. Brady	OBG	5,010	3	7	11	3	220
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	N. J. Eastman							
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. W. Te Linde	OBG	6,311	21	..	12	3	20
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. N. Long, Jr.							
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. K. Diehl	OBG	3,677	..	2	6	3	220
St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Baltimore	D. M. Dixon							
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. D. Woodruff	OBG	2,387	10	3	6	3	225
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. J. Erwin-F. K. Morris	OBG	3,857	2	2	4	3	..
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. H. Douglass	OB	1,636	..	..	2	1	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. B. McNally							
Prince George's General Hospital	Cheverly, Md.	T. S. Bowyer	OBG	2,457	4	1	3	3	125
Both Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. B. Boyle, Jr.							
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. A. Galvin	OBG	2,225	..	2	4	3	225
Boston Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	I. A. Siegel							
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. A. Sondheimer	OBG	5,189	3	3	11	3	110
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	J. K. B. E. Seeger	OB	781	..	3	6	2	150
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. M. Haws	OB	2,128	1	2	3	2	115
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. Douglass							
St. Margaret's Hospital ³	Boston	J. Hundley, Jr.	OBG	4,740	7	4	13	3	50
Booth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Brookline, Mass.	J. F. Warren	OBG	2,618	..	3	3	1	200
Free Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Brookline, Mass.	H. H. Rosenfeld	OB	2,592	..	3	4	2	42
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	B. Tenney, Jr.	OBG	5,226	1	6	15	3	112
St. Ann's Hospital ³	Fall River, Mass.	D. E. Reid	OB	7,847	4	6	12	3	50
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	R. J. Heffernan	OBG	863	2	2	6	3	125
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	L. Parsons	OBG	1,655	..	2	4	3	50
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. A. Phillips	OB	1,293	..	1	2	2	50
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. J. McDonald	OBG	4,780	..	1	2	3	125
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. J. McSweeney							
Florence Crittenton Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. J. Mehan	OB	3,078	1	2	4	2	125
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	S. C. Kasdon	OB	561	..	2	2	1	200
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	G. Van S. Smith	GYN	3,112	..	4	12	3	50
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. P. McGovern	OBG	2,174	..	1	3	3	125
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. F. Shay	OBG	1,670	..	2	2	1	150
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. H. Van Raalte	OBG	249	..	1	2	1	162
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. H. Cummings	OBG	2,286	2	2	4	3	200
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	N. F. Miller	OBG	2,470	23	3	12	3	145
St. John Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. F. Jarvis	OBG	2,230	2	1	3	3	250
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	L. Braun	OBG	1,625	..	1	1	1	265
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	O. A. Pearse	OBG	3,847	..	2	6	3	..
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. A. Pickard	OBG	9,385	1	4	16	3	225
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	C. H. Mack	OBG	5,632	4	3	7	3	225
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. P. Hodgkinson	OBG	3,860	6	2	6	3	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. S. Stevenson	OB	5,570	3	2	4	2	273
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. N. Swanson	OBG	8,442	3	3	9	3	225
Highland Park General Hospital ¹	Highland Park, Mich.	H. Henderson	OBG	5,357	5	2	5	3	250
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	C. S. Stevenson	GYN	1,705	13	2	6	3	225
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	J. P. Ottaway	OBG	3,307	..	1	3	1	275
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	J. E. Clifford							
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	G. E. B. Rogers	OBG	3,196	2	2	4	3	240
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. Braun	OBG	2,172	1	2	6	2	275
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. B. Kennedy							
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. M. Nelson	OBG	6,044	9	2	7	3	250
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	I. H. Gutow	OBG	4,133	7	1	3	2	325
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	L. M. Bell	OBG	2,944	4	1	2	2	225
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹	St. Paul	C. M. Bosch	OBG	5,321	18	2	5	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. H. Beaton	OBG	4,025	3	1	2	1	200
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	R. Suddall	OBG	3,584	1	1	3	3	300
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. A. Furlong	OBG	4,365	1	1	3	3	300
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	F. Gaensbauer	OBG	5,148	2	2	4	3	325
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	W. E. Toshach	OBG	2,707	1	1	3	3	325
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Sadler	OBG	1,054	4	1	3	3	182
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. P. Sadler	OBG	3,553	..	1	2	2	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	O. F. Robbins	OBG	3,189	..	2	2	2	..
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. A. Lang	OBG	5,780	5	2	4	2	200
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. L. McKelvey	OBG	1,963	11	2	7	3	162
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. M. Randall	OBG	4,500	10	4	11	3	150
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. J. Swenson	OBG	2,055	1	1	3	3	185
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. W. Goldsmith	OBG	3,624	..	1	3	3	162
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	St. Louis	E. L. Dorsett	OBG	937	1	1	3	3	150
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. G. Webster	OBG	1,535	1	1	4	3	..
Lincoln General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	H. L. Gainey	OBG	1,931	7	2	6	3	250
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	A. B. Sinclair, Jr.	OBG	2,376	..	2	4	3	175
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. M. Singleton	OBG	4,181	..	2	4	3	50
Creighton University Medical Center	Omaha	W. Allen	OBG	6,507	5	4	10	3	200
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	R. V. Boedeker	OBG	3,596	2	1	3	2	200
St. Catherine's Hospital	Omaha	S. M. Monat	OBG	5,914	9	1	8	2	215
Immanuel Hospital ¹	Omaha	H. C. Wasserman	OBG	2,651	9	1	8	2	100
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. B. O'Neil	OBG	2,178	2	2	4	1	175
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	M. W. Weis	OB	2,615	..	1	1	1	200
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	R. Crossen-L. Hartnett	OBG	2,299	8	4	8	3	190
		G. J. L. Wulff, Jr.	OBG	1,951	12	..	2	3	200
		J. A. Hardy, Jr.	OBG	8,360	4	5	11	3	100
		H. E. Harvey	OBG	1,374	1	1	1	1	200
		S. T. Thierstein	OBG	2,435	..	2	2	1	250
		C. F. Moon	OBG	1,532	..	1	1	1	175
		M. E. Grier	OBG	3,035	8	2	4	8	175
		M. E. Grier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		H. E. Anderson	OBG	1,741	2	1	1	1	200
		L. S. McGoogan	OBG	1,158	3	1	4	8	..
		G. B. German							
		H. P. Shipps	OBG	5,162	3	2	4	8	200
		H. B. Wilson	OB	2,844	..	2	2	1	125

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	E. N. Bookrajian	GYN	944	6	2	5	2	92
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	J. P. Donnelly	OB	10,479	40	12	20	3	67
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	W. Shanik	OB	1,696	..	2	2	1	200
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center	Newark, N. J.	A. J. Gordon	OBG	..	..	2	3	3	162.50
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	O. Glass	OBG	5,246	10	1	2	3	75
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	G. W. Hayes	OBG	3,190	1	1	2	2	125
Passaic General Hospital ¹⁻³	Passaic, N. J.	W. M. Sullivan	OBG	2,853	4	1	2	1	250
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	L. E. Thron	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Holy Name Hospital ³	Teaneck, N. J.	P. E. Rauschenbach	OB	2,742	..	1	1	1	125
St. Francis Hospital	Trenton, N. J.	J. Prather	OB	2,422	..	1	1	1	200
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. R. Harmon	OBG	2,771	7	1	1	2	210
		T. O. Gamble	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		A. Wallingford	OBG	4,485	5	2	4	3	..
A. N. Brady Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. G. Hayes	OB	3,885	23	3	3	2	200
Beth El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. Levine	OBG	4,955	2	3	7	3	125
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. T. Wallace	OBG	2,870	..	1	4	3	..
Brooklyn Women's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. Halperin	OBG	2,662	..	3	3	1	125
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. G. Der Brucke	OBG	1,351	..	1	2	2	105
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. Lubin	OBG	2,644	..	4	7	3	..
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. C. Meagher	OBG	2,451	1	2	6	2	105
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Shir-S. A. Wolfe	OBG	7,388	..	2	8	3	75
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	L. M. Hellman	OBG	10,168	17	8	20	3	70
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Glass	OBG	3,424	..	2	5	3	75
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. Solomons	OBG	4,262	3	2	6	3	35
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. Hall, Sr.-H. Acken, Jr.	OBG	3,922	..	2	2	3	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. S. MacGregor	OBG	2,683	2	2	6	3	135
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. Meagher	OBG	2,552	2	2	6	3	125
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. W. Mueller	OBG	2,537	2	1	3	3	175
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. A. Schenone	OBG	2,448	..	1	3	3	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. A. Katz	OBG	2,407	..	2	4	2	100
Unity Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	F. W. Benschine	OBG	1,995	..	3	3	1	100
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. L. Randall	OBG	3,487	3	4	8	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	H. Burwig	OBG	3,330	1	3	9	1	275
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	1,934	12	1	4	3	179
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	L. F. McLean	OBG	6,770	2	2	6	3	255
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	5,922	3	2	8	3	210
Sisters of Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	O. J. Severud	OBG	661	2	1	2	3	145
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	F. Carpenter	OBG	5,320	1	1	3	3	150
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	G. T. Lilly	OBG	2,051	13	1	4	3	225
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	J. P. McManus	OB	2,494	1	1	1	1	120
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. C. Veprovsky	OBG	2,523	13	2	4	3	105
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. R. Cheatham	OBG	3,030	8	1	3	3	200
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	..	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Shore Hospital	Manhasset, N. Y.	A. Wright	OBG	4,069	1	1	2	3	170
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	W. E. Studdiford	OBG	5,256	17	10	16	3	71
Division III—New York Univ. College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Speiser	OBG	1,698	..	2	2	2	..
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Falk	OBG	3,634	..	2	8	3	120
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. C. Posner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Fleischer	OBG	3,704	3	2	6	3	50
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Folsome	OBG	3,302	1	1	3	3	..
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. L. Brandt	OBG	2,119	1	2	4	3	105
Francis Delafeld Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	GYN	377	34	..	5	1	106
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Heaton-H. C. Falk	OBG	1,976	1	2	4	2	83
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. C. Posner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		M. Bobrow	OBG	7,336	5	2	6	3	..
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	E. L. Hecht	GYN	293	2	1	1	1	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital ³	New York City	M. Brandt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		M. J. Goodfriend	OBG	2,304	..	1	1	1	150
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. O'Donnell-J. C. Kilroe	OBG	2,910	1	1	3	3	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. H. Godsick	OBG	4,247	1	3	7	3	71
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Folsome	OBG	3,773	9	3	8	3	104
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Kelly	OB	1,320	..	1	2	2	100
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Goodfriend	OBG	4,835	5	1	4	3	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Guttmacher	OBG	6,304	5	13	22	3	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. F. Smith	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		M. Rashbaum	OBG	2,707	4	1	5	3	104
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. G. Douglas	OBG	7,168	52	5	20	3	..
New York Infirmary ²⁻³	New York City	I. Widenius	OB	827	..	1	1	2	150
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. H. Dennen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		D. N. Barrows	OBG	2,062	1	2	4	2	..
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	W. Studdiford	GYN	729	1	..	2	2	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Taylor	OBG	7,149	4	6	21	3	208
Presbyterian Hosp. (Sloan Hosp. for Women) ¹	New York City	T. C. Peightal	GYN	957	5	1	3	2	116
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. J. Jordan	OBG	2,056	4	2	6	3	125
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Labate	OBG	2,409	1	1	3	3	175
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. J. Pisanl	OBG	3,726	1	2	6	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. M. Murray	OBG	2,325	5	1	3	3	105
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. H. Aldridge	OBG	6,252	3	4	12	3	60
Woman's Hospital Division of St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	C. N. Jeffries	OB	1,228	..	1	1	1	200
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	S. R. Snow, Jr.	OBG	2,908	3	2	4	3	75
Genesee Hospital ³	Rochester, N. Y.	F. Fumia	OBG	2,868	..	1	3	3	100
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. W. Cooney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. C. Potter	OBG	3,819	2	1	3	3	100
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. I. Norton	OBG	4,066	1	1	3	3	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	C. J. Lund	OBG	24,492	7	4	8	3	..
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	W. Mallia-J. Cornell	OBG	2,895	2	3	3	2	150
General Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. Pieri	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	L. Fournier	OBG	3,426	1	2	2	1	191
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. C. Hughes-C. Clark	OBG	16,004	41	4	12	3	192
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	R. A. Ross	OBG	949	4	3	6	3	146
Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	T. W. Huey	OBG	3,542	4	1	2	2	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	B. Carter	OBG	3,041	8	4	10	3	42
Lincoln Hospital	Durham, N. C.	L. R. Swift	OBG	860	..	1	1	1	175
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	R. L. Pearce	OBG	1,444	..	1	1	1	100
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	R. J. Ruark	OBG	3,152	1	1	2	2	200
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	P. J. McElrath	OBG	708	1	1	1	1	250
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	C. N. Adams	OBG	3,212	1	1	1	1	..

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL										
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Salary (Month)	
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. R. Lock	OBG	2,788	4	3	6	3	125	
St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo, N. Dak.	G. W. Hunter	OBG	1,813	2	1	1	1	300	
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	N. E. Wentsler	OBG	4,585	..	3	6	3	250	
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	A. M. Weil	OBG	7,225	..	3	6	3	250	
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	E. F. Hellwig	OBG	3,176	5	2	5	3	250	
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	J. M. Scott	OBG	4,547	..	4	5	3	275	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	R. K. Ramsayer	OBG	3,874	2	2	5	3	200	
Bethesda Hospital	Cincinnati	R. D. Bryant	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	E. E. Rhoads	OBG	4,807	3	2	5	3	200	
..	..	S. T. Garber	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	L. J. Bossert	OBG	4,499	9	3	12	3	50	
..	..	A. E. Bennett	OBG	3,421	4	2	9	3	150	
..	..	J. E. Morgan	OBG	1,966	..	1	3	2	150	
..	..	E. D. Richards	OB	3,207	..	2	2	1	..	
..	..	R. S. Dial	OB	2,002	..	1	2	2	162	
..	..	L. H. Biskind	OBG	4,965	2	2	6	3	215	
..	..	J. E. Slivka	OB	1,218	..	2	2	1	250	
..	..	J. E. Slivka	OB	3,461	1	3	3	1	..	
..	..	J. V. Helmann	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	F. G. Fallon	OBG	2,940	1	2	5	2	170	
..	..	G. B. Hurd	OBG	5,047	..	1	4	3	120	
..	..	A. C. Barnes	OBG	6,222	6	4	15	3	125	
..	..	R. F. Daly	OB	3,732	1	1	2	2	..	
..	..	J. C. Ullery	OBG	6,036	19	2	8	3	150	
..	..	Z. J. R. Hollenbeck	OBG	4,651	16	..	..	2	250
..	..	R. M. Inglis	OBG	3,571	..	2	3	2	275	
..	..	H. E. McKnight	OBG	6,498	86	2	4	3	250	
..	..	C. E. Mumma	OB	5,193	1	1	1	1	160	
..	..	J. J. Woodworth	OBG	4,090	..	2	6	3	210	
..	..	A. H. Dindia	OBG	1,625	..	2	2	1	..	
..	..	B. Wylie	OBG	3,756	1	2	3	2	200	
..	..	V. A. Noble	OB	2,151	..	1	2	2	225	
..	..	S. D. Zuker	OB	930	3	1	1	1	..	
..	..	R. C. King	OBG	3,829	5	1	3	3	250	
..	..	J. F. Hillbrand	OBG	3,338	3	2	4	3	225	
..	..	O. E. Todd	OBG	4,035	1	1	3	3	200	
..	..	P. L. Boyle	OBG	4,166	1	2	3	2	800	
..	..	G. Rogers	OBG	5,437	6	1	3	3	150	
..	OBG	..	..	..	..	3	..	
..	..	M. Serwer-J. Kelso	..	2,907	1	2	4	..	85	
..	..	W. R. Records	..	3,257	4	1	2	..	225	
..	..	W. R. Loney	OBG	4,161	1	1	2	2	..	
..	..	C. L. Clancy	OBG	7,116	71	2	6	3	175	
..	..	J. O. McCall, Jr.	OB	2,563	2	1	1	1	175	
..	..	H. O. Stearns	OBG	1,534	6	1	3	3	85	
..	..	R. D. Porter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	C. M. Turman	OBG	3,592	2	1	3	3	100	
..	..	F. O. Schaeffer	OBG	4,079	5	1	2	2	225	
..	..	T. E. Schadt	OBG	2,938	1	2	2	2	275	
..	..	J. L. Richards	OBG	3,377	..	1	1	1	100	
..	..	R. E. Nicodemus	OBG	1,551	..	2	2	2	125	
..	..	J. V. Missett, Jr.	OBG	3,750	..	2	2	2	200	
..	..	W. P. Dailey	OBG	4,217	..	1	3	3	250	
..	..	C. J. Stamm	OBG	2,073	8	1	2	3	150	
..	..	L. Israel-A. First	OBG	2,580	3	3	3	3	150	
..	..	Z. B. Newton	OBG	1,266	2	1	1	1	100	
..	..	J. H. Dugger	OBG	2,808	3	1	3	3	150	
..	..	G. C. Hanna, Jr.	OBG	3,113	1	..	1	2	250	
..	..	Z. B. Newton	OBG	4,348	..	2	2	3	150	
..	..	R. A. Kimbrough	GYN	598	2	1	2	2	..	
..	..	N. F. Paxon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	B. V. McFadyen	OBG	4,103	6	3	9	3	75	
..	..	O. Bachman-F. Payne	OBG	5,733	23	5	15	3	..	
..	..	A. G. Taylor-M. D. Pettit	OBG	3,813	2	2	5	3	110	
..	..	T. L. Montgomery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	L. Scheffey	OBG	5,180	19	6	10	3	25	
..	..	R. B. Wilson	OB	813	..	1	1	2	100	
..	..	R. W. Mohler	OBG	921	1	1	3	3	200	
..	..	R. A. Kimbrough	OBG	2,922	1	7	7	3	20	
..	..	J. M. Alesbury	OBG	6,458	4	2	6	3	113	
..	..	J. R. Willson	OB	1,435	1	2	2	1	112	
..	..	J. D. Corbit	OBG	1,939	1	1	3	3	100	
..	..	J. R. Willson	OBG	4,700	8	4	12	3	..	
..	..	A. G. Taylor-D. Ashton	OBG	2,450	..	2	5	3	175	
..	..	R. A. D. Gillis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	G. J. Carlin	OBG	3,651	..	1	3	3	175	
..	..	H. Cohen	OB	1,622	..	1	1	1	125	
..	..	E. A. Conti	OBG	2,646	2	1	2	2	..	
..	..	H. A. Power-J. A. Hepp	OBG	9,703	6	4	12	3	125	
..	..	J. H. Carroll-J. A. Hepp	OBG	2,888	3	1	3	3	200	
..	..	R. E. Tafel	OBG	1,383	3	1	1	2	200	
..	..	J. Hodgkiss-J. A. New	OBG	2,577	2	1	2	2	250	
..	OB	3,265	9	1	1	1	225	
..	OB	1,142	2	1	1	1	225	
..	..	F. B. Nugent	GYN	7,739	..	2	2	1	125	
..	..	C. S. Houston	OB	1,106	4	1	2	2	100	
..	..	H. O. McDuff, Jr.	GYN	4,401	3	2	4	3	..	
..	..	L. L. Hester	OBG	8,442	3	1	3	3	175	
..	..	F. B. C. Geibel	OBG	2,028	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	R. F. Zeigler	OBG	4,482	5	1	3	3	125	
..	..	J. D. Parker	OBG	3,790	1	1	1	1	125	
..	..	H. A. Schwartz	OBG	652	1	1	1	1	250	
..	..	C. L. Suggs, Jr.	OBG	2,152	2	1	1	2	158	
..	..	H. H. Jenkins	OBG	5,714	5	1	3	3	100	
..	..	H. B. Turner	OBG	9,844	8	4	12	3	85	
..	..	P. C. Schreier	OBG	3,944	1	1	3	3	100	
..	..	J. J. Redmon	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	W. F. B. James	OB	1,512	1	1	6	3	..	

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	S. Bayer	OBG	4,116	1	2	4	3	175
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	S. Cowan, Jr.	OBG	2,150	1	2	4	3	...
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	F. E. Whitacre	OBG	2,201	3	3	12	3	50
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	E. K. Blewett	OBG	2,069	..	..	1	1	250
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	W. K. Strother	OBG	10,394	2	3	7	3	125
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. V. Moody	OBG	5,414	3	2	4	3	125
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	W. F. Mengert	OBG	4,991	5	6	11	3	50
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	O. V. Prejean	OBG	6,488	1	2	4	3	125
Hotel Dieu Sisters Hospital ¹⁻³	El Paso, Texas	E. C. Bernell	OBG	1,528	..	1	2	2	150
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	N. R. Bailey	OBG	6,171	1	1	3	1	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. L. Jarvis	OBG	2,476	3	3	9	3	...
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals									
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. W. Johnson	OBG	5,373	10	4	10	3	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	D. V. Wachsman	OBG	3,953	..	2	6	3	120
Hermann Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	T. G. Gready, Jr.	OBG	8,666	2	2	6	3	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	A. M. Paris	OBG	9,366	70	2	6	3	150
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	R. A. Johnston	OBG	364	2	..	4	1	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. C. Sweet	OBG	4,615	3	1	3	3	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	G. G. Passmore	OBG	2,577	..	1	3	3	150
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	V. H. Ward	OBG	3,624	3	3	6	3	250
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	M. S. Sanders	OBG	6,296	2	2	4	3	200
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	L. Smith	OBG	3,242	3	2	4	3	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	E. G. Holmstrom	OBG	1,071	..	1	3	3	125
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	W. Slavin	OBG	1,804	..	1	2	1	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	J. V. S. Maeck	OBG	1,826	5	1	4	2	100
Alexandria Hospital ¹⁻³	Alexandria, Va.	H. Picot	OBG	3,677	1	2	2	1	250
Arlington Hospital ¹⁻³	Arlington, Va.	J. B. Jacobs	OBG	2,267	2	1	1	1	150
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. N. Thornton	OBG	2,852	3	2	3	3	60
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchburg, Va.	J. E. Warren	OB	2,046	2	2	1	1	150
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	W. R. Payne	OBG	3,035	2	1	1	1	250
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. R. Kight	OBG	3,487	3	2	4	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	B. D. Jones	OBG	3,835	4	2	4	3	125
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	E. Rucker	OB	1,741	1	1	1	1	250
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. H. Ware, Jr.	OB	7,202	2	6	11	3	50
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	P. G. Peterson	OBG	2,720	1	1	1	1	125
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	R. R. De Alvarez	OBG	1,611	7	2	4	3	110
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	J. Clancy	OB	2,516	..	2	2	1	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	G. F. Thomas	OBG	4,102	1	1	3	2	100
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. N. Rutherford	OB	2,888	2	1	1	1	100
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane	R. L. Rotchford	OBG	5,048	4	1	1	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane	D. W. McKinlay	OBG	1,454	1	1	1	1	150
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. I. Crites	OBG	2,219	1	2	2	1	225
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	J. W. Harris	OBG	836	9	2	4	3	50
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	F. J. Stoddard	OB	937	..	1	1	1	195
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. S. Cron	OBG	2,189	15	2	4	3	209
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	L. H. Verch	OBG	6,909	22	1	4	3	195
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	B. E. Urdan	OBG	3,522	..	1	2	2	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. S. Kilkenny	OBG	6,656	3	2	6	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. Watts	OBG	1,233	14	2	4	2	275
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. D. Owen	OBG	3,139	..	..	3	2	225
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, C. Z.	I. J. Strumpf	OBG	1,326	3	1	3	2	345
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	K. S. Tom	OBG	7,115	4	2	6	3	100
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	R. Sakimoto	OBG	3,786	3	2	4	2	125
Bayamon District Hospital	Bayamon, P. R.	..	OBG	..	..	..	..	1	..
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	M. F. Fuster	OBG	4,573	1	2	6	3	150

13. OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

The following service is approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 1; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. D. Mudd	282	311,214	1	2	2	325

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 165; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 610

FEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. W. Shreck	233	10,708	1	3	3	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. H. King, Jr.	657	6,158	3	7	3	..
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	K. E. Hudson	455	13,560	..	2	3	..

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	K. J. Palmberg	310	3,966	..	..	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	L. E. Wible	417	9,135	..	..	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan	319	5,973	..	..	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	A. C. Hohn	176	7,599	..	..	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	C. O. Parker, Jr.	220	8,357	..	..	3	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. B. Peebles	161	2,943	1	2	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Baltimore	W. P. Griffey	139	3,322	..	2	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	F. Sauter	293	5,038	1	3	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Seattle	H. E. Halden, III.	138	4,767	1	2	8	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. Cowan	60	2,980	1	1	8	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Tuskegee, Ala.	H. G. Dwiggins	100	1,482	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	G. C. Struble	233	2,253	1	2	8	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	418	8,035	..	2	8	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	M. Fine-D. O. Harrington	218	1,082	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	153	..	1	3	3	220
Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)						
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	W. A. Mann	529	..	2	4	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	A. W. McAlester, III.	107	438	1	2	8	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Medical Center)						
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	138	..	1	3	8	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	M. E. Randolph	85	..	1	1	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	A. D. Ruedeman	572	723	..	1	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	126	78	1	3	8	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. D. Rosenbaum	105	810	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. A. Lasky	171	..	1	2	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	A. G. De Voe	318	2,910	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. E. L. Keyes	176	2,634	1	2	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	R. N. Lehman	106	..	2	6	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	W. F. Klotz	..	..	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	M. Thomas	118	..	1	2	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	S. B. Gostin	124	1	1	2	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Perkins	384	..	1	3	8	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	J. B. Hitz	244	139	1	4	8	..
NONFEDERAL								
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	T. O. Paul	939	7,436	..	3	2	108
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	R. C. Cook	543	..	1	1	1	225
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹	Fresno, Calif.	R. Whitten	191	5,403	1	2	2	300
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	W. J. Endres	288	2,332	1	4	2	200
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	O. H. Ellis	4,267	..	2	4	2	..
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	P. H. Reed	201	7,598	1	2	2	146
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. E. Gump	179	3,569	1	1	8	195
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	H. R. Merrill	61	3,462	1	2	2	150
Green's Eye Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	V. V. Sullivan	453	23,633	2	3	2	100
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. E. Maumenee	882	8,240	1	3	3	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. C. Cordes	397	1	2	5	3	87
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	S. R. Irvine	..	7,858	1	2	2	200
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. W. Danielson	106	8,851	2	4	8	150
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	G. H. Filmer	..	..	..	..	..	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	R. M. Fasanella	349	7,150	1	3	3	50
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. Cummings-R. Cox	135	4,913	1	2	2	143
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	H. R. Downey	1,554	34,679	2	6	3	150
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	K. S. Whitmer	439	8,289	2	6	8	75
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	437	15,513	2	6	8	20
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. A. Stonehill	503	13,917	2	4	2	100
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. E. Lebensohr	533	17,608	6	6	2	..
University of Illinois Hospitals		W. F. Hughes, Jr.	..	..	..	3	3	..
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary	Chicago		1,478	57,030	11	22	..	108
Illinois Research and Education Hospitals	Chicago		135	9,067	1	2	8	..
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	T. Zekman	770	4,454	2	3	2	75
Northwestern University Medical Center								
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. A. Mann	303	..	1	2	8	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	D. Vail	477	..	2	2	2	50
Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	E. E. Merz	9	..	..	1	1	..
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	G. R. Soper	154	..	1	1	1	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	J. M. Donegan	403	5,571	2	8	2	125
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. M. Jones	322	3,287	1	3	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. W. Clark	275	..	1	2	2	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. W. Newell	304	8,605	1	3	3	175
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. M. Whitsett	466	..	1	1	1	150
Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals								
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	F. W. Dyar	273	9,319	2	4	2	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	E. M. Wilson	314	4,961	3	9	2	165
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Kan.	A. E. Braley	1,372	4,144	2	6	3	118
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	A. Lemoine	611	4,944	1	3	2	125
University of Louisville Medical Center								
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	C. D. Townes	190	181,222	..	2	2	105
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	C. D. Townes	126	647	1	2	2	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Independent Unit	New Orleans	J. H. La Rose	388	4,280	1	3	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. M. Haik	610	9,617	1	3	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	498	8,963	1	3	8	100
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	New Orleans	W. B. Clark	1,468	13,969	..	10	3	125
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	A. L. Braunstein	77	..	1	1	1	100

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. A. Clapp	1,228	12,025	1	3	3	150
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. C. Woods	1,953	16,218	6	6	3	20
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore		22	324	1	2	2	50
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. R. Alpert	534	20,843	7	7	1	132
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	Boston	E. B. Dunphy	3,703	41,306	4	11	3	500
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	T. Gunderson	276	6,004	1	2	2	50
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. B. Fralick	615	12,620	3	9	3	145
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. D. Ruedemann	1,413	20,000	1	3	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. Guyton	388	20,000	5	14	3	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. D. Ruedemann	660	12,621	2	13	2	100
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. K. Haven	174	2,698	1	2	2	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	170	.....	1	4	1	102
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	C. W. Rucker	672	37,553	5	17	3	150
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	E. P. Burch	534	3,499	1	3	3	185
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	D. Bisno	28	1,223	1	3	1	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. J. Baer	117	3,435	.....	6	2	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. Becker	1,729	.....	.....	10	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. Becker	.....	(included in Otolaryngology)	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	D. Bisno	143	5,627	1	2	2	190
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. D. Mattis	252	6,311	1	3	3	100
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. H. Judd	136	2,613	1	2	2	.....
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	F. X. Brophy	578	.....	1	3	3	92
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. W. Hughes	1,284	1	2	2	1	125
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. V. Moore	3,245	48,610	3	6	2	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Lasky	.....	.....	1	2	2	75
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	W. Moehle	379	10,576	2	4	2	104
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. F. Schilback	213	3,164	1	2	2	75
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	I. J. Koenig	388	1,883	1	1	2	200
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	I. J. Koenig	94	.....	1	2	2	179
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	T. D'Angelo	199	3,415	1	2	2	105
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	K. Brown	589	.....	1	1	3	170
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.							
Bellevue Medical Center								
Division IV—New York University								
Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	A. DeVoe	491	17,005	4	10	3	71
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. L. Berliner	148	2,767	1	1	1	135
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	N. Gould-S. Epstein	951	15,759	1	2	2	100
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Fox	1,303	258	1	3	2	104
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Muller	398	14,071	1	3	1	50
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. F. Payne	373	.....	1	1	3	180
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. T. Paton	2,902	56,004	5	10	2	.....
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. A. Turtz	70	.....	1	2	1	104
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Gartner	144	3,338	1	2	2	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Laval-D. Wexler	411	10,033	1	2	2	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	I. Givner	155	5,242	1	2	2	104
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	B. F. Payne	3,176	61,448	6	18	3	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. McLean	631	12,909	2	4	3	34
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. H. Romaine	69	7,495	1	3	2	.....
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	J. H. Dunnington	2,763	28,580	3	9	3	208
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. G. Frey	258	5,864	1	2	2	75
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	C. Sullivan	439	1,248	1	1	2	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. F. Gipner	3,341	.....	1	2	2	.....
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	S. L. Saltzman	1,532	.....	1	1	1	157
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	F. R. Webster	644	3,161	1	2	2	192
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	C. Wood	107	3,962	1	3	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	F. C. Winter	46	.....	1	2	3	145
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	W. B. Anderson	481	10,182	3	8	3	67
McPherson Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	S. D. McPherson	600	18,807	1	3	3	100
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. W. Roberts	133	1,725	1	3	3	125
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. J. Nicholl	211	6,025	.....	2	2	178
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. J. Kennedy	363	18,476	2	6	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Cleveland	M. W. Jacoby	464	899	1	1	2	120
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. V. Johnson	821	7,047	1	3	2	125
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Havener	410	10,770	2	7	3	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. R. Reed	365	2,900	1	3	2	85
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	K. C. Swan	250	12,103	2	6	3	.....
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	A. L. Rhoades	335	7,473	1	2	2	125
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. B. Spaeth	991	2,625	3	5	2	.....
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. H. Adler	609	8,334	3	9	3	.....
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. E. Town	133	4,660	1	3	3	.....
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia		142	4,150	1	2	2	113
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. G. Gibson	228	3,616	2	6	3	.....
Wills Eye Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia		4,059	89,733	8	16	2	.....
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. Thorpe	510	1,947	1	3	3	125
Pittsburgh Medical Center								
Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	M. F. McCaslin	2,262	8,309	1	5	3	125
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	H. Rentschler	1,310	5,049	1	1	1	150
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	P. G. Jenkins	193	.....	1	3	2	83
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. M. Lewis	238	.....	2	2	2	35
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. M. Lewis	1,568	.....	.....	4	2	150
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Browning	183	4,416	.....	3	2	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. Robertson	268	5,769	.....	4	2	.....
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	314	9,363	.....	3	2	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	275	.....	1	3	3	.....
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	E. R. Veirs	388	6,847	1	1	2	250
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	E. W. Burton	397	2,987	2	4	3	50
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	D. Guerry, III	315	6,860	1	3	3	50
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ³	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	2,387	24,065	1	3	3	.....
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	R. C. Laughlin	118	.....	.....	1	2	130
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	P. S. Duehr	448	4,070	1	3	3	50
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. F. Carl	319	7,619	2	4	2	209
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, C. Z.	R. H. Rupp	406	.....	1	3	3	345
San Juan City Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	G. Pico	.....	.....	1	2	2	150

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Type of training acceptable to Board: A—Adult orthopedics; C—Children's orthopedics; F—Fractures. The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics, children's orthopedics, and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given either as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on pages 318-319.

Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for full certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, including children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 198; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 807

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend Offered ^a
FEDERAL									
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. A. Brav	ACF	1,067	1	3	9	..	..
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	J. W. Batch	ACF	2,086	2	4	12	..	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Gladden	ACF	274	1	..	1	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	D. G. Vesley	AF	286	3	..	..	44	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott—							
		D. E. King	AF	234	..	1	3	2, 3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	H. A. Sofield	AF	1,065	46	6	12	50	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	AF	424	2	..	1	8	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	D. N. Gibson	AF	1,261	3	1	1	55	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	R. L. Diveley	AF	179	4	2	4	18	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. Lyford, III	AF	541	4	1	4	9	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. H. Aldredge	AF	374	1	1	3	10	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. S. Barr	AF	1,064	13	2	6	13	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. T. Evans	AF	660	6	3	7	16	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	AF	195	1	1	5	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. Chessid	AF	684	2	1	3	52	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	AF	512	3	1	2	24	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	P. D. Wilson	AF	579	2	1	4	22	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	R. Wrenn	AF	671	2	1	3	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	AF	288	..	3	6	27	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	AF	..	2	0	1	53	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Columbia, S. C.	J. T. Green	AF	..	1	1	3	45	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	D. M. Street	AF	1,695	1	3	8	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	L. L. Lankford	AF	328	1	2	7	47	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	A	324	3	..	1	34	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. D. Butterworth	AF	937	1	1	3	35	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	P. L. Carnesale	AF	1,126	11	1	5	40	..
NONFEDERAL									
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. D. Sherrill	ACF	985	4	2	6	44	108
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	W. C. Hannon	ACF	623	2	1	1	..	225
Arkansas Children's Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	S. Thompson	C	455	2	..	2	1	250
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. V. Luck	ACF	3,979	15	5	14	..	200
Orthopaedic Hospital	Los Angeles	A. Brockway	ACF	2,400	1	2	5	..	150
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Hitchcock	AF	1,438	2	2	2	2	195
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	C	283	..	..	2	2	175
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	1,169	2	1	3	2	116
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	F. J. Cox	AF	823	1	..	2	2, 3	175
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	E. R. Schottstaedt	AF	975	..	..	1	2, 3	155
University of California Service ³	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	C	291	..	2	2	2	155
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	San Francisco	D. E. King	AC	1,175	..	1	4	3	80
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	282	3	1	3	2	87
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. C. Hughes	C	726	1	..	2	4	160
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	A. Thomas	AF	307	4	1	5	4	150
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	J. S. Miles	AF	627	16	..	..	4	..
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	M. Pike	AF	1,346	55	1	4	5	75
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. O. Bechtol	AF	927	10	..	4	5	50
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	R. Fuldner	AF	557	..	2	6	43	125
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	B. H. Curtis	C	473	1	..	3	5	200
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	A. R. Shands, Jr.	C	281	..	2	2	19, 20	150
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	M. C. Cobey—							
Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. Neviasser	ACF	927	7	3	5	..	143
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. C. Lonergan	C	688	1	..	1	7	150
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	St. Petersburg, Fla.	R. P. Kelly	ACF	716	4	3	9	..	20
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	P. B. Wright	ACF	878	2	2	4	..	160
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	C. N. Pease	C	127	..	..	1	7	75
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. N. Shapiro	ACF	617	7	4	4	..	..
Chicago Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. L. Comperc	ACF	1,595	..	1	3	7	60
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	E. Hauser	A	684	2	1	3	7	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	V. Turner	AF	777	..	1	1	7	..
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. S. Scuderi	F	768	3	1	1	7	200
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	H. A. Sofield	C	283	..	3	3	50	..
St. Elizabeth Hospital ³	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher	ACF	836	3	2	5	..	175
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. A. Chandler	ACF	786	10	2	6	..	..
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. J. Fahy	AF	1,074	2	2	2	7	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	H. A. Sofield	AF	744	3	1	1	50	225
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	H. E. Cooper	ACF	1,856	6	1	2	..	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Thomas	AF	810	8	2	6	8	165
West Suburban Hospital ³	Oak Park, Ill.	G. J. Garceau	ACF	849	3	..	7	8	215
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	G. J. Garceau	AF	883	1	1	2	8	275
Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis	C. B. Larson	ACF	2,219	9	4	10	55	118
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	J. B. Weaver	ACF	544	1	1	3	..	125
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	K. Thompson	ACF	1,329	..	1	1	59	225
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	M. G. Brown	ACF	775	5	1	3	59	230
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	K. A. Fischer	C	729	..	4	4	9	200
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Lexington, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	AF	570	4	..	3	9	105
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	H. T. Simon	ACF	1,224	14	4	12	..	100
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. Wickstrom	ACF	1,435	8	4	12	10	100
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.								
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans								
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans								
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans								

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Program Identification	Remaining Strains (Month)
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AF	229	3	2	4	56	200
Poulo Infirmary	New Orleans	R. H. Aldredge	ACF	1,020	3	1	3	10,56	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center	Shreveport, La.	C. R. Reed	ACF	1,056	6	1	6	58	125
Baltimore City Hospital	Baltimore	A. B. Voshell	AF	904	8	2	2	46,67	75
Children's Hospital School	Baltimore	G. B. Bennett	C	618	2	2	2	57	250
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children	Baltimore	A. B. Voshell	C	490	1	1	1	13,06	132
Johns Hopkins Hospital	Baltimore	E. A. Robinson	AF	722	2	2	2	66	50
Boston City Hospital	Boston	R. B. Sullivan	AF	2,863	1	1	1	11	175
Children's Medical Center	Boston	W. T. Green	C	857	1	1	1	11	60
Lahey Clinic	Boston	G. B. Haggart	A	551	1	1	1	11	42
Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston	J. S. Barr	ACF	1,452	4	4	4	11	13,06
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	Boston	W. T. Green	AF	145	1	1	1	11	50
Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	E. L. Norton	CF	829	1	1	1	66	215
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	G. de N. Hough, Jr.	C	988	10	1	1	12	200
Worcester City Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	J. B. Kelley	AF	308	2	2	2	12	225
Children's Hospital	Detroit	F. J. Fischer	C	883	2	2	2	12	225
Harper Hospital	Detroit	C. L. Mitchell	ACF	1,256	7	7	7	12	270
Henry Ford Hospital	Detroit	A. G. Goetz	F	790	2	2	2	12	225
Receiving Hospital	Detroit	C. H. Prantz	ACF	418	7	7	7	12	225
Blodgett Memorial Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. DeLong	ACF	562	7	7	7	12	225
Borgess Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.	J. D. B. Galloway	C	221	3	3	3	16	100
Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis	W. H. Cole	A	207	2	2	2	16	102
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis	R. K. Gormley	ACF	5,500	4	4	4	16	150
University of Minnesota Hospitals	Minneapolis	C. C. Chatterton	C	783	8	8	8	16	109
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	T. H. Blake	ACF	1,305	3	3	3	18	150
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul	C. L. Francisco	CF	214	1	1	1	18	125
Mississippi Baptist Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	F. G. Pipkin	AF	571	11	11	11	18	150
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	ACF	1,073	15	15	15	18	175
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	J. A. Key	ACF	1,069	6	6	6	18	100
St. Luke's Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	R. M. O'Brien	ACF	770	6	6	6	18	100
Barnes Hospital	St. Louis	W. R. Hams	ACF	784	1	1	1	18	150
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals	St. Louis	B. M. Habstein	ACF	784	1	1	1	18	150
University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha	T. Nicola	H-Kessler	775	1	1	1	18	150
Monmouth Memorial Hospital	Long Branch, N. J.	H. T. Hansen	ACF	686	2	2	2	18	150
Hospital for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	H. Briggs	ACF	448	2	2	2	18	150
Hospital Center at Orange	Orange, N. J.	W. L. Minear	C	479	2	2	2	18	150
New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital	Orange, N. J.	C. Campbell	AF	692	2	2	2	18	150
Orange Memorial Hospital	Orange, N. J.	M. Cleveland	C	175	1	1	1	20,41	100
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	D. Bosworth	C	175	1	1	1	20,41	100
Albany Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	C. C. Vitale	ACF	287	1	1	1	3	104
House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	R. F. Warren	ACF	306	1	1	1	3	125
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	H. C. Pett	C	304	3	3	3	89,52	125
County Division	Brooklyn	F. N. Potts	AF	939	5	3	4	24	175
University Service	Brooklyn	F. N. Potts	C	440	1	1	1	24	125
St. Charles Hospital	Buffalo	O. C. Hudson	F	1,960	16	2	4	38	225
Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo	O. C. Hudson	AF	1,953	2	2	3	38	170
Children's Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	W. A. L. Thompson	ACF	748	4	4	4	51	71
Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	J. E. Milgram	ACF	2,664	6	6	19	67	80
Nassau Hospital	Mineola, N. Y.	P. D. Wilson	ACF	1,592	6	4	12	22	160
Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AF	613	6	2	4	67	104
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School	New York City	R. K. Lippmann	ACF	1,095	2	2	4	50	50
Hospital for Joint Diseases	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	F	237	2	1	1	26	208
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	A. D. Smith	ACF	2,612	1	6	18	41	75
Metropolitan Hospital	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	ACF	830	6	1	3	85,43	100
Mount Sinai Hospital	New York City	F. S. Child	C	504	2	2	1	31	100
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	New York City	H. B. Crawford	A	618	2	3	7	31	150
Presbyterian Hospital	New York City	R. P. Schwartz	ACF	20,589	1	1	3	42	150
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	W. E. Gazeley	AC	789	1	1	1	26	150
St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	F	554	1	1	1	26	157
Rochester General Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	A	189	4	4	4	14,61	225
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	A. R. McCauley, Jr.	AF	613	1	4	4	48	250
Ellis Hospital	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. C. Berkeley	C	1,430	2	1	2	19	250
St. Vincent's Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	L. D. Baker	ACF	745	1	6	17	15	250
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	W. M. Roberts	C	422	1	2	2	15	250
Rehabilitation Hospital	W. Haverstraw, N. Y.	F. B. Roberts	C	808	2	2	3	15	250
Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	A. E. Davis	ACF	502	1	1	3	17	50
Duke University Hospital	Durham, N. C.	J. A. Freiberg	C	362	3	2	6	17	165
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gaston, N. C.	J. A. Freiberg	AF	183	3	2	6	3	175
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	J. A. Dickson	ACF	810	3	2	8	3	125
City Hospital	Akron, Ohio	C. H. Herndon	ACF	1,214	1	1	6	25	200
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	H. B. Lacey	C	514	7	1	1	25	175
Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	H. B. Lacey	AF	1,285	1	1	7	25	275
Jewish Hospital	Cincinnati	J. D. Wilson	AF	1,022	1	1	3	27	270
Cleveland Clinic Hospital	Cincinnati	C. N. Heyman	C	597	4	1	3	295	200
University Hospitals	Cleveland	A. L. Bershon	ACF	1,341	4	1	4	53	150
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	E. D. McBride	AF	1,865	1	1	1	63	85
Mount Carmel Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	W. K. West	A	1,513	1	1	8	28	175
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	D. H. O'Donoghue	ACF	1,316	1	2	2	28	100
University Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	E. G. Chulnard	AF	2,017	8	1	1	28	85
White Cross Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	L. S. Lucas	C	356	6	2	8	6	125
Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio	L. S. Lucas	AF	671	3	1	3	21	253
St. Vincent's Hospital	Elyria, Ohio	T. Outland	C	309	3	3	3	23	75
Bone and Joint Hospital	Toledo, Ohio	C. W. Fortune	ACF	1,537	9	1	3	23	75
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	J. T. Nicholson	C	233	1	2	2	23	75
University Hospitals	Oklahoma City	P. T. Nicholson	A	251	1	1	7	20	100
Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Ore.	P. Colonna	ACF	775	2	2	2	23	20
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Ore.	A. F. De Palma	AF	761	4	1	8	23	20
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.	J. T. Nicholson	F	207	1	1	1	23	113
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital	Danville, Pa.	I. Stein	ACF	701	9	1	4	23	113
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.								
Hamot Hospital	Erie, Pa.								
Children's Hospital	Philadelphia								
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia								
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia								
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia								
Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia								
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia								

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL				Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered ^e	Total Residents Offered ^e	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training						
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore.....	C	271	..	1	4	29	75
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore.....	AF	1,104	1	1	3	29	..
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	P. B. Steele—							
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. A. Heberling....	ACF	1,871	6	2	2	30	200
		J. Donaldson—							
		A. Ferguson, Jr....	C	576	..	3	5	6,30	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. S. Donaldson....	AF	477	2	..	1	30	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	C. C. Yount.....	A	1,999	..	..	1	30	250
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	D. Baker.....	ACF	537	2	1	3	..	150
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	K. G. Burton.....	ACF	1,622	9	1	4	..	100
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	J. A. Sieyling....	ACF	1,340	14	1	3	45	..
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	W. A. Boyd.....	ACF	1,667	2	1	3	..	175
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Stelling....	AF	832	4	..	3	19	100
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Stelling....	C	374	..	2	3	19, 48	100
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. J. Killifer....	ACF	610	1	2	3	..	150
Campbell Clinic Hospital ³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Speed.....	ACF	1,931	1	4	12	..	50
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	E. M. Regen.....	ACF	933	2	1	3	..	50
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	F. L. Butte.....	A	2,138	3	2	6	32	125
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	P. M. Girard.....	F	692	5	..	..	32	..
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	B. Carrell.....	C	636	..	1	3	32, 47	100
Hermann Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	E. T. Smith.....	ACF	1,470	6	1	5	..	100
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals									
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	F. A. Bloom.....	ACF	819	5	1	3	49	75
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	B. F. Boylston....		791	7	1	5	49	..
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	P. A. Pemberton....	F	135	..	1	3	34	125
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	P. A. Pemberton....	C	233	2	1	1	34	..
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	J. H. Allan.....	ACF	867	1	..	6	14	50
Crippled Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. P. Mauk.....	C	380	..	..	1	35	200
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. P. Mauk.....	AF	1,324	10	3	7	35	75
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. F. Le Coeg.....	C	783	1	..	1	33	160
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle	R. D. Ray.....	AF	817	28	1	2	33	110
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	B. E. McConville..	A	3,467	..	1	1	33	200
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Spokane, Wash.	N. R. Brown.....	C	253	1	..	1	54	..
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	R. E. Burns.....	ACF	1,353	3	3	7	..	50
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. C. Schmidt....	AF	639	6	1	3	37	193
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	W. P. Blount.....	C	419	..	..	..	37, 40	150
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	J. W. White.....	C	175	..	1	1	50	100

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on pages 318-319.

Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for limited certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, not to include children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 41; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 106

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY				Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered ^e	Total Residents Offered ^e	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training						
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	J. D. Blair.....	AF	1,219	..	3	9	..	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	L. W. Taylor.....	AF	1,181	3	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE									
U. S. Air Force Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	H. E. Block.....	AF	923	8	2	4	..	..
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	T. M. Foley, Jr....	AF	1,427	..	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. H. Cheffey.....	AF	1,384	2	1	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	W. C. Cantrell....	AF	675	1	1	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	H. A. Markowitz..	AF	914	2	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	A. B. Dickson.....	AF	1,130	1	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	C. A. Stevenson....	AF	2,177	..	1	2	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	R. H. Hall.....	AF	496	4	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles		AF	1,295	15	3	8	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	M. E. Gibbens....	AF	905	..	1	2	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	O. P. Hampton, Jr..	AF	162	..	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	J. E. M. Thomson..	AF	381	..	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	H. C. Blair.....	AF	645	3	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	E. O. Geckler....	AF	755	1	2	4	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	V. M. Bryant.....	AF	755	1	2	4	..	..
NONFEDERAL									
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹	Fairfield, Ala.	C. L. Yelton.....	AF	875	1	1	3	..	225
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	T. G. Reynolds....	AF	408	2	1	3	..	140
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	F. E. West.....	AF	393	1	1	2	..	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Soto-Hall.....	AF	871	3	1	3	..	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. J. Loutzenheiser	AF	1,480	..	1	2	..	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. N. Lambert.....	AF	504	5	1	2	..	50
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	G. Batman.....	AF	1,649	3	1	2	..	273
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	K. Christophe....	A	248	1	..	1	62	50
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	D. M. Killoran....	F	1,047	1	1	1	62	150
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	J. B. Kelley.....	AF	988	10	1	2	..	215
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. A. Bernstein....	AF	945	3	1	2	..	..
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. P. Lange.....	AF	527	2	1	1	..	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	J. P. Cole.....	AF	137	2	1	2	..	179
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. C. Courten....	AF	155	3	1	3	..	105
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	R. B. Roney.....	AF	308	1	1	2	..	145
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. Forsyth.....	AF	504	2	2	4	..	125
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹	Cleveland	A. Miller.....	AF	963	4	1	2	..	215
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw.....	AF	1,026	2	1	4	..	120
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	W. D. McElroy....	AF	900	6	1	2	..	175
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	E. O. Geckler....	AF	933	..	2	5	..	75
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. Brashear.....	A	1,424	..	1	3	..	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. W. N. Eggers..	AF	628	3	1	3	..	..
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	F. F. Parrish....	AF	70	1	1	2	..	225
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	R. A. Murray.....	AF	1,616	1	1	2	..	250

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in one or more but not all categories of orthopedic surgery. Hospitals included in this list are urged to develop a full three year program, either independently or in collaboration with other institutions in order to assure applicants for appointment of an opportunity for completing their training with progressive graded responsibility.

Hospitals, 24; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 39

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL									
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	W. R. Miller.....	AF	2,381	3	..	..	..	...
NONFEDERAL									
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. B. Wilson.....	C	608	3	..	2	..	150
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Los Angeles	G. W. Westin.....	C	291	..	2	2	..	150
Children's Hospital of the East Bay ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	E. G. Ewer.....	C	470	1	..	1	..	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	L. Barnard.....	AF	728	6	1	2	..	195
Sonoma County Hospital ¹	Santa Rosa, Calif.	R. C. Bechtol.....	A	266	7	1	1	..	425
Hope Haven Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. L. Fort.....	C	263	..	..	1	..	135
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	E. W. Cullipher.....	ACF	1,740	5	2	6	..	75
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Decatur, Ga.	J. H. Kite.....	C	313	..	1	1	..	200
Emory University Hospital ¹	Emory University, Ga.	R. P. Kelly.....	C	593	1	..	2	..	215
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	Chicago	L. Miller.....	F	1,809	9	1	1	..	125
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. R. Fischer.....	AF	..	..	..	1	..	115
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. Sideman.....	AC	1,001	1	1	3	..	50
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	D. N. Gibson.....	AF	432	1	1	2	..	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	A. Steindler.....	A	653	..	1	2	..	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	J. F. Lance.....	A	1,557	6	2	3	..	275
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Shreveport, La.	G. D. Caldwell.....	C	266	..	..	..	..	100
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. O. Lottes.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	St. Louis	I. Horwitz.....	F	881	2	1	3	..	190
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital ¹	Lincoln, Neb.	C. H. Crego.....	C	463	..	..	2	..	..
Orthopaedic Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	H. W. Orr.....	C	680	4	1	1	..	150
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. B. Ernest.....	A	659	..	1	1	..	200
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	H. C. Fett, Sr.....	A	722	7	2	3	39	75
Primary Children's Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	E. J. Morrissey.....	AF	781	6	1	1	..	225
		P. R. Milligan.....	C	208	..	1	1	..	200

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
1.	Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.	16.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Minneapolis
	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Minneapolis
2.	Samuel Merritt Hospital.....	Oakland, Calif.		University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Francisco		Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children.....	St. Paul
	Children's Hospital.....	San Francisco	17.	Children's Hospital.....	Cincinnati
	Franklin Hospital.....	San Francisco		Cincinnati General Hospital.....	Cincinnati
	San Francisco Hospital.....	San Francisco		Jewish Hospital.....	Cincinnati
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	San Francisco	18.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Wadsworth, Kan.
	University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco		Children's Mercy Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
3.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Francisco		Kansas City General Hospital No. 1.....	Kansas City, Mo.
	San Francisco Hospital.....	San Francisco		St. Luke's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
	Stanford University Hospital.....	San Francisco		Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
4.	Children's Hospital.....	Denver	19.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation.....	Wilmington, Del.
	Colorado General Hospital.....	Denver		Duke Hospital.....	Wilmington, Del.
	Denver General Hospital.....	Denver		Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
5.	Hartford Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.		North Carolina Orthopaedic Hospital.....	Gastonia, N. C.
	Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.		Greenville General Hospital.....	Greenville, S. C.
	Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Newington, Conn.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Greenville, S. C.
6.	George F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Pa.	20.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation.....	Wilmington, Del.
	Children's Hospital.....	Pittsburgh		Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
7.	American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.	21.	State Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Elizabethtown, Pa.
	Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago		Jefferson Medical College Hospital.....	Philadelphia
	Passavant Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago	22.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	New York City
	Veterans Admin. Research Hospital.....	Chicago		Hospital for Special Surgery.....	New York City
	Evanston Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.	23.	Children's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
	St. Francis Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.		Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
	Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.		Pennsylvania Hospital.....	Philadelphia
	Primary Children's Hospital.....	Salt Lake City		Philadelphia General Hospital.....	Philadelphia
8.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Indianapolis	24.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Buffalo
	Indianapolis General Hospital.....	Indianapolis		Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
	Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis		Children's Hospital.....	Buffalo
	St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Indianapolis	25.	Children's Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
9.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.		Mount Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
	Koslar Crippled Children Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.		Ohio State University Hospitals.....	Columbus, Ohio
	Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.		University Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
10.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	New Orleans		White Cross Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
	Charity Hospital of Louisiana.....	New Orleans	26.	House of St. Giles the Cripple.....	Brooklyn
	Tulane University Unit.....	New Orleans		New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	New York City
	Touro Infirmary.....	New Orleans		St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
11.	Children's Hospital.....	Boston		Seaview Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
	Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston	27.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Cleveland
12.	Children's Hospital.....	Detroit		Elyria Memorial Hospital.....	Elyria, Ohio
	Harper Hospital.....	Detroit	28.	Emanuel Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
	Receiving Hospital.....	Detroit		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Portland, Ore.
13.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Boston		University of Oregon Medical School.....	Portland, Ore.
	Boston City Hospital.....	Boston	29.	Hospitals and Clinics.....	Portland, Ore.
	Massachusetts Hospital School.....	Canton, Mass.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Philadelphia
14.	Rehabilitation Hospital.....	West Haverstraw, N. Y.		Temple University Hospital.....	Philadelphia
	University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.	30.	Allegheny General Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
15.	Children's Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio		Children's Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
	City Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio		Presbyterian Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
				St. Francis Hospital.....	Pittsburgh

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
31.	Rochester General Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	48.	Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.
	Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals	Rochester, N. Y.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.
32.	Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas	49.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Houston, Tex.
	Parkland Hospital	Dallas, Texas		Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Tex.
	Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas	50.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Hines, Ill.
34.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Salt Lake City		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago
	Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City		West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.
35.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	51.	Bellevue Hospital Center, Division IV	New York
	Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.		University Postgraduate Med. School	New York City
	Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.		Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
36.	Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle	52.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Brooklyn
	King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle		St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn
	Providence Hospital	Seattle	53.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Oklahoma City
37.	Columbia Hospital	Milwaukee		Bone and Joint Hospital	Oklahoma City
	Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee		St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City
38.	Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.		University Hospitals	Oklahoma City
	Nassau Hospital	Mineola, N. Y.	55.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa
	St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children	Port Jefferson, N. Y.		University Hospitals	Iowa City
39.	Long Island College Hospital	Brooklyn	56.	Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans
	St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn		Touro Infirmary	New Orleans
40.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Milwaukee	57.	Children's Hospital School	Baltimore
	Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee		Johns Hopkins Hospital	Baltimore
41.	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	58.	Baltimore City Hospital	Baltimore
	St. Luke's Hospital	New York City		James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children	Baltimore
42.	Albany Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	59.	Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
	Ellis Hospital and Eastern New York Orthopedic Hospital School	Schenectady, N. Y.		St. Joseph's Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
43.	Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	61.	Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis
	St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children	Port Jefferson, N. Y.		Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis
44.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis
	Crippled Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.		Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul
	University Hospital and Hillman Clinic	Birmingham, Ala.	62.	Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	Boston
45.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.		Lynn Hospital	Lynn, Mass.
	Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.		Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.
46.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	66.	Boston City Hospital	Boston
	Children's Hospital School	Baltimore		Lahey Clinic	Boston
47.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Dallas, Texas		Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.
	Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas		Shriners Hospital For Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.
			67.	Hospital for Crippled Children	New York City
				Metropolitan Hospital	New York City

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Otolaryngology, through the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 111; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 391

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	B. G. McKibben	628	13,640	1	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. L. Spann	920	5,600	2	6	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	R. P. Rea	571	10,740	1	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	C. D. Riggs	1,035	3,425	..	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	L. E. Wible	1,434	7,850	..	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan	1,276	5,234	..	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	W. C. Livingood	909	10,637	..	..	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	P. L. Mahoney	281	.....	2	2	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	A. Swirsky	279	3,827	1	2	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	774	3,528	..	2	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	W. P. Work	305	2,998	1	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	F. L. Lederer	.....	.....	2	4	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	N. E. Lacy	53	180	1	1	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Medical Center)					...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	E. H. Tomb	378	1,740	1	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. V. Hanson	210	130	1	2	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. H. Lyman	89	1,238	1	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	D. H. Jones	676	1,444	2	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	V. M. Jordan	404	1,054	1	2	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	S. L. Kyler	384	.....	1	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	T. C. Maguda	622	4	1	2	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. D. Winborn	143	1	2	4	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)					...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	D. A. Corgill	261	6	1	8	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	G. D. Straus	340	174	1	1	...
NONFEDERAL							
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	A. H. Miller	2,134	24,806	1	5	200
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	A. H. Miller	1,817	3,634	2	4	...
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. R. House	938	5,495	1	2	146
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. C. McNaught	534	6,346	1	3	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. F. Morrison	412	.....	1	3	87
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	S. Kaplan	.....	2,682	1	2	200
University of Colorado Medical Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. L. Hickey	163	3,216	1	2	150

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. L. Hickey	162	1	..	..	..
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	J. A. Kirchner	722	5,121	1	3	50
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	D. B. Moffett	4,550	15,220	2	6	150
Tampa Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Tampa, Fla.	J. B. Parrior	730	..	1	2	125
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. C. Warren	33	78	1	3	20
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. J. Pearlman	924	12,123	5	5	..
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	913	31,339	6	14	110
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.	964	..	1	1	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. R. Lindsay	442	8,957	1	3	175
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	392	8,730	1	2	..
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	D. Brown	617	5,666	1	3	105
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	M. Mabion	434	4,047	1	4	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	D. M. Lierle	2,043	4,610	4	12	118
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	G. O. Proud	647	6,147	1	4	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	W. C. Wolfe	43	..	..	1	157
University of Louisville Medical Center	Louisville, Ky.	M. Oppenheim	200	671	1	2	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.						
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	L. W. Alexander	4,181	9,379	5	6	100
Louisiana State University Unit	New Orleans	T. R. O'Rourke	3,421	10,409	1	3	150
Tulane University Unit	New Orleans	J. E. Bordley	1,040	8,215	1	5	20
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	New Orleans	T. A. Schwartz	1,291	1,561	1	3	..
Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. R. O'Rourke	243	224	1	3	50
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. J. Gorney	2,082	13,634	3	6	112
Mercy Hospital	Baltimore	L. A. Schall	3,255	21,140	3	9	500
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. C. Furstenberg	612	8,291	2	8	145
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Warren	3,155	1	1	3	225
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	Boston	J. L. Dill	993	16,130	2	2	225
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. E. Croushore	491	4,732	1	3	270
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. R. Boles	855	9	2	6	102
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. L. Williams	938	26,922	2	5	150
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit						
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. J. Cone	185	2	2	6	190
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	B. J. McMahon	510	2,852	1	3	100
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	T. E. Walsh	2,888	..	2	9	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis						
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis						
Washington University Hospitals	St. Louis						
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis						
McMillan Hospital	St. Louis						
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³ —Harrison S.	Newark, N. J.	E. P. Cardwell	1,881	8	1	1	125
Martland Medical Center	Newark, N. J.	B. Volk	592	..	1	3	..
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. P. Baker	6,119	38,152	2	6	100
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn						
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	E. A. Sunde	..	..	1	2	..
County Division	Brooklyn	C. Dennis	311	2,555	1	2	104
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. R. Weeth	938	1,919	1	3	75
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. E. Bozer	807	1,209	1	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo						
Bellevue Medical Center	Buffalo						
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate							
Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	J. F. Daly	2,269	15,284	5	12	71
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Grabseid	2,365	23,332	1	3	50
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. B. Allan	7,393	42,458	4	8	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. L. Goldman	542	5,056	1	3	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	O. C. Risch	221	4,930	1	3	104
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Hanley	3,039	33,571	6	18	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Moore	1,765	11,314	2	4	34
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. W. Morrison	894	6,085	..	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	E. P. Fowler, Jr.	1,828	16,629	4	8	208
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. C. Grove	663	5,798	1	3	110
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	V. C. McCuaig	832	9,640	1	3	75
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	C. A. Healy	2,933	..	1	2	..
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. H. Rubenstein	1,157	2,898	2	2	192
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	W. W. Eagle	557	9,165	..	..	..
McPherson Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	T. C. Kerns	1,071	15,669	1	3	100
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. A. Harrill	416	1,855	1	3	125
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	H. A. Goodyear	528	4,282	2	6	75
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. E. Harris	797	15,637	2	6	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Cleveland	T. W. Thoburn	3,037	2,367	1	3	120
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	E. W. Harris	321	2,629	..	6	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	O. A. Watson	171	1,353	1	1	85
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City						
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	G. L. Boyden	488	3,367	1	3	..
George F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	F. W. Davison	995	10,042	1	3	125
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. E. Silcox	1,415	2,085	2	4	100
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Schenck	1,373	5,573	3	8	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	1,768	7,305	..	2	35
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. S. Ersner	1,472	2,177	1	1	..
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. A. Perrone	1,678	2,351	1	3	175
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh						
Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	T. B. McCollough	4,799	4,529	1	4	125
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	R. W. Pearson	1,654	..	1	3	100
Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	R. M. Hope	201	1,019	1	3	83.33
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Sanders	290	..	1	2	35
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	J. Robison	304	8,894	2	4	..
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	H. H. Harris	245	8,361	1	2	..
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. H. Harris	309	..	1	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	G. S. Fitzhugh	1,141	5,756	1	3	50
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	P. N. Pastore	836	4,023	2	4	50
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	C. Taborsky	531	..	1	2	..
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.						

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

The following hospitals approved by the Council and the American Board of Otolaryngology, through the Residency Committee for Otolaryngology, offer training in otolaryngology of less than three years' duration, which is integrated with or contributory to a fully approved program.

Hospitals, 10; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 13

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital	Chicago	J. Waller	22	.....	..	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	G. L. Boyden	167	646	..	1	..
NONFEDERAL							
Children's Hospital	San Francisco	R. C. Martin	883	1,082	1	1	125
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco						
Stanford University Service		S. Von Christerson	154	.....	..	1	175
University of California Service		L. F. Morrison	185	.....	1	1	175
District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.	V. Alfaro-O. Houston	280	2,073	1	2	143
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	R. E. Priest	207	2,189	..	1	182
Ancker Hospital	St. Paul	G. Strate	210	1,998	1	1	190
St. Louis Children's Hospital	St. Louis		.....	.....	..	..	..
St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis	J. West	202	4,037	2	3	100
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia	G. L. Whelan	186	.....	2	2	118

17. PATHOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pathology. Services which have been evaluated on the basis of training in the two categories, pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology, are designated as follows: a—pathologic anatomy only; c—clinical pathology only; p—pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology. Training in hospitals which are not so designated in this list will be evaluated by the Board on an individual basis at the time of application for certification.

Hospitals, 489; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,855

FEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	M. M. Bayliss	313	6,694	6,690	479,818	1	6	4P	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	H. A. Van Auken	232	3,973	3,973	522,161	..	..	4P	..
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. G. Grady	20,222	35,238	35,238	..	..	20	1P	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	K. F. Ernst-H. Sprinz	238	8,115	5,822	919,962	2	8	4P	..
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	C. J. Lind, Jr.	288	6,461	6,451	727,446	2	8	4P	..
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	H. V. O'Connell	218	6,040	5,919	132,835	..	..	4P	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. S. Shaver	370	8,246	8,246	865,425	..	..	4P	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	V. E. Martens	204	7,492	7,492	16,837	..	3	4P	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. S. Sarkisian	143	8,124	8,124	215,699	..	..	3P	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. D. Langston	130	18,592	18,592	212,531	..	..	4P	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	L. L. Swan	118	3,568	8,237	146,148	1	4	1P	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Baltimore	W. Monroe	93	3,796	3,796	151,365	1	4	4P	..
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	H. Stewart	40	1,320	1,320	53,411	1	1	3P	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	T. N. Warren	141	4,393	4,020	233,438	1	4	4P	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Seattle	T. L. Perrin	168	3,747	3,538	105,707	1	2	2P	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	B. M. Hathaway	127	1,325	1,325	139,643	1	2	3P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	B. E. Konwaler	441	3,991	3,991	485,735	2	6	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. Kaplan	1,081	5,402	5,402	724,699	5	14	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	J. B. Friehs								
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	T. Feichtmeir	210	2,599	2,599	187,636	1	4	3P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	E. H. Valentine	238	1,041	1,026	138,771	1	3	3P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	R. Yesner	78	1,083	1,005	99,602	1	3	2P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Howe	201	1,500	1,500	141,135	1	4	2P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Coral Gables, Fla.	R. V. Thomson	242	1,875	1,875	101,576	2	5	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Mendeloff	143	1,666	1,666	179,875	1	3	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)								
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	W. L. McNamara	619	14,480	14,480	731,239	2	8	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	(See Indiana University Medical Center)								
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	T. E. Corcoran	146	2,426	2,426	145,950	1	4	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	K. R. Cross	124	1,701	1,631	113,164	2	6	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	R. L. Graham	89	461	454	91,846	1	1	1P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	P. E. Garber	207	1,563	1,403	141,083	2	4	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	H. Gordon	166	2,485	2,475	120,924	1	3	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. Ziskind	151	2,322	2,309	161,102	1	3	3P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	W. B. Vandegrift	138	912	875	95,210	1	1	2P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. D. Houghton	357	3,556	3,544	457,890	1	3	3P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	(See Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals)								
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. F. Gleason	285	5,092	4,632	323,122	2	4	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. C. Shaffer	154	1,591	1,135	148,143	2	4	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. M. Burnett	81	1,490	1,380	64,833	1	2	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital	East Orange, N. J.								3A	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. M.	W. Hentel	122	1,591	1,561	182,605	1	1	1P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	T. S. Beecher	230	2,388	2,388	153,945	2	6	3P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Bovanick	280	3,578	3,578	314,335	1	4	4P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	A. Golden	177	2,160	2,052	264,001	1	2	3P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	B. S. Gordon	358	4,202	4,202	472,062	3	7	3P	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	R. D. Baker	102	1,967	1,967	141,659	2	5	4P	..

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oteen, N. C.	O. Kanner	98	3,633	3,633	292,574	1	1	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. R. Kahn	305	4,086	3,500	253,912	1	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	S. Simerman	300	1,805	2,907	184,151	1	4	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. L. Pietroluongo	242	1,011	1,011	163,748	1	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. R. Fisher	329	2,276	2,286	224,429	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. M. Young	247	4,108	3,642	363,108	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	S. H. Auerbach	124	1,940	1,840	158,095	1	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	L. Weiss	372	2,027	2,027	152,234	1	4	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	128	2,671	2,671	208,251	1	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	B. E. McCain	63	999	899	70,350	1	2	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	O. N. Rambo, Jr.	79	973	887	79,445	1	1	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Junction, Vt.	R. E. Miller	166	2,086	1,865	232,267	1	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. R. Kriz	207	1,435	1,375	79,442	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	D. V. Brown	121	1,281	1,002	182,920	1	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinsburg, W. Va.	R. G. Gottschalk	452	2,329	2,129	259,932	2	6	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	J. Lubitz								
NONFEDERAL										
Birmingham Baptist Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	A. E. Casey	183	.....	.....	352,585	1	3	4P	...
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. F. McManus	273	5,716	5,716	222,696	2	6	4P	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	W. F. Scott, Jr.	80	1,987	1,987	136,418	1	1	1P	225
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	E. B. Wert	216	1,081	2,162	67,218	1	1	3P	225
Mariocopa County General Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Rosenthal	232	.....	.....	120,144	1	1	1P	300
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	A. Nettleship	387	7,153	7,153	133,177	2	5	3P	145
Kern General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. W. Huntington, Jr.	276	2,653	2,499	158,535	1	3	4P	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	H. R. Fishback	187	3,424	2,496	87,046	1	4	3P	175
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Burbank, Calif.	R. Straus	124	4,715	3,124	112,141	1	1	1P	200
City of Hope National Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	F. S. Preuss	112	3,200	3,150	80,729	1	1	1P	400
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻³	French Camp, Calif.	H. J. Schneider	375	2,801	2,299	154,614	1	3	3P	...
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Glendale, Calif.	A. F. Brown	171	2,947	2,210	80,722	1	4	4P	165
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Loma Linda, Calif.	C. S. Small	174	3,439	3,300	7,100	2	7	4P	213
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Tuta	139	5,787	4,707	163,410	1	3	2P	150
California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	A. Wright	162	6,104	4,578	139,175	1	2	4P	175
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	N. B. Friedman	254	6,396	6,281	152,437	1	4	4P	150
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. C. Thomas	229	747	747	117,963	2	2	1P	90
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. J. Tragerman	166	6,082	4,257	154,930	2	2	4P	200
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. M. Butt	1,890	14,755	13,188	688,484	2	4	4P	200
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	A. R. Camero	256	5,525	4,755	159,347	1	4	4P	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. E. Kahler	98	7,847	3,396	79,945	1	1	2P	225
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	O. B. Pratt	208	4,625	4,066	126,310	1	4	4P	146
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	R. J. Parsons	324	3,906	3,330	144,977	1	4	4P	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. Friedman	405	12,564	9,781	330,209	2	6	4P	175
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	H. R. Fisher	277	.....	7,393	220,757	1	4	4P	240
Sacramento County Hospital ¹⁻³	Sacramento, Calif.	L. E. Nolan	588	2,690	2,104	187,088	1	1	1P	...
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	J. D. Kirshbaum	349	2,131	1,702	10,924	2	2	2P	190
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	D. A. De Santo	206	7,587	7,015	170,329	1	4	4P	200
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	L. Palmer	332	1,951	1,530	111,989	1	4	4P	150
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. L. Carr	70	6,080	3,137	39,136	1	1	2P	116
French Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. A. Watson	105	3,054	2,196	70,589	1	2	1P	125
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. R. Biskind	185	4,392	3,961	129,795	1	4	4P	...
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. L. Zundell	101	5,911	3,694	72,650	1	2	2P	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. B. Black	87	4,314	2,628	101,609	2	2	2P	200
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	A. J. Cox	243	1,279	1,279	.....	1	1	3P	175
University of California Service ³	San Francisco	J. L. Carr	243	1,740	1,740	.....	1	1	3P	175
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. J. Cox	171	3,166	3,166	83,762	1	3	3P	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. F. Reinhart	191	4,216	4,216	81,495	1	4	4P	87
O'Connor Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	L. R. Grams	115	3,254	2,760	121,386	1	2	2P	300
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹⁻³	San Jose, Calif.	D. L. Alcott	289	1,909	1,909	176,660	1	4	4P	...
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Barbara, Calif.	E. L. Benjamin	88	3,440	3,070	48,040	1	3	2P	140
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2P	...
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	S. Madden	518	3,383	3,236	272,176	1	4	4P	200
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs, Colo.	M. Berthrong	103	2,482	2,463	82,566	2	2	2P	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. D. Palmer	119	628	620	114,580	1	4	4P	150
General Rose Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	K. Neuberger	121	5,347	4,174	92,347	1	3	3P	160
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	E. Hildebrand	114	4,400	4,142	47,786	1	2	2P	...
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	A. E. Lubchenco	150	3,756	2,778	61,997	1	2	2P	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	S. M. Prather Ashe	201	6,230	6,230	79,703	1	2	4P	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	W. O. Black	181	9,960	7,110	132,302	1	4	4P	150
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	J. B. McNaught-								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. H. Holmes	283	3,356	3,353	182,632	5	13	4P	150
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	W. C. White	723	2,786	2,786	250,576	1	4	4P	...
Colorado State Hospital ¹⁻³	Pueblo, Colo.	M. Gallavan	173	654	706	69,430	2	5	3P	415
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	I. B. Akerson	146	3,523	3,523	104,323	1	2	2P	240
Danbury Hospital ¹⁻³	Danbury, Conn.	P. T. McIlroy	106	.....	.....	72,043	1	1	1P	200
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenwich, Conn.	J. S. Morris	121	3,203	2,704	58,054	1	2	2P	150
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	R. E. Kendall	412	11,376	10,815	247,355	1	4	4P	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	L. P. Hastings	244	6,257	5,694	206,726	2	4	4P	100
Middlesex Hospital	Middletown, Conn.	C. E. McLeod	126	2,856	1,973	64,671	1	1	2P	100
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Britain, Conn.	P. D. Rosahn	220	3,215	1,818	137,158	1	4	4P	200
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	A. A. Llebaw	605	4,512	4,487	236,021	1	2	4P	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	R. Nesbit	178	4,830	4,434	122,498	1	4	4P	125
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwalk, Conn.	R. N. Barnett	174	4,350	2,123	105,480	2	2	4P	160
Stamford Hospital	Stamford, Conn.	W. M. Layton, Jr.	180	3,291	3,022	154,160	4	4	4P	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	M. E. Cox	148	4,550	2,954	149,161	1	3	3P	225
Waterbury Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	J. O. Collins	243	4,858	4,372	136,217	1	4	4P	225
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Howard	266	5,961	5,787	181,503	1	4	4P	180
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Abbiss	155	3,495	3,495	82,867	1	2	2P	175
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. V. Casella	72	2,742	2,742	102,949	1	1	1P	250
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. W. Konzelmann	132	2,882	2,882	60,200	1	4	4P	225
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	99	511	505	116,240	1	2	2P	50
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	D. Weiss	648	3,407	3,407	236,281	2	6	4P	143
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter, Jr.	135	5,545	4,331	205,031	1	2	2P	150
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	40	3,675	3,504	103,205	1	3	4P	210
Georgetown University Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	C. F. Geschickter	303	4,139	4,139	231,946	5	10	4P	20
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Peery	227	6,659	6,608	229,287	1	4	4P	150
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	K. McCoy	189	4,564	4,494	135,029	1	4	4P	200

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to End (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter	187	4,319	4,156	105,014	1	1	4P	200
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. W. Eversole	247	2,701	2,701	131,577	1	2	2A	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	M. C. Wharton	147	4,582	3,151	100,648	1	2	4P	135
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	W. A. D. Anderson	602	9,061	7,452	317,370	4	9	4P	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	M. Lev	109	2,329	2,027	115,111	1	4	4P	250
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	R. J. Poppiti	124	2,487	2,487	68,487	1	1	1P	200
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Ayer	248	5,000	5,000	113,382	2	4	4P	110
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. Funke-I. B. Ross	241	4,699	4,699	133,124	1	2	2P	...
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Hausman	502	7,368	26,589	225,044	5	10	4P	20
Piedmont Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. B. Matthews	119	10,354	10,354	133,740	1	4	3P	160
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	D. Mullins, Jr.	197	1,126	4,510	104,636	1	1	3P	160
Emory University Hospital ¹	Emory University, Ga.	W. H. Sheldon	196	2,845	2,845	116,525	1	4	4P	190
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	130	1,872	1,397	64,292	1	1	1P	125
American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. F. Eisenstaedt	95	1,904	1,809	64,759	1	1	1A	50
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. Milles	164	3,230	2,934	85,400	1	4	4P	150
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. D. Boggs	115	1,078	1,078	78,586	...	2	1P	75
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Popper	1,515	9,130	...	444,494	4	4	4P	200
Englewood Hospital ³	Chicago	G. T. Rich	115	1,760	1,740	65,270	1	1	1P	200
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. C. Mason	145	3,907	2,734	87,608	1	1	3P	225
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. S. King	248	3,291	3,169	174,448	1	1	3P	115
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. H. Peers	158	4,411	3,510	96,835	1	4	3	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	O. Saphir	527	6,758	6,758	457,511	2	7	4P	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. Davidsohn	192	13,516	13,516	298,727	1	6	4P	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	T. C. Laipply	228	6,267	6,267	287,687	1	4	4P	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Wheelock	125	3,225	3,225	125	4	4	4P	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. A. Teloh	92	860	860	63,831	2	6	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. G. Davis, Jr.	223	4,084	4,084	174,061	1	3	4P	50
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	A. Learner	75	2,830	1,947	74,661	1	1	1P	225
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. M. Hess	225	4,675	4,675	197,021	2	5	3A	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. R. Ferraro	165	3,013	3,013	75,992	1	2	2P	75
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. Stevenson	101	2,906	2,546	79,280	1	4	2P	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. F. Hirsch	262	...	...	315,431	1	4	4P	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. W. Thurston	119	3,286	2,583	164,081	1	1	1A	150
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹	Chicago	P. R. Cannon	383	6,103	5,807	368,289	1	3	4P	175
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. A. Krakower	263	5,739	5,739	419,060	2	6	4P	...
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	J. W. Henry	240	5,728	4,429	184,572	1	3	3P	175
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	H. I. Brown	164	5,669	4,459	84,749	1	2	4P	200
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	J. R. Kraft-E. P. Elzi	257	5,233	3,925	131,775	1	2	2P	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	M. O. Alexander	127	3,526	2,933	78,851	1	2	2P	200
Rockford Memorial Hospital	Rockford, Ill.	A. R. K. Matthews	145	...	...	88,676	1	2	4P	250
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	S. M. Rabson	187	4,429	4,118	108,741	2	8	2P	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Wayne, Ind.	R. A. Burger	177	...	...	104,500	1	3	3A	100
Methodist Hospital	Gary, Ind.	P. Evans	341	2,756	2,737	154,740	1	4	3	210
Indiana University General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	E. Smith	348	4,926	3,716	206,972	4	10	4P	175
Indiana University Medical Center Hospitals	Indianapolis	D. Rosenbaum	261	1,404	1,404	165,576	3	3	3P	...
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	H. M. Banks	231	12,083	8,337	442,092	1	4	4P	273
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	L. N. Foster	160	5,460	3,198	137,789	1	2	4P	275
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	J. M. McFadden	110	2,660	2,600	105,117	1	4	2A	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	L. G. Montgomery	178	5,133	3,854	140,475	3	3	4P	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.	C. S. Culbertson	357	10,780	9,840	279,000	2	5	4P	300
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals	South Bend, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elkhart General Hospital	Elkhart, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Joseph Hospital	Mishawaka, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Joseph's Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	R. C. Dunn	171	4,028	5,167	114,395	1	2	2A	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	F. C. Coleman	183	3,496	3,496	125,120	1	4	4P	300
University Hospitals	Iowa City	E. D. Warner	465	5,887	5,887	93,424	2	4	3P	208
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	R. Stowell	296	7,730	7,666	7,830	5	10	4P	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. P. Callahan, Jr.	218	9,252	8,891	173,642	1	4	4P	275
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	B. E. Stuffer	168	...	...	103,620	1	1	1A	305
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Miller	270	2,606	2,587	179,603	1	3	4P	153
Baton Rouge General Hospital ¹	Baton Rouge, La.	S. Colvin, Jr.	83	4,243	4,243	127,094	1	1	1P	800
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	E. Moss	1,850	14,964	14,964	686,060	3	12	4P	100
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	R. M. Hartwell	110	8,113	8,113	179,971	1	4	4P	225
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	E. H. Lawson	174	24,716	24,716	406,325	1	4	4P	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	A. J. Hertzog	211	8,705	6,571	221,257	1	4	4P	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	W. R. Mathews	297	5,477	5,477	233,975	1	3	3A	125
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹	Bangor, Maine	R. C. Wadsworth	148	6,763	6,083	153,963	1	2	4P	100
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	C. F. Branch	215	5,423	5,423	89,769	1	2	4P	150
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	J. E. Porter	204	5,193	4,342	140,217	1	4	4P	100
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. D. Pollack	249	1,700	1,700	137,415	1	3	3A	75
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. R. Rich	572	5,673	5,673	307,559	...	4	3P	20
Lutheran Hospital	Baltimore	J. A. Wagner	108	2,227	2,222	...	...	...	1A	...
Maryland General Hospital—Hospital for Women	Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3A	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. G. Warner	348	3,335	...	402,331	...	1	3P	275
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. Weinberg	175	7,925	7,925	214,760	2	6	4P	110
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. C. Merkel	165	7,965	7,840	116,220	1	1	4P	115
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. R. Spencer	338	5,878	...	347,795	...	...	3P	...
Prince George's General Hospital	Cheverly, Md.	J. C. Burns	79	2,490	2,297	62,646	2	4	2P	200
Beverly Hospital	Beverly, Mass.	D. E. Brown	130	1,454	1,454	78,400	2	2	4P	100
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	M. J. Schlesinger	188	4,334	4,334	172,280	1	3	3A	42
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. K. Mallory	1,020	5,503	5,503	49,488	3	9	4P	112
Boston Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. S. Ober	114	2,042	2,042	80,225	1	2	1P	25
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	M. W. Shapiro	103	3,244	3,244	94,662	1	1	1A	125
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Farber	300	1,818	1,818	100,000	...	...	1A	50
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	P. M. Le Compte	115	2,905	2,372	59,943	1	3	1A	162
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Castleman	784	8,218	8,218	10,842	3	9	4P	66.67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Sommers	108	2,711	2,711	9,974	1	2	2P	50
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. E. MacMahon	149	3,300	3,275	201,334	...	4	2P	150
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Warren	229	...	...	246,775	3	10	4P	135
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. J. Dammin	273	2,868	2,868	66,199	5	6	3A	42
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. H. Graham	117	4,367	4,367	123,988	1	1	1A	125
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	H. E. MacMahon	112	2,813	2,789	92,725	1	1	1	125

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Sit- pend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³	Fall River, Mass.	W. Freeman	71	3,337	1,474	80,821	1	1	1 ^a	150
Burbank Hospital ¹	Fitchburg, Mass.	H. J. Sparling	98	2,800	2,800	68,812	1	1	1 ^b	150
Lawrence General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lawrence, Mass.	L. S. Jolliffe	149	1,482	1,482	83,761	1	4	3 ^b	175
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	H. G. Olken	122	4,045	4,045	112,252	1	1	1 ^b	150
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	M. V. MacKenzie	76	2,342	2,342	76,885	1	1	1 ^b	125
St. Luke's Hospital	New Bedford, Mass.	V. Kiarsis	114	4,117	3,207	192,745	2	2	2 ^a	200
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton, Mass.	D. Skinner	104	4,702	3,214	105,279	2	4	2 ^b	170
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	R. B. Street, Jr.	143	2,756	.....	103,843	1	2	2 ^b	162
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	D. A. Nickerson	1,282	6,440	6,440	89,772	1	4	4 ^b	125
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. Kaufmann	140	4,290	4,290	114,733	1	3	2 ^a	125
Pondville Hospital ¹	Walpole, Mass.	S. Warren	118	1,603	1,603	37,677	.....	2	1 ^b	490
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	F. Fite	305	3,161	2,561	123,676	2	2	3 ^b	215
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	S. C. Howard	106	3,539	7,073	118,535	.....	2	2	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. V. Weller	517	9,724	6,482	2,635	4	12	3	145
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹	Battle Creek, Mich.	A. A. Humphrey	323	8,662	8,062	72,435	.....	3	3 ^b	275
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. I. Owen	330	9,635	9,635	241,986	1	4	3 ^b	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. F. Morse	308	7,581	7,581	263,126	1	4	4 ^b	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. W. Hartman	397	8,973	8,973	477,431	2	8	4 ^b	225
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. W. Gardner	305	7,527	7,501	226,690	1	4	4 ^b	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. H. Kaump	246	4,523	4,523	130,180	1	4	4 ^b	250
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals										
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	M. W. Wilson	335	2,857	2,857	330,534	2	5	4 ^b	.....
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹	Detroit	J. D. Langston	131	2,406	2,406	68,663	1	3	4 ^b	250
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. C. Martineau	240	1,472	1,472	1,067,364	2	2	1 ^b	273
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	O. A. Brines	815	5,911	5,911	471,951	2	8	4 ^b	270
Sinai Hospital	Detroit	E. D. Kobernick	159	3,802	3,010	115,629	1	3	2 ^b	300
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	S. E. Jennings	134	14,699	14,510	120,818	1	2	2 ^a	250
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	S. E. Gould	395	3,931	3,933	240,019	2	6	4 ^b	279
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	G. R. Backus	258	7,881	3,205	114,986	1	1	4 ^b	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	G. R. Backus	123	3,277	3,240	92,083	1	1	1 ^a	325
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	G. R. Backus	177	4,239	3,045	105,827	1	1	1 ^a	400
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. A. Payne	198	6,915	6,945	118,152	1	2	2 ^b	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. D. Mann	183	8,922	5,479	144,669	1	2	2 ^a	225
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	C. E. Black	190	4,235	4,235	109,054	1	3	3 ^a	350
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	J. E. Marra	147	.....	.....	133,490	1	1	2 ^b	.....
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	R. J. Olsen	100	3,644	3,608	89,925	1	1	2 ^b	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. V. Bucklin	151	3,030	2,932	90,912	1	2	4 ^b	325
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	A. H. Wells	393	7,387	7,135	304,642	1	4	4 ^b	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	W. V. Knoll	374	3,723	3,318	.....	1	4	4 ^b	175
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. I. Coc	370	3,300	2,461	446,396	1	2	3 ^a	182
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. H. Lott	200	4,675	.....	103,483	1	1	2 ^a	200
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	N. H. Lufkin	159	4,604	3,863	117,487	1	1	2 ^a	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. R. Jay	248	5,533	3,977	113,309	1	1	2 ^a	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. Dawson	443	5,488	5,488	678,230	2	5	4 ^b	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	J. W. Kernohan	538	26,042	26,042	950,000	6	22	4 ^b	162
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. F. Noble	366	1,599	1,599	194,058	1	1	2 ^b	150
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹	St. Paul	K. Ikeda	124	5,446	5,171	155,887	.....	1	4	185
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	E. M. James	141	4,653	4,495	109,831	1	2	2 ^b	162
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	J. Wyatt	185	1,200	1,088	116,343	1	3	3	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	V. B. Buhler	397	2,330	2,090	449,944	1	4	4 ^b	150
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. Cohen	154	5,263	3,325	133,938	1	3	3 ^b	200
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. K. B. Allebach	165	4,531	4,235	160,612	1	3	4 ^b	175
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. W. Kerr	188	6,314	5,149	205,193	2	4	3 ^a	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	F. C. Helwig	221	12,861	11,575	160,915	2	5	4 ^b	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. Lapi	224	4,309	3,631	109,955	2	2	4 ^b	200
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. S. Hartroft	618	7,331	7,381	436,132	2	13	4 ^b	50
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. D. Bauer	136	3,048	2,569	181,534	2	2	2 ^a	200
Homier G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. O. Blaech	263	2,836	2,634	60,808	2	4	2 ^b	190
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. T. Blumenthal	175	5,003	4,253	143,291	2	3	4 ^b	100
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. R. Platt	155	4,577	15,644	94,692	1	1	3 ^b	175
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. N. Ailen	137	3,996	3,260	136,368	1	2	2 ^b	200
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. Saxton	510	812	3,247	237,867	3	6	3 ^a	190
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. Pinkerton	315	8,883	6,206	390,487	2	8	3	200
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Falls, Mont.	E. J. Elchwald	107	1,572	1,174	54,597	1	1	1 ^b	200
Lincoln General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	H. B. Miller	169	3,261	3,361	72,044	1	1	1 ^a	200
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	M. E. Foster	4,002	4,002	3,183	3,183	1	2	3 ^b	175
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	B. C. Rasmus	201	14,502	14,502	14,323	1	4	4 ^b	175
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. R. Schenken	106	6,364	6,364	75,500	1	4	4 ^b	200
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. R. Schenken	97	.....	.....	112,615	1	4	4 ^b	.....
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Miller	172	3,753	3,486	147,473	1	4	4 ^b	188
Elliot Hospital ¹⁻³	Manchester, N. H.	S. M. Brooks	105	2,023	1,504	59,783	1	1	1 ^b	75
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	M. Ackerman	109	2,231	2,231	56,134	1	1	2 ^b	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	W. T. Read, Jr.	319	3,696	3,433	150,795	1	1	4 ^b	200
West Jersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	A. S. Conston	118	2,392	2,355	119,161	2	4	3 ^a	200
Englewood Hospital	Englewood, N. J.	I. A. Gaspar	82	3,226	2,843	131,840	.....	1	1 ^a	150
Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	A. J. Giflitz	109	3,841	3,359	74,461	2	2	2 ^b	175
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	A. M. Gnassi	259	9,002	9,022	278,267	2	3	4 ^b	125
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	M. R. Rush	131	3,009	2,703	108,920	1	2	2 ^a	200
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	J. L. Work	154	4,706	4,571	143,747	2	2	3 ^b	175
Morrisdown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Morrisdown, N. J.	H. F. Luddecke	162	3,658	3,240	79,324	2	3	3 ^a	185
Burlington County Hospital	Mt. Holly, N. J.	J. T. Bauer	125	1,098	1,098	40,831	1	1	1 ^a	100
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	E. Albano	278	1,949	3,286	197,600	2	6	3 ^a	162
Hosp. of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	W. G. Bernhardt	103	2,883	2,523	82,993	1	2	3 ^b	150
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. Goldman	214	5,043	5,043	75,654	1	1	4 ^b	75
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	S. A. Goldberg	356	6,168	4,921	124,665	2	2	2 ^b	125
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	S. J. Rose	140	4,281	4,281	160,514	.....	2	4 ^b	125
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	A. R. Abel	180	3,216	3,216	91,875	1	4	4 ^b	150
Bergen Pines County Hospital	Paramus, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 ^a	.....	.....
Passaic General Hospital ¹⁻³	Passaic, N. J.	J. R. Gannon	119	2,738	2,429	73,249	1	1	3 ^b	250
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Passaic, N. J.	R. Brill	91	2,378	2,378	59,210	.....	1	2 ^b	200
Barnert Memorial Hospital	Paterson, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 ^b	.....	.....
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	A. H. Davis	129	4,508	4,317	45,677	1	2	2 ^b	125
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	G. B. Kim	193	3,460	3,460	84,147	3	3	3 ^b	150
Muhlenberg Hospital ¹⁻³	Plainfield, N. J.	H. Hansen	154	3,254	2,925	90,744	1	1	1 ^b	200
Oviflook Hospital	Summit, N. J.	G. L. Erdman	111	.....	.....	82,931	1	2	2 ^b	200
Mercer Hospital ³	Trenton, N. J.	T. K. Rathmell	116	1,756	2,079	102,740	.....	2	4 ^b	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	S. Weintraub	174	2,596	.....	137,838	2	2	2 ^a	.....
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	A. W. Wright	430	7,957	7,957	242,313	1	4	4 ^b	.....

Numerical and other references

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning September (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
Bender Laboratory Hospitals	Albany, N. Y.	J. J. Clemmer	202	8,099	8,099	826,340	2	5	4 ^P	250
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home	Albany, N. Y.									
Memorial Hospital	Albany, N. Y.									
St. Peter's Hospital	Albany, N. Y.									
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	T. Cope, Jr.	182	2,579	2,515	111,509	1	1	4 ^P	150
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	D. M. Spain	63	4,456	4,429	283,101	2	3	4 ^P	125
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. A. De Veer	181	4,500	4,450	184,450	1	4	4 ^P	105
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. Fink	153	1,278	1,278	141,356	1	4	4 ^P	105
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. H. Polayes	163	2,051	1,788	14,083	1	4	4 ^P	105
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. Aronoff	126	7,826	7,826	204,015	1	3	8 ^P	105
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	B. W. Volk	81			240,000	1	1	1 ^C	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	D. Grayzel	193	6,739	5,557	142,041	2	5	4 ^P	76
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	P. Fitzgerald					2	4	4 ^P	
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	T. G. Morrione	165	3,625	3,625	142,204	1	4	4 ^P	75
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. R. Kantrowitz	190	4,814	263,172	263,172	1	3	8 ^P	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	B. S. Herr, Jr.	114	3,562	3,490	106,593	1	3	8 ^P	175
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. S. Wedding	132	2,052	2,052	109,181	1	2	1 ^P	185
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Wachstein	99	1,643	1,613	118,201	1	2	2 ^P	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. Moltier, Jr.	76	2,120	2,120	58,658	1	1	1 ^P	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	K. L. Terplan	363	6,128	10	6,128	2	2	2 ^A	175
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. Tannhauser	102	5,826	5,084	16,381	1	2	8 ^P	250
Div. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital	Buffalo	S. Sanes	359	4,152		307,174	1	8	2 ^A	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	A. V. Postoloff	221	6,306	6,376	255,874	1	8	2 ^A	255
Arnold-Ogden Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Elmira, N. Y.	B. W. Juvelier	102	2,374	2,374	73,817			1 ^A	
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	J. Werne-I. Garrow	154	6,492	11,684	103,322	1	3	4 ^P	150
Glens Falls Hospital	Glens Falls, N. Y.								1 ^P	
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	T. J. Curphey	725	3,800	3,109	310,240	3	9	4 ^P	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Bevilacqua	72	2,937	2,515	145,517	2	4	2 ^P	120
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. Silverman	578	3,969	3,797	177,441	5	8	4 ^P	105
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. Kosinski	199	5,839	3,931	169,552	1	4	4 ^P	200
Kingston Laboratory Hospitals ¹⁻³	Kingston, N. Y.	H. Derman	177	3,784	3,781	147,571	1	2	2 ^P	230
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.									
Benedictine Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.									
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.									
St. John's Long Island City Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Island City, N. Y.	N. Mitchell	91			53,808	2	2	3 ^{A, 1^P}	150
Nassau Hospital	Mincola, N. Y.	R. Durham	102	3,300	3,250	63,192	1	1	8 ^P	170
Mount Vernon Hospital	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. G. Sharnoff	96	4,172	4,172	81,852	1	1	8 ^P	150
New Rochelle Hospital ¹⁻³	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Schraff	126	7,196	7,196	108,797	1	1	1 ^A	225
Bellevue Medical Center										
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Wilens	760	6,816	6,816	1,064,818	1	3	4 ^P	71
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Antopol	141	3,834	3,881	181,572	2	2	8 ^P	135
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Felsen	92	5,102	5,642	113,970	1	2	2 ^P	100
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. R. Lisa	45	3,661	3,632	77,261			1 ^A	200
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	F. D. Spear	126	5,238	4,025	167,816	2	4	4 ^P	105
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. J. Millman	256	3,792	3,792	191,933	1	2	2 ^A	105
Francis Delafeld Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. P. Smith	275	2,345	2,345	103,472	5	6	2 ^A	106
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Rosenthal	101	3,435	3,435	87,020	1	3	2 ^P	104
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	V. Dolgopol	329	5,770	5,776	377,449			2	4 ^P
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	H. L. Jaffe	44	2,415	2,415	84,331	1	1	1 ^A	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Schwarz	94	2,210	5,238	94,936	1	1	1 ^P	160
Knickerbocker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Finkelstein	78	1,474	1,221		1	1	1 ^A	110
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. C. Ehrlich	83	3,669		109,212		2	8 ^P	100
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. L. Rohdenburg	150			4,934	1	1	1 ^A	180
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	F. W. Stewart	225	20,791	20,971			10	8 ^A	98
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Speer	307	3,456	3,439	333,924	2	3	2 ^A	104
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Zimmerman	371	3,655	3,655	138,374	3	6	8 ^P	75
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. R. Dacso	221			174,394	2	3	4 ^P	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Klempere								
		G. Schwartzman	489	8,610	8,610	301,851	2	10	4 ^P	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Blaustein	193	1,923	1,816	141,624	1	4	4 ^P	104
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. G. Kidd-J. Pearce	429	8,181	7,426	437,427	1	5	4 ^P	84
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. J. Di Maio	95	8,896	8,896	1,009	1	2	2 ^P	85
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center										
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Richter	87	6,191	5,154	618,050	2	4	2 ^P	85
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	H. P. Smith	586	14,638	14,214	401,793	5	8	3 ^A	208
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. K. Brandes	148	4,753	16,178	150,353	1	2	2 ^P	116
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	H. K. Russell	155	1,214	1,214	70,748	1	2	2 ^P	200
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Ravid	118	2,525	2,510	83,113	1	2	1 ^P	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. F. Bezg	202	3,494	3,494	173,176	1	4	4 ^P	75
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Rottino	360	3,632	3,632	259,356	1	2	2 ^A	100
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	M. Loder	87	2,598	2,340	91,784	1	1	1 ^P	200
Genesee Hospital ³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Abbott	210	4,040	4,000	146,163	1	1	8 ^A	75
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	M. G. Bohrod	291	7,221	5,490	137,588	3	9	4 ^P	100
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Adler	227	8,691	3,691	115,725	1	3	4 ^P	200
Stronz Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	G. H. Whipple	684	5,319		145,131	4	8	3 ^A	175
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	E. Kellert	183	5,004	5,004	232,255	1	3	3 ^P	175
Staten Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. Altman	100	1,823	1,823	61,222	1	1	1 ^A	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	H. J. Dick	124	3,862	3,862	120,751	1	1	4 ^P	191
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. H. Ferguson	636	8,804	8,804		6	6	3 ^A	192
Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Troy, N. Y.	C. G. Burn	73	2,509	1,768	62,911	1	1	1 ^P	250
Utica State Hospital ¹⁻³	Utica, N. Y.	N. M. Levine	137	95	95	83,781	1	2	4 ^P	175
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	V. A. Bradess	610	2,726	2,726	223,081	1	3	4 ^P	175
St. John's Riverside Hospital ³	Yonkers, N. Y.	C. De Angelis	76	1,622	1,630	64,196	1	1	1 ^P	250
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	K. M. Brinkhous	160	2,318	4,726	4,726	2	6	4 ^P	145
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	P. Kimmelstiel	176	7,197	7,038	194,489	1	4	4 ^P	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	W. D. Forbus	340	8,405	8,405	627,278	3	12	3 ^A	100
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. U. Gunter	68			145,131			2 ^A	50
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. P. Morehead	177	30,692	30,692	264,377	4	7	4 ^P	125
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	G. R. Dochat	175	5,228	4,420	190,897	1	1	2 ^P	250
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	L. Catron	320	7,597	7,597	250,834	1	3	2 ^A	250
Aultman Hospital	Canton, Ohio	D. G. Henderson	259	9,602	9,602	190,096	3	3	4 ^P	275
Bethesda Hospital	Cincinnati	J. B. Hamblet	104	4,495	3,444	81,726	2	4	8 ^P	200
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	P. N. Jolly	173	4,902	4,086	150,861	1	1	1 ^A	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	E. A. Gall	1,039	6,009	6,009	135,152	4	7	4 ^P	84
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	W. T. Collins	231	5,345	4,814	176,968	1	2	3 ^A	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	P. Wasserman	263	6,407	5,922	217,589	1	4	4 ^P	145
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	T. D. Kinney	366	2,351	2,351	298,390	2	8	4 ^P	150
Cleveland-Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. B. Hazard	167	7,442	7,442	460,042	1	4	4 ^P	175

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residents Offered ^a	Total Residents Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to End (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. Sinclair, Jr.	141	2,724	2,724	72,652	1	1	1 ^a	162
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹	Cleveland	H. Goldblatt	498	5,474	5,474	208,634	1	4	4 ^p	215
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Cleveland	R. Dominguez	247	5,771	5,443	234,518	1	4	4 ^p	120
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. S. Mackrell, Jr.	127	3,829	5,250	144,177	2	2	2 ^a	210
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. R. Moritz	499	8,401	8,401	120,322	3	7	4 ^p	125
Children's Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	E. Von Haam	146	794	794	68,816	2	2	2 ^p	200
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	B. H. Hurd	94	4,167	2,972	74,199	1	1	1 ^a	...
Ohio State University Hospitals										
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	E. Von Haam	757	10,258	10,258	496,065	3	10	4 ^p	150
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Johansmann	134	15,694	15,463	185,993	1	4	4 ^p	275
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	M. Oosting	532	10,391	10,391	200,925	1	3	4 ^p	160
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland, Ohio	E. Goodsitt	163	5,240	5,240	137,922	1	3	4 ^p	210
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Hamilton, Ohio	K. E. Lande	151	1,610	1,610	104,112	-1	1	1 ^a	250
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lhna, Ohio	C. L. Blumstein	160	4,158	3,188	121,058	1	4	4 ^p	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	E. L. Burns	153	.....	.....	139,189	1	3	4 ^p	250
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. F. Vidoli	209	5,581	5,581	166,026	1	2 ^a	2 ^a	225
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	B. Steinberg	191	5,039	4,752	131,426	1	3	4 ^p	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	J. Lo Cricchio	149	6,609	5,346	123,375	1	1	4 ^p	300
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Rappoport	446	6,535	6,535	231,177	2	8	4 ^p	175
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	H. C. Hoppes	219	3,692	3,332	197,762	2	5	4 ^p	200
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	L. Lowbeer	154	5,351	4,051	112,066	2	4	4 ^p	...
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	E. Palik	118	5,317	5,317	165,426	2	2	4 ^p	...
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	V. D. Sneed	240	6,428	5,636	169,940	1	1	1 ^a	175
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	W. L. Lehman	321	6,696	5,789	219,617	2	6	4 ^p	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	F. Minckler	270	3,862	3,574	136,892	1	4	4 ^p	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	F. R. Menne	204	10,264	9,049	218,550	1	4	4 ^p	175
Univ. of Oregon Med. School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Hunter								
		R. G. Groudal	405	3,259	3,259	218,600	5	9	4 ^p	...
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	J. Eiman	169	3,955	3,919	225,338	1	3	4 ^p	100
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	L. Thomas	280	3,798	3,434	192,221	1	2	4 ^p	225
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	D. E. Stader	129	5,773	5,256	148,500	1	2	2 ^a	275
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethlehem, Pa.	E. J. Benz	179	3,109	2,798	111,431	1	2	4 ^p	100
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	M. M. Strumia	184	4,745	4,555	219,905	1	1	1 ^p	50
Chester Hospital ¹⁻³	Chester, Pa.	G. B. Sichel	150	3,000	3,000	100,000	1	2	4 ^p	125
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	T. K. Hepler	118	2,774	2,700	122,957	1	2	4 ^p	200
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Darby, Pa.	A. Valdes-Dapena	105	1,939	1,939	99,458	2	6	3 ^p	200
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	M. M. Porter	181	2,486	2,486	177,647	1	4	4 ^p	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	E. L. Armstrong	128	2,620	.....	154,821	1	4	4 ^p	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	R. B. Eisenberg	167	.....	.....	173,200	1	1	2 ^a	250
Lancaster General Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.	J. S. Forrester	206	3,735	3,735	152,768	2	4	2 ^a	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lancaster, Pa.	W. E. O'Donnell	134	5,486	5,486	93,147	-1	2	2 ^a	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. M. Ziegler	243	4,643	4,643	224,479	2	4	2 ^p	150
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Brody	125	4,229	911	158,059	4	4	4 ^p	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. I. Rubenstone	178	2,495	2,495	169,278	1	1	4 ^p	150
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. P. Belk	129	1,838	1,838	50,438	1	1	2 ^a	250
Germanatown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. Rauer	206	3,032	2,425	99,376	1	2	4 ^p	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. B. Lynch, Jr.	113	3,790	3,790	185,445	1	2	3 ^p	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	A. Valdes-Dapena	300	6,341	6,341	171,133	2	6	4 ^p	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. G. Tedeschi	358	9,560	9,560	182,048	3	12	4 ^p	150
Hospital of the Woman's Med. Col. of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. Horn-R. Norris	88	1,385	1,370	1,385	1	2	3 ^p	200
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. A. Geiss	305	8,383	8,383	298,816	4	10	4 ^p	150
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. A. Herbut	123	12,700	12,700	128,095	1	2	4 ^p	100
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. E. Brown	196	7,036	17,915	351,371	4	4	4 ^p	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. H. Crane	905	5,134	6,312	498,637	2	5	4 ^p	113
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. H. Clark	159	3,269	3,269	133,288	2	7	4 ^p	100
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. P. Custer	294	7,669	29,402	496,159	2	8	4 ^p	250
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	E. E. Aegerter	189	3,829	3,829	176,852	3	3	4 ^p	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. C. Grauer	180	647	641	110,385	1	2	1 ^p	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	G. H. Fetterman	196	6,016	5,713	125,914	2	8	4 ^p	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. H. Pernar	152	4,474	3,877	135,112	3	3	3 ^p	250
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	K. Yardumian	171	4,844	4,605	122,988	2	7	3	125
St. Francis General Hosp. and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	T. J. Moran	194	2,587	2,584	187,472	1	3	4 ^p	200
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	R. C. Hamilton	51	1,652	1,652	65,786	1	1	1 ^p	200
Shadyside Hospital	Pittsburgh	J. E. Kurtz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Side Hospital	Pittsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. G. McManus	219	6,473	6,113	147,002	4	4	3 ^p	225
Community General Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	H. S. Cook	112	2,802	2,809	60,874	1	1	1 ^a	300
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	W. P. Jennings	238	3,583	3,551	154,656	1	2	4 ^p	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	G. Des Jardins	188	2,885	2,037	129,675	1	4	4 ^p	250
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	C. De Wan	165	4,056	3,856	155,716	1	2	4 ^p	160
Scranton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Scranton, Pa.	G. A. Clark	112	2,712	1,979	104,590	1	1	2 ^a	266
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	C. E. Rodriguez	123	3,118	3,118	117,880	1	2	2 ^a	225
Williamsport Hospital ¹⁻³	Williamsport, Pa.	M. G. Colvin	124	4,710	6,850	274,058	1	3	3 ^p	200
York Hospital	York, Pa.	J. M. Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		L. C. Pusch	165	3,112	3,112	124,357	1	2	4 ^p	225
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. Fanger	373	6,494	6,494	233,847	3	6	4 ^p	100
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	K. M. Lynch	274	4,916	3,509	228,783	4	12	4 ^p	...
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	E. A. Dreskin	228	5,998	6,944	170,144	1	3	3 ^p	125
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. W. Adams, Jr.	159	10,319	10,305	243,100	2	3	2 ^c	125
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	J. B. Roberts	111	4,714	4,714	95,544	1	2	2 ^p	300
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	G. S. Mahon	96	4,406	4,400	79,433	1	3	2 ^p	300
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Trumbull	227	10,404	9,059	217,026	1	4	4 ^p	200
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	D. H. Sprunt	678	5,497	5,497	167,676	2	12	4 ^p	75
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Tribby	84	8,195	7,127	165,162	3	3	2 ^p	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Hurteau	149	4,402	4,177	144,276	1	3	2 ^a	100
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. R. Cuff	153	1,565	1,565	1,565	2	2	2 ^a	125
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. A. De Monbreun	92	18,181	1,735	120,147	2	4	2 ^p	175
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	E. W. Goodpasture	193	2,737	2,683	200,000	2	5	3 ^a	50
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	S. W. Bohls	102	2,279	1,898	52,336	1	1	2 ^a	200
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. M. Hill	297	12,399	12,399	273,473	1	4	4 ^p	125
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	A. B. Cairns	87	5,536	4,184	91,723	..	1	1 ^p	250
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	E. E. Muirhead	402	3,109	8,890	364,394	..	3	4 ^p	50
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. L. Goforth	288	9,913	7,323	202,450	4	12	4 ^p	125
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	C. Ashworth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		C. Fitzwilliam	97	11,705	10,804	170,998	1	4	4 ^p	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	P. Brindley	374	5,520	5,231	215,147	2	8	4 ^p	...

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals										
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	S. A. Wallace	479	3,902	3,800	320,416	1	5	4P	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	S. A. Wallace	163	62,178	5,366	177,262	1	4	4P	220
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ^a	Houston, Texas	B. Halpert	352	2,316	2,276	399,508	1	4	4P	...
Hermann Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	W. G. Brown	261	8,016	5,008	284,829	1	4	4P	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	P. M. Marcuse	179	6,506	5,432	191,940	1	4	4P	225
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute¹⁻³										
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	W. O. Russell	72	3,812	3,312	79,474	2	14	4P	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	A. O. Severance	118	4,832	4,553	160,922	1	4	4P	200
Santa Rosa Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	L. J. Manhoff, Jr.	170	3,416	1,534	92,087	2	2	3P	150
St. Benedict's Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	R. C. Ellis	258	4,181	3,738	151,254	1	3	3P	200
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	E. D. Zeman	79	5,000	5,441	53,482	1	1	1P	200
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	J. H. Carlquist	102	10,509	5,441	96,601	1	1	2P	...
Holy Cross Hospital¹⁻³										
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	F. Gunn	180	6,509	4,165	101,716	1	2	1P	200
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	C. McNeil	99	4,409	3,194	91,807	1	2	1P	175
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	R. H. Pollis, Jr.	224	1,797	1,728	64,908	4	8	4P	125
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	E. Stark	63	1,738	1,738	42,987	1	2	1P	100
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Va.	E. Woll	156	2,682	1,333	65,322	2	6	2P	100
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchburg, Va.	O. B. Bobbitt	268	10,339	.....	227,100	1	6	4P	150
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	J. W. Hooker	112	3,389	3,389	69,490	1	3	3P	...
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	S. M. Bouton, Jr.	62	2,141	1,459	45,065	.....	1P	150	
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	C. L. Sinclair	91	2,641	2,641	62,071	1	1	1P	250
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	A. F. Strauss	203	6,324	6,194	177,912	1	2	4P	200
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	A. J. Rawson	252	13,238	7,957	156,562	1	4	4P	250
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	F. L. Apperly	454	9,320	9,320	515,207	.....	8	4P	75
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	H. G. Kupfer	144	4,811	3,564	61,980	1	1	2P	125
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	C. R. Jensen	615	31,151	2,828	252,799	1	1	4P	110
Deaconess Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	D. G. Mason	211	5,225	3,997	120,506	1	2	2P	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	P. Lund	206	6,389	6,221	166,829	1	4	4P	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tacoma, Wash.	J. D. MacCarthy	184	6,141	5,034	98,359	1	4	3P	250
Tacoma General Hospital ¹⁻³	Tacoma, Wash.	O. O. Christianson	103	4,281	4,281	119,202	1	1	2P	150
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	R. T. Vimont	132	4,267	4,134	77,766	2	4	3P	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Clarksburg, W. Va.	C. P. Larson	342	.....	.....	88,078	1	2	3P	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	W. Putschar	96	2,254	2,254	66,879	1	1	4P	175
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	H. Fischer	125	3,600	2,500	120,000	1	1	2P	200
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	S. Werthammer	134	4,266	4,266	176,995	.....	2P	150	
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	H. G. Little	123	4,894	4,879	63,296	1	3	3P	300
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	L. E. McGary	145	4,465	4,465	96,960	1	2	4P	150
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	M. D. Angevine	323	4,744	4,677	196,316	1	4	4P	50
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. Ritchie	123	2,457	4,317	51,761	1	4	4P	195
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. Lunseth	504	3,578	3,473	311,441	2	8	4P	209
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. A. Birge	161	5,810	4,867	129,565	2	2	3P	196
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	C. H. Altschuler	242	4,512	3,605	142,775	1	4	4P	200
Gorgas Hospital	Ancon, C. Z.	B. E. Clarke	186	3,759	3,759	117,537	1	4	4P	275
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	S. B. Pessin	144	4,433	2,632	82,813	.....	1	4P	225
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	F. E. Council	369	2,350	2,287	339,129	1	4	4P	345
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	W. H. Civin	166	5,268	4,599	144,670	1	4	4P	125
		G. Polanco	336	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2P	250
		E. Koppisch	108	1,798	1,798	234,719	1	3	3P	150

18. PEDIATRICS

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 255; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,473

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	W. M. Edwards	648	.....	2	3	2	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	M. E. Steinheimer	679	11	.....	.....	2	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. C. Bruton	161	2	2	4	2	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	J. P. Fairchild	831	89	3	5	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	D. W. Sherwood	1,196	14	.....	.....	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	T. E. Cone	561	13	2	4	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	M. Kurzrok	826	9	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	S. J. Winter	316	6	.....	.....	2	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. B. Scott	521	10	3	6	2	...
NONFEDERAL								
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. W. Simpson	2,785	42	1	2	2	100
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	K. Hare	2,408	31	5	8	2	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	G. C. McCullough	1,247	4	2	4	1	225
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	J. Baumhauer	881	26	1	1	1	225
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. A. Holmes	995	58	1	1	2	300
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	K. Dodd	2,565	91	4	6	2	145
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. Almklov	1,387	28	2	6	2	325
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻³	French Camp, Calif.	W. T. Auld	786	29	1	1	1	235
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹	Fresno, Calif.	E. M. Moss	1,200	37	3	6	1	300
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	S. S. Woolington	1,427	13	1	1	1	150
California Babies and Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	T. Birnberg	344	10	1	2	2	160

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	M. J. Carson	8,451	211	10	22	2	40
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	A. H. Hurd	4,836	72	5	11	2	200
Queen of Angeles Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	D. Goldstein	1,624	2	1	2	2	150
University of California Medical Center ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. M. Adams	46	..	4	10	2	189
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. A. Garrisi	638	13	2	4	2	146
Children's Hospital of the East Bay ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. T. Norman	7,200	91	6	12	2	170
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. H. Schwartz	1,146	21	3	4	2	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	A. King	757	5	6	6	1	175
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	F. H. Fehmann	972	..	1	2	1	150
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. E. Thelander	2,385	9	3	5	2	125
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. J. Robinson	1,247	2	..	1	1	..
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Flood	1,956	5	1	2	2	150
Stanford University Hospitals	San Francisco	E. H. Senz	.....	..	3	3	2	175
San Francisco Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. A. Anderson	584	18	3	7	2	80
University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. A. Anderson	584	18	3	7	2	80
University of California Hospitals	San Francisco	M. B. Olney	692	25	2	2	2	175
San Francisco Hospital ³	San Francisco	W. C. Deamer	597	33	3	7	2	87
University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. C. Deamer	597	33	3	7	2	87
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	A. B. Williams	409	17	..	2	2	..
St. John's Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	A. B. Williams	409	17	..	2	2	..
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	A. B. Polson	1,627	..	1	1	2	175
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	A. J. Moss	1,466	24	3	6	2	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	F. H. Reynolds	5,832	85	6	10	2	150
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	F. H. Reynolds	5,832	85	6	10	2	150
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. H. Alway	484	35	8	14	2	150
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. H. Alway	484	35	8	14	2	150
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	M. Glnsburg	1,183	29	..	..	2	..
St. Francis Hospital	Hartford, Conn.	J. B. Griggs	945	15	1	2	2	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	T. F. Murphy	1,009	8	2	3	2	100
Hospital of St. Raphael ²	New Haven, Conn.	M. J. E. Senn	4,948	99	6	10	2	50
Waterbury Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	P. McAlaney	2,265	..	1	2	2	125
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	A. S. Brown	2,488	12	1	2	1	225
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. O. Y. Warren	1,021	88	2	4	2	180
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. F. Burdick	2,616	17	13	20	2	50
Georgetown University Hospital ²	Washington, D. C.	L. Hoek	1,872	44	5	10	2	143
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. G. Burke	931	14	2	5	2	20
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	G. Maksim	1,514	10	2	2	1	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. K. David, Jr.	895	22	2	3	1	150
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	H. Carthers	2,382	19	1	2	1	135
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. B. Lawson	1,655	41	4	7	2	75
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. H. Patterson	1,246	33	5	6	2	110
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Yanpolsky	2,826	9	2	4	2	290
Henrietta Egleson Hospital for Children ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. W. Blumberg	967	41	4	10	2	20
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	M. H. Roberts	1,123	15	2	3	2	150
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. D. O'Rear	1,675	34	2	5	2	160
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. A. Bigler	5,260	86	11	15	2	75
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Levinson	7,345	41	15	15	2	..
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. R. Jackson	1,743	1	2	2	1	115
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. W. Elzhammer	1,524	20	4	8	2	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. Kagan	1,545	151	5	9	2	75
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. M. Levin	872	19	1	2	2	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. M. Gasul	1,088	37	1	2	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. N. Jefferson	959	5	1	2	2	209
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Jacobs	1,293	7	1	1	1	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	A. D. Biggs	1,348	11	1	2	2	50
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	F. H. Wright	1,081	35	0	14	2	175
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	H. N. Sanford	538	46	4	9	2	..
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	A. L. Newcomb	1,458	10	1	1	1	..
West Suburban Hospital ³	Oak Park, Ill.	N. G. Shaw	835	15	1	2	1	175
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	E. G. Lawler	3,064	17	2	4	2	150
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	C. D. Butler	2,099	15	1	1	1	225
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	J. R. Vonachen	1,540	33	1	2	2	..
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	I. Rosenbaum	614	11	2	4	2	165
Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	L. T. Melk	1,968	102	5	11	2	165
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. Brown	796	30	2	3	1	275
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	L. F. Hill	4,057	9	5	8	2	150
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	C. D. May	1,457	57	4	8	2	118
University of Louisville Hospitals	Louisville, Ky.	H. Miller	1,254	60	4	8	2	125
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	H. Andrews	2,647	22	2	4	2	185
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Steigman	3,054	91	4	13	2	83.35
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	A. J. Steigman	743	16	11	24	2	83
Independent Unit	New Orleans	W. C. Rivenbark	942	24	3	6	2	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	E. Kaplan	1,681	45	7	14	2	200
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. V. Platou	1,823	41	7	14	2	100
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	R. Aleman	2,230	9	2	4	1	225
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	J. L. Treadway, Jr.	2,020	28	1	2	1	225
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	C. H. Webb	2,498	30	2	4	2	125
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	H. C. Thacher	1,141	12	..	1	1	150
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. E. Harrison	938	61	4	6	2	75
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. Wilkins	1,858	169	..	11	2	20
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	F. B. Smith	532	4	1	2	2	275
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. H. Gordon	802	17	3	7	2	110
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. O'Donovan	704	9	2	3	1	115
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. E. Bradley	865	37	3	8	2	50
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. Friedman	4,617	68	9	12	2	112
Boston Floating Hospital	Boston	J. M. Baty	2,618	52	2	9	2	50
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	C. A. Janeway	3,069	..	..	23	2	50
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. M. Butler	1,092	23	5	6	2	66.07
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	J. J. Cohen	976	6	2	2	2	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. L. Wilson	1,937	103	10	23	2	145
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. V. Woolley, Jr.	6,123	202	16	26	2	150
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. E. Martner	1,938	27	2	4	2	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. A. Johnston	1,621	18	5	11	2	225
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	L. Jones	3,664	28	1	2	2	325
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. Booher	2,168	14	1	2	1	200
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. M. Heaverich	1,826	45	1	2	2	325
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. B. Raile	1,325	20	3	4	2	182
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	N. Beach	1,622	12	1	2	1	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	I. McQuarrie	1,924	99	3	15	2	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	R. L. J. Kennedy	3,397	9	10	26	2	150
Children's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Kantor	2,135	55	6	6	2	125

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	G. V. Herrman	698	11	1	2	2	150
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	P. J. White	2,103	32	6	14	1	190
Jewish Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	M. Deutch	1,046	9	1	1	1	100
St. Louis Children's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	A. F. Hartmann	3,873	104	6	22	2	25
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	V. Peden	2,055	34	3	7	2	190
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	P. G. Danis	2,262	37	4	8	2	100
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	J. H. Murphy	1,923	14	2	4	2	176
Contagious Division of County Hospital								
Omaha Children's Hospital								
Riverview Home								
St. Joseph's Orphanage								
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha	H. Jahr	510	14	1	2	2	...
Children's Memorial Hospital								
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	C. C. Stewart, III	877	21	2	2	1	188
Cooper Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	V. Del Duca	855	11	1	1	1	83
Jersey City Medical Center 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	C. P. De Fuccio	1,999	5	3	6	2	92
Babies Hospital-Coit Memorial 1-3	Newark, N. J.	M. Gregory	3,870	37	1	3	2	150
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	A. Heyman	2,148	8	1	2	2	125
St. Michael's Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	H. A. Murray	3,041	17	4	7	2	125
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Trenton, N. J.	H. Davis	3,068	14	1	1	2	210
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	P. Patterson	823	17	2	4	2	...
St. Peter's Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	H. F. Leahy	1,480	5	1	2	1	225
Beth-El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	B. Schick	282	19	3	4	2	125
Brooklyn Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	T. M. Lamb	484	1	1	3	2	...
Coney Island Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	S. Nussbaum	718	9	1	2	2	...
Cumberland Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	J. A. Moelfort	1,026	15	3	4	2	...
Greenpoint Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	I. Schiff	632	40	2	3	1	105
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	B. Kramer	1,227	23	5	10	2	76
Kings County Hospital								
University Service 1-3	Brooklyn	R. L. Day	4,201	125	...	6	2	104
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	C. A. Weymuller	473	15	2	3	2	75
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	M. Palinsky-J. Rosenblum	495	9	3	3	2	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	W. R. Coles	1,001	24	1	2	1	175
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	J. A. Monfort	698	17	1	2	2	100
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	P. Lombard	538	4	1	2	2	125
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	B. H. Shulman	916	10	1	2	1	175
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	V. Larkin	315	2	3	6	1	100
Children's Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	M. I. Rubin	2,979	103	...	15	2	125
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	F. J. Gustina	1,930	25	2	3	2	179
Mary Inogene Bassett Hospital 1-3	Cooperstown, N. Y.	T. C. Goodwin	353	9	1	1	1	146
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	H. T. Vogel	4,666	51	1	2	1	150
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. A. Stanchi	2,527	57	3	6	2	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. Trivulio	2,834	22	1	1	1	120
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. A. Reisman	1,008	37	3	6	2	105
Bellevue Medical Center								
Division III—New York Univ. College of Medicine 1-3	New York City	L. E. Holt, Jr.	1,328	84	10	17	2	71
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. H. Lapin	713	6	1	2	2	76
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	L. B. Slobody	1,133	12	4	5	2	...
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Golomb	632	14	2	3	2	105
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. J. Cohen	783	38	2	4	2	...
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. F. Anderson	610	12	1	2	2	180
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. S. Altman	1,457	20	2	5	2	71
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. B. Slobody	1,349	23	5	8	2	104
Misericordia Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. Castrovine	736	3	1	2	1	100
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. D. Pasachoff	737	32	2	4	2	105
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. L. Hodes	2,279	84	3	9	2	50
New York City Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. E. Amerman	1,473	16	2	3	2	104
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Z. Levine	1,549	90	9	17	2	18
New York Infirmary 2-3	New York City	B. Worcester	75	1	1	1	1	150
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. De Sanctis	513	8	3	7	2	85
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	R. McIntosh	4,696	202	7	18	2	208
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. N. Joyner, III	540	5	2	4	2	116
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. H. O'Regan	692	22	1	2	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. C. Hunt	752	7	2	4	2	75
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. J. Vignee	3,471	53	2	5	2	100
Sydenham Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. Schiff	517	1	1	1	1	105
Genesee Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Glaser	936	32	1	2	2	75
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	F. W. Bush	679	7	1	1	1	100
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Waffle	2,770	34	1	2	2	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	W. L. Bradford	14,420	54	4	12	2	...
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	G. W. McCormick	1,367	6	1	1	1	150
Sea View Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. Ratner	557	5	5	5	1	157
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	G. Murdock	2,327	11	2	2	1	191
State University of New York Medical Center 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. B. Richmond	7,100	56	7	11	2	182
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	D. A. Wilcox	485	12	1	3	2	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. C. Curnen	1,345	40	3	7	2	145
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	E. K. McLean	510	7	1	2	2	250
Duke University Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	W. C. Davison	1,111	45	6	8	2	42
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	A. H. London	635	3	1	1	2	100
Rex Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	C. R. Bugg	1,268	10	1	1	1	200
Babies Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, N. C.	J. B. Sidbury, Sr.	121	6	2	2	2	200
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	K. Anderson	1,532	6	1	1	1	...
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. M. Kelsey	1,341	36	2	8	2	125
Children's Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	J. G. Kramer	3,265	52	9	11	2	250
University of Cincinnati Hospitals								
Children's Hospital 1	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	2,997	66	10	20	2	45
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	875	53	...	...	2	...
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	L. K. Felter	8,814	29	1	2	2	175
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. C. Robbins	1,594	59	4	5	2	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. D. Mercer	630	10	1	3	2	175
St. Luke's Hospital 1	Cleveland	R. G. Hodges	972	16	1	2	2	120
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	W. Wallace	2,929	106	8	14	2	125
Children's Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Baxter	3,561	96	8	19	2	150
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	L. J. Clark	307	43	1	2	1	250
University Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	C. H. Hall	1,322	79	3	6	2	85
Hillcrest Medical Center 1	Tulsa, Okla.	R. M. Wadsworth	2,982	17	1	2	2	...
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	K. C. Reese	3,908	11	1	1	2	...
Univ. of Oregon Med. School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	A. J. Hill, Jr.	767	34	8	6	2	85

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	T. S. Wilder	429	6	2	2	1	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	E. F. Rabe	693	16	1	2	2	125
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	M. Ames	1,819	13	1	2	2	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center								
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. M. Dannenberg	1,317	5	2	4	2	150
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Malen-P. Morris	254	3	1	1	1	150
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Stokes, Jr.	5,722	50	9	21	2	100
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. S. Barba	1,388	29	2	2	1	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Ritter	473	5	2	2	1	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	C. C. Fischer	3,661	52	4	6	2	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. Gyorgy	519	33	2	7	2	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Crump	729	28	1	2	2	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. F. McKhann	788	13	4	5	2	...
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	N. H. Einhorn	1,735	74	3	6	2	113
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. A. Agerty	656	12	2	1	1	100
Temple University Hospitals								
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	3,746	..	11	27	2	50
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	..	..	..	..	..	..
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	T. O. Elterich	580	23	2	2	1	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. R. McCluskey	2,279	102	10	21	2	125
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. C. Flood-F. A. Miller	1,953	10	1	1	1	225
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	D. Motsay	2,041	9	1	2	2	150
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. G. Calder	1,308	4	4	4	1	150
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	R. M. Lord	1,341	15	2	4	2	100
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	M. W. Beach	1,488	28	1	4	2	...
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	H. W. Moore	4,115	28	1	2	2	175
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	S. Smith	3,222	20	3	4	1	150
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. T. Mitchell	2,181	58	5	12	2	35
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. T. Mitchell	3,720	28	2	3	2	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	H. J. Jacobson	2,878	18	1	2	2	100
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. O. Vaughan	704	4	1	2	2	175
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	E. P. Crump	773	42	2	6	2	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	A. Christie	1,021	30	4	6	2	50
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	E. Pratt	3,261	47	6	14	2	50
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	A. L. Alfieri	2,390	13	3	5	1	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	A. E. Hansen	1,182	101	6	12	2	...
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	4,928	131	6	10	2	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	845	28	4	8	2	100
Hermann Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	J. R. Hild	4,555	23	1	2	2	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	S. R. Kalski	2,074	45	1	2	1	200
Santa Rosa Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	J. F. Bosma	673	28	4	7	2	150
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City							
University of Vermont Medical Center								
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	R. Corley	595	4	1	2	2	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	R. J. McKay, Jr.	615	13	2	3	2	75
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. W. Waddell, Jr.	1,061	33	4	5	2	50
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	L. E. Sutton, Jr.	1,971	41	8	14	2	50
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	A. Rembe	..	..	2	4	2	110
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	W. B. Seelye	930	9	2	3	2	160
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. Basman	967	13	1	1	2	225
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	J. E. Gonc, Jr.	1,001	65	2	5	2	50
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	G. H. Wegmann	3,453	48	5	9	2	150
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	W. S. Polacheck	3,053	14	2	4	2	209
Kauaikeolani Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	M. Hasegawa	3,585	37	4	4	1	200
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	I. Ortiz de Freeman	1,631	105	1	2	2	150
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	A. Ortiz	1,309	41	2	6	2	150

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Physical Medicine, through the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 53; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 177

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	R. C. Psaki	1,655	105,215	1	3	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	A. F. Mastellone	16,823	256,589	..	..	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. B. Luscombe	9,266	151,228	2	6	3	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. C. Hoffman	3,602	379,091	1	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)						
Veterans Admnl. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	L. N. Rudin	1,308	58,492	1	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	East Orange, N. J.						1	...
Veterans Admnl. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	A. S. Abramson	4,666	353,168	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. T. Zankel	1,600	30,000	2	6	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio						1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	E. W. Fowls	3,252	143,849	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Schlesinger	1,420	23,298	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	S. Machover	1,627	65,656	..	2	2	...
Veterans Admnl. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. I. Mahoney	2,526	166,469	1	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	A. R. Dawson	5,000	226,404	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. Piaskoski	8,641	232,656	1	2	3	...

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION — Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Austin	25,636	.....	..	3	3	200
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. B. Moor	1,700	24,602	1	3	3	146
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. Dinken	423	34,164	1	3	3	150
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻¹	New Haven, Conn.	T. F. Hines	1,319	25,990	1	3	3	50
State of Connecticut Veterans' Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Rocky Hill, Conn.	T. F. Hines	605	51,380	1	3	3	335
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Buchanan	2,535	34,127	1	3	3	143
Georgetown University Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	.....	..	1	1	.....
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. S. Wise	14,471	20,165	1	3	3	150
Georgia Warm Spring Foundation ¹⁻³								
Emory University	Warm Springs, Ga.	R. L. Bennett	509	112,221	0	18	3	200
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. Boynton	3,505	.....	1	1	3	.....
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. B. Newiman	347	12,980	1	1	3	.....
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	D. L. Rose	11,545	62,834	1	3	2	125
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. L. Watkins	1,114	16,511	3	3	3	.....
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. W. Rac, Jr.	2,875	39,505	2	6	3	145
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. J. Kottke	1,737	38,581	3	7	3	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	F. H. Krusen	17,787	105,221	3	4	3	150
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	T. P. Anderson	1,392	22,599	1	2	2	188
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	.....	2,334	68,593	..	..	3	.....
Bellevue Medical Center								
Division III—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Rusk	1,507	115,030	3	9	3	105
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Tobis	477	45,692	8	15	3	.....
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Dacso	947	73,160	2	4	3	104
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Weiss-H. J. Behrend	2,552	77,534	1	1	1	80
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹⁻³	New York City	K. G. Hansson	2,650	37,373	1	1	1	160
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Tobis	722	42,241	2	4	3	104
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	K. Harpuder	1,059	36,117	1	2	2	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Bierman	9,317	37,396	..	1	3	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. K. Safford, Jr.	1,700	13,281	1	1	1	157
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	R. C. Darling	6,837	201,216	1	5	3	267
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	R. A. Muller	.....	81,112	1	2	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Muller	868	146,454	2	2	2	75
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. Peszczyński	12,979	22,648	..	..	1	.....
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. J. Zeiter	3,876	21,198	1	3	3	175
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Worden	17,675	43,177	3	9	3	150
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. Erdman	1,787	35,496	2	6	3	.....
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. A. Martucci	8,955	111,496	1	2	1	113
Gonzales Warm Springs Foundation Hospital ¹	Gonzales, Texas	O. Von Werssowetz	1,224	82,382	..	4	1	.....
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	I. A. Leavitt	8,514	126,787	1	3	..	.....
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. W. Park	55,561	32,296	2	6	3	50

20. PLASTIC SURGERY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Plastic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 33; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 81

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. B. Jennings, Jr.	357	..	2	2	..	.....
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	G. Webster	291	..	..	1	1	.....
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	(See University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals)	.....	..	..	..	..	.....
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	H. Conway	210	1	2	6	2	.....
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	(See Duke University Affiliated Hospitals)	.....	..	..	..	..	.....
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	White River Junction, Vt.	(See Dartmouth Affiliated Hospitals)	.....	..	..	..	..	.....
NONFEDERAL								
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. M. Blackfield	263	..	1	2	2	116
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. W. Pierce	890	..	1	2	2	250
University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals		P. W. Greely	.....	..	..	..	3	.....
Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals	Chicago	.....	188	3	1	1	..	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	.....	151	..	..	1	..	.....
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	.....	372	4	..	1	2	215
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	H. M. Trusler	509	5	1	2	2	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	D. Robinson	854	6	..	3	2	20
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. T. Edgerton	.....	..	1	2	2	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. H. Clifford	.....	..	1	2	2	150
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	F. A. Figi	3,884	1	4	12	3	50
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. B. Brown	905	1	..	4	2	50
Dartmouth Affiliated Hospitals		R. O. Tanzer	274	3	1	2	2	243
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	.....
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	White River Junction, Vt.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	.....
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. A. Pehr	784	..	..	2	2	200
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	B. Macomber	440	..	1	2	2	.....
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	G. O'Brien	.....	..	1	2	2	.....
County Division								
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Barsky	297	..	1	1	2	135
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Conway	526	..	1	2	..	85
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. W. Stevenson, Jr.	743	..	2	4	2	267
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	R. McCormack	2,840	..	1	2	2	.....

PLASTIC SURGERY — Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
State University of New York Medical Center Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	L. Sutton	835	1	..	1	2	102
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	K. L. Pickrell	1,130	6	1	..	3	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	K. Pickrell	265	1	..	2	..	67
Veterans Admin Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	K. Pickrell	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio State University Medical Center	Columbus, Ohio	B. C. Martin	..	..	..	4	2	175
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. F. Burton	232	..	1	1	1	85
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	K. M. Mareks	675	1	1	1	2	225
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	S. M. Dupertius	480	..	..	4	2	125
Pittsburgh Medical Center ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. T. Mills	639	1	1	1	2	125
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	T. G. Blocker, Jr.	1,060	17	2	5	3	..
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	S. B. Hardy	319	2	1	2	2	..
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Madison, Wis.	W. B. Slaughter	418	2	1	2	2	50
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospitals ¹	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

21. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

The following programs have been approved for two years of training by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine, through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

AVIATION MEDICINE			PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH		
School	Location	Director	Local Areas	Population	Stipend (Month)
School of Aviation Medicine	Randolph Field, Texas	Brig. Gen. E. H. Kendrick	..	..	..
State of California	Berkeley	M. H. Merrill	Alameda County ^(a) San Joaquin County Orange County	221,870* 228,000* 293,930*	\$158 max.
State of Delaware	Dover	F. I. Hudson	Kent and New Castle Counties ^(b)	171,990*	\$100-500
State of Florida	Jacksonville	W. T. Sowder	Alachua County Dade-Miami Hillsborough-Tampa Pinellas-St. Petersburg	62,441* 713,757* 323,023* 184,000*	\$500 ^(c)
State of Illinois	Springfield	R. R. Cross	Cook County ^{(d) (e)} Will County ^(e)	743,998 134,366	\$416-500 ..
State of Kansas	Wichita	T. R. Hood	Kansas City-Wyandotte Topeka-Shawnee Wichita-Sedgwick	172,762 116,774 272,000	^{(f) (g)}
State of Maryland	Baltimore	R. H. Riley	Anne Arundel County Baltimore County Eastern Health District of Baltimore City Montgomery County Washington County	138,323* 307,469* 333,000* 199,560* 82,152*	^(g)
State of Massachusetts	Boston	S. B. Kirkwood	.. ^(h)	..	\$150 ⁽ⁱ⁾
State of Michigan	Lansing	A. E. Heustis	Calhoun County Detroit Kalamazoo City-County Michigan Dept. of Health Wayne County ^(j)	123,230 1,936,270 136,460 ^(k) 531,710	\$100
State of Minnesota	Minneapolis	A. J. Chesley, Secy. and Ex. Off.	Olmstead-Rochester	47,728*	75% of what job will pay ^(l)
New York City	New York City	L. Baumgartner, Com. H. P. Kandle, Dep. Com.	..	8,010,000*	\$443
State of New York	Albany	H. E. Hilleboe	.. ^(l)	.. ^(l)	\$456
State of North Carolina	Raleigh	J. W. R. Norton	Charlotte-Mecklenburg County Forsyth-Winston-Salem Halifax Orange-Person-Chatham-Lee	211,754* 152,324* 58,931* 112,915*	.. .. .. ..
State of Oregon	Portland	H. M. Erickson	Multnomah County	115,320*	^(m)
State of Texas	Austin	H. A. Holle	..	..	\$700
State of Virginia	Richmond	R. G. Beachley	Arlington County	144,980*	\$700
State of Washington	Seattle	B. Bucove	King-Seattle Clark-Skamania	771,106* 90,400*	\$500 ..

* Estimated.

(a) Excludes Alameda, Berkeley, and Oakland cities with full-time health officers, and Albany and Livermore with part-time officer.

(b) Excludes the city of Wilmington.

(c) To those planning to work in state; transportation costs only to others.

(d) Excludes Berwyn, Chicago, Evanston, Oak Park, Stickney Township, and Winnetka (including Glencoe, Kenilworth, Northbrook, and remainder of New Trier Township), all with full-time health officers.

(e) Assistance can be arranged for securing the MPH degree in the midst of, or after completion of, residency experience. Appointments normally are limited to those training for service in Illinois.

(f) Arrangements for remuneration made on an individual basis.

(g) Arrangements for remuneration made upon determination of field of interest and location desired.

(h) Training is given in a combination of one county, one union health, and seven municipal health departments and in the divisions of the State Department of Health.

(i) To those training for service in Massachusetts only.

(j) Excludes Detroit and Dearborn, each with full-time health officers.

(k) To those training for service in Minnesota only.

(l) Training is given in any one of 10 city health departments, 16 county health departments, or 15 district offices within the state.

(m) Training to be with Michigan Department of Health, with field experience in local health departments.

22. PROCTOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and the Residency Review Committee for Proctology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 12; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 22

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Los Angeles	F. E. Bradford	216	2	1	2	2	140
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	M. O. Hines	242	..	1	2	2	200
Ferguson-Drost-Ferguson Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. A. Ferguson	1,934	16	1	2	2	275
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	O. H. Wangenstein	..	..	1	1	2	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	R. S. Jackman	780	28	2	2	2	150
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻²	Buffalo	W. H. Bernhoff	407	..	1	2	2	225
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	P. J. Fuzy, Sr.	652	11	1	2	2	175
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	M. S. Kleckner	768	11	1	1	2	225
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. E. Bacon	921	10	1	3	2	..
Pittsburgh Medical Center ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	K. M. Zimmerman	615	..	..	1	2	125
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. Rosser	830	..	1	1	2	125
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. D. Charles	195	5	1	3	1	209

23. PSYCHIATRY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 275; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2,689

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	J. M. Caldwell	848	..	3	9	3	12	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	O. M. Weaver	818	..	..	..	3	..	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. B. Litteral	1,104	6	12	19	3	..	..
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	D. C. Gaede	1,352	1	..	..	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. E. Nardmi	826	1	3	7	3	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	1,449	7	..	..	2	..	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE									
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Lexington, Ky.	R. W. Rasor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	E. P. Kalbaugh	3,494	7	4	12	3	80	..
		R. Cohen	61	..	..	4	1	..	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Williams	209	2	1	2	3	..	..
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	8,498	227	12	24	3	20	283
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Tuskegee, Ala.	P. P. Barker	550	35	2	2	2	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	North Little Rock, Ark.	(See University of Arkansas Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. S. L. Jacobs	553	..	1	3	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. T. Ferguson	3,428	..	16	50	3	11	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Palo Alto, Calif.	H. D. Von Witzleben	2,199	31	12	34	3	14	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	L. L. Woodfin	537	1	3	8	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	E. B. Brody	229	..	12	30	2	18	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	M. Dunn	1,466	13	3	6	2	21	..
Veterans Admn. West Side Hospital	Chicago	..	224	2	2	6	2	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Downey, Ill.	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	W. D. Steed	369	5	7	10	3	25	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	B. Frazin	557	..	2	6	1	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	G. L. Harrington	2,250	9	25	75	3	29	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	E. W. Straus	1,381	10	2	4	2	31	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	B. Cohen	236	..	2	4	2	34	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	W. M. Harris	353	42	4	10	3	37	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Bedford, Mass.	A. H. Braverman	2,255	23	8	20	3	39	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	W. Bloomberg	561	4	10	85	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brockton, Mass.	A. S. Mason	826	12	6	6	1	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Battle Creek, Mich.	A. L. Olsen	2,636	29	4	4	3	42	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	J. L. Kubanek	354	7	2	6	3	45	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. Simon	599	..	2	4	3	46	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Gulfport, Miss.	E. R. Bennett	1,617	21	2	4	3	34	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	W. E. Olson	202	..	1	3	1	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	W. M. Gysin	555	7	6	7	3	53	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lyons, N. J.	M. P. Rosenblum	2,454	42	3	7	3	54	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	I. C. Funk	483	10	3	9	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. Barasch	355	6	5	15	3	57	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	B. G. Schutkeker	289	1	1	2	2	56	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Canandaigua, N. Y.	D. Davis	2,007	32	3	6	2	65	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Montrose, N. Y.	A. A. Schilling	2,132	32	5	10	3	61	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	H. L. Flowers	1,173	..	11	28	3	60	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. B. Parker, Jr.	195	..	..	6	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. Halle	371	..	3	6	3	71	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Coatesville, Pa.	W. Winick	2,123	31	12	22	3	73	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Cohen	44	..	1	3	1	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	B. T. Bennett	260	..	4	7	3	76	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Waco, Texas	G. T. McMahan	3,141	24	3	3	1	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City (NP-Fort Douglas)	R. H. Anderson	609	2	4	12	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. B. Funkhouser	632	6	3	3	3	82	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	H. P. Morgan	2,657	33	5	15	3	80	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	N. C. Chivers	360	18	4	10	3	83	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	N. C. Mace	1,190	9	4	12	3	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered ^a	Total Resi- dents Offered ^a	Length of Approved Pro- gram (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Sta- pend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
University Hospital and Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	F. A. Kay	453	1	1	3	1	..	108
University of Arkansas Affiliated Hospitals									
Arkansas State Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	W. P. Kolb	4,098	94	6	12	3	..	350
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	North Little Rock, Ark.	E. S. Chappell	3,513	63	..	4	12	49	..
Agnews State Hospital ¹	Agnew, Calif.	H. Tucker	7,622	90	5	5	1	..	310
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	A. E. Bennett	583	3	1	3	2	..	175
Camarillo State Hospital ¹	Camarillo, Calif.	A. Augur	10,136	184	3	5	2	..	..
Compton Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Compton, Calif.	G. C. Burns	553	..	4	4	1	..	250
Napa State Hospital ¹	Imola, Calif.	W. A. Oliver	7,772	214	2	2	1	..	310
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Ziskind	9,939	26	1	6	3	..	200
Metropolitan State Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwalk, Calif.	R. E. Wyers	4,018	30	5	15	3	..	310
Patton State Hospital ¹	Patton, Calif.	R. J. Lentz	7,161	146	2	2	1	..	310
Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	K. M. Bowman	329	347	12	38	3	..	87
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	N. Reider	117	..	..	6	2	..	..
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. S. Johnson	315	3	1	3	3	..	80
Pacific Colony ¹⁻³	Spadra, Calif.	G. Tarjan	2,233	28	..	3	1	..	310
University of Colorado Medical Center									
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. S. Gaskill	876	4	12	30	3	16	183
Colorado State Hospital ¹⁻³	Pueblo, Colo.	P. Dozier	6,647	173	12	18	2	..	415
Institute of Living ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	F. J. Braceland	1,022	..	8	16	3	..	333
Connecticut State Hospital ¹⁻³	Middletown, Conn.	H. S. Whiting	4,363	71	8	17	2	..	440
Silver Hill Foundation	New Canaan, Conn.	W. B. Terhune	350	..	..	1	1	..	..
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	T. Lids	69	..	8	17	3	17	50
Fairfield State Hospital ¹⁻³	Newtown, Conn.	R. F. Green	4,064	90	5	10	2	..	430
Norwich State Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwich, Conn.	R. H. Kettle	4,433	115	6	18	3	..	440
Delaware State Hospital ¹⁻³	Farnhurst, Del.	M. A. Tarumianz	1,409	43	4	10	3	19	200
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Schultz	3,485	2	3	3	2	..	169
Georgetown University Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	G. N. Raines	107	..	4	12	2	..	20
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. G. BeCill	544	2	2	5	1	..	175
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	J. S. Gottlieb	923	..	5	15	2	..	166
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. S. Skobba	..	1	1	1	1	..	250
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	H. M. Cleckley	903	1	1	2	3	..	160
Chicago State Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Cowen	6,705	90	4	9	3	23	280
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	V. G. Urse	8,140	6	5	5	3	..	200
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. J. Madden	574	1	1	1	1	..	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. J. Madden	368	..	1	1	1	..	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. R. Grinker	1,005	5	5	15	3	..	50
Mount Sinai Hospital	Chicago	H. H. Garner	206	..	1	2	2	..	..
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	B. Boshes	582	2	2	6	3	..	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Downey, Ill.	A. Pounce	3,610	83	20	38	3	26	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	329	..	1	3	3	22	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	D. D. Brockman	151	1	3	9	3	..	175
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute ¹	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	225	..	3	9	3	27	..
Dixon State School ¹⁻³	Dixon, Ill.	L. B. Kamenetz	5,000	70	3	3	1	..	280
Elgin State Hospital ¹⁻³	Elgin, Ill.	W. Tuteur	..	..	6	6	1	23	..
Jacksonville State Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Ill.	S. N. Leschin	4,711	120	4	4	1	..	285
North Shore Health Resort ¹⁻³	Winnetka, Ill.	S. Liebman	339	3	..	2	1	..	..
Central State Hospital ¹	Winnatopa, Ill.	C. L. Williams	2,522	8	4	8	2	..	375
Indiana University Medical Center									
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	E. Mericle	515	4	2	6	3	28	105
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	M. R. Caldwell	..	..	12	39	3	28	350
Norways Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	J. H. Greist	798	1	2	5	2	..	300
Logansport State Hospital ¹	Logansport, Ind.	G. W. Morrow	3,026	26	4	4	1	..	365
Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital	Westville, Ind.	W. R. Van Den Bosch	2,348	31	4	16	1	..	500
Mental Health Institute ¹⁻³	Cherokee, Iowa	W. C. Brinegar	1,979	54	2	2	1	..	300
Mental Health Institute	Independence, Iowa	D. L. Kyer	1,296	30	6	6	1	..	..
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. R. Miller	306	..	4	10	3	..	200
Halstead Hospital ¹	Halstead, Kan.	T. L. Foster	285	1	3	3	1	..	250
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Roth, Jr.	157	1	5	12	3	..	125
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	K. A. Menninger	176	..	..	7	3	29	300
Topeka State Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	W. S. Simpson	1,904	31	22	62	3	29	300
University of Louisville Hospitals									
Central State Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakeland, Ky.	G. P. Wyman	3,092	4	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	W. K. Keller	871	4	..	..	..	..	200
Norton Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	S. S. Ackerly	226	..	..	..	..	..	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	D. Moore	297	2	..	..	..	..	32
Charity Hospital of Louisiana									
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. A. Matthews	501	2	2	6	3	35	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	321	4	2	6	3	34	100
De Paul Sanitarium ¹⁻³	New Orleans	W. J. Otis	..	844	2	6	1	..	..
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. C. Whitehorn	266	1	..	18	3	36	20
Seton Institute ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. H. Barteneier	586	..	3	10	2	..	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. E. Finesinger	149	..	5	18	3	..	150
Spring Grove State Hospital ¹⁻³	Catonville, Md.	I. Tuerk	4,420	71	6	17	3	..	300
Crownsville State Hospital ¹⁻³	Crownsville, Md.	R. H. Meng	2,390	22	5	5	1	..	418.42
Chestnut Lodge ¹⁻³	Rockville, Md.	D. M. Bullard	206	..	..	5	1	..	350
Springfield State Hospital ¹⁻³	Sykesville, Md.	I. L. Hitchman	4,407	91	3	8	2	..	291
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital ¹⁻³	Towson, Md.	H. M. Murdock	443	5	5	12	3	..	200
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. L. Bibring	..	..	3	6	2	..	250
Boston Psychopathic Hospital ¹	Boston	H. C. Solomon	840	..	8	22	3	..	255
Boston State Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. Mann	4,646	110	12	22	3	..	250
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. Lindemann	271	1	2	3	2	40	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Malanud	..	..	..	8	3	38	250
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. Hope	..	..	..	2	1	..	83
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	N. Flanagan	621	..	1	1	1	..	125
Foxborough State Hospital ¹⁻³	Foxborough, Mass.	J. T. Shea	1,750	53	2	2	2	..	255
Danvers State Hospital ¹⁻³	Hathfield, Mass.	P. B. Hagopian	3,210	82	2	2	1	..	255
Medford State Hospital ¹⁻³	Medford, Mass.	R. H. Turcotte	1,600	31	2	4	1	..	490
Northampton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Northampton, Mass.	J. H. F. Longpre	3,266	..	2	2	1	..	255
Austen Riggs Foundation	Stockbridge, Mass.	R. P. Knight	118	..	..	6	2	..	500
Taunton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Taunton, Mass.	W. E. Glass	2,638	62	8	12	2	..	255
Metropolitan State Hospital ¹⁻³	Waltham, Mass.	M. Asekoff	2,550	69	2	2	2	..	255
McLean Hospital ¹⁻³	Waverley, Mass.	P. M. Howard	493	9	..	6	2	..	255
Worcester State Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	D. Rothschild	3,519	79	8	18	3	..	255
University Hospital ³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. W. Hoffmeyer	537	3	9	40	3	..	302
St. Joseph's Retreat ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	M. H. Hoffmann	1,541	4	2	2	1	..	350
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. D. Proctor	350	..	1	3	1	41	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. M. Dorsey	5,816	19	2	7	3	44	270
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	L. Hirsch	4,524	55	4	11	3	10	505
Kalamazoo State Hospital ¹⁻³	Kalamazoo, Mich.	C. M. Schrier	5,133	14	4	6	2	43	645
Northville State Hospital ¹⁻³	Northville, Mich.	G. R. Forrer	1,676	15	7	15	2	..	510

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Pontiac State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Pontiac, Mich.	I. A. La Core	3,555	49	6	15	3	10	510
Traverse City State Hospital ¹	Traverse City, Mich.	R. P. Sheets	5,342	75	6	6	2	..	510
Ypsilanti State Hospital ¹⁻³	Ypsilanti, Mich.	O. R. Yoder	4,763	87	5	15	3	..	510
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. W. Anderson	669	6	1	2	2	..	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Minneapolis	D. W. Hastings	302	1	3	11	3	..	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	H. P. Rome	1,059	1	3	15	3	47	150
Rochester State Hospital ¹	Rochester, Minn.	M. C. Petersen	2,672	135	2	4	1	..	250
Mississippi State Hospital ¹	Whitfield, Miss.	J. J. Head	7,867	60	6	6	1	..	300
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻⁸	Kansas City, Mo.	F. J. Koenig	274	..	2	6	3	..	150
State Hospital No. 2 ¹	St. Joseph, Mo.	O. Mullinax	..	..	2	2	1	..	300
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	596	1	6	13	3	10	50
Home G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	1,043	6	3	8	2	..	190
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. Gildea-R. Britt	1,883	19	4	9	3	..	190
St. Louis State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	L. H. Kohler	3,357	39	7	21	3	..	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	F. M. Grogan	503	3	1	3	1	50	100
Hastings State Hospital ¹⁻³	Ingleside, Neb.	G. L. Sandritter	2,261	60	6	12	2	52	400
Norfolk State Hospital ¹	Norfolk, Neb.	C. G. Ingham	1,498	6	3	3	1	52	400
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	F. Barta	938	5	2	6	2	..	175
Lutheran Hospital ¹	Omaha	R. S. Witton	1,081	..	2	4	2	..	400
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	C. Wittson	..	..	2	10	3	51	..
New Hampshire State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Concord, N. H.	E. K. Holt	3,539	70	2	2	1	..	263
Essex County Overbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Cedar Grove, N. J.	J. G. Sutton	3,600	101	8	16	2	..	200
New Jersey State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Greystone Park, N. J.	A. Crandell	8,023	130	4	10	2	..	300
New Jersey State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Marlboro, N. J.	J. B. Gordon	4,871	129	2	2	2	..	300
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³	Paramus, N. J.	D. A. MacDonald	956	8	1	1	1	..	200
New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute ¹⁻³	Princeton, N. J.	R. S. Garber	1,451	21	8	14	2	495	..
New Jersey State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Trenton, N. J.	H. S. Magee	6,139	55	5	10	2	10	475
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	W. Holt	1,452	5	2	5	3	..	..
Binghamton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	O. H. Boltz	4,040	42	4	6	1	..	425
Brooklyn State Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	N. Beckenstein	..	20	6	17	3	..	425
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	H. W. Potter	9,375	43	10	30	3	..	156
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	D. Whitehead	4,722	82	3	3	3	..	425
Buffalo State Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. M. Small	2,665	31	1	3	3	..	179
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	F. J. O'Neill	10,815	285	8	24	3	..	425
Central Islip State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Central Islip, N. Y.	J. S. A. Miller	553	..	6	14	3	10	200
Hillside Hospital ¹⁻³	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	R. R. Steiner	1,092	22	1	1	1	..	225
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	W. A. Thompson	327	..	1	1	1	..	250
Pinewood Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Katonah, N. Y.	C. Buckman	11,188	155	13	13	2	..	425
Kings Park State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Kings Park, N. Y.	M. Dollin	948	4	..	2	1	..	350
River Crest Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Long Island City, N. Y.	G. L. Warner	3,033	13	5	5	2	..	212
Marcy State Hospital ¹⁻³	Marcy, N. Y.	W. A. Schmitz	3,483	100	9	9	2	..	412
Middletown State Hospital ¹⁻³	Middletown, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bellevue Medical Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Division III—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻⁸	New York City	L. I. Sharp	18,225	115	27	58	3	58	105
Manhattan State Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. H. Travis	4,523	72	13	13	3	59	425
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. R. Kaufman	145	..	4	9	2	..	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	O. Diethelm	300	2	4	13	3	..	69
New York State Psychiatric Institute ¹⁻³	New York City	L. C. Kolb	323	1	15	15	3	..	425
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. B. Wortis	..	..	..	4	1	58	85
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	R. W. Laidlaw	87	..	..	1	1	..	116
St. Lawrence State Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	H. B. Snow	2,774	55	8	16	2	..	395
Rockland State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Orangeburg, N. Y.	A. M. Stanley	9,807	136	8	8	3	10	431
Stony Lodge ¹⁻³	Ossining, N. Y.	B. C. Glueck, Jr.	161	..	..	2	1	..	..
High Point Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	A. Granlick	..	..	..	4	2	..	375
Hudson River State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	O. A. Kilpatrick	6,225	39	..	2	3	62	425
Creedmoor State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Queens Village, N. Y.	H. A. La Burt	8,145	118	9	35	3	..	425
Rochester State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, N. Y.	C. F. Terrence	3,700	59	3	7	3	64	425
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Romano	15,206	2	5	15	3	63	..
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	E. Davidoff	641	5	2	3	2	..	150
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. F. Binzler	567	1	2	6	3	66	425
Letchworth Village ¹⁻³	Thiells, N. Y.	H. C. Storrs	4,315	..	..	2	3	1	..
Utica State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Utica, N. Y.	B. B. Young	2,746	44	3	5	2	..	425
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. V. Rockwell	1,227	10	2	7	3	..	175
Pilgrim State Hospital ¹⁻³	West Brentwood, N. Y.	H. J. Worthing	14,201	367	20	40	3	..	425
New York Hospital—Westchester Division ¹⁻⁸	White Plains, N. Y.	J. H. Wall	740	7	5	12	3	..	150
Willard State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Willard, N. Y.	K. Keill	3,591	68	4	8	2	..	425
Harlem Valley State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Wingdale, N. Y.	L. P. O'Donnell	6,497	118	3	7	2	55	425
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	G. C. Ham	479	..	8	21	3	..	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. W. Busse	412	..	4	14	3	..	167
State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Raleigh, N. C.	D. A. Young	2,847	41	4	8	2	..	..
Graylyn North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Winston-Salem, N. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor Hospital ¹⁻³	Chagrin Falls, Ohio	J. H. Nichols	732	1	..	1	1	70	300
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	H. D. Fabing	624	3	1	1	1	..	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cincinnati	M. Levine	1,424	..	12	39	3	69	112
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cincinnati	P. Piker	50	5	..	2	1	..	200
Longview State Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	D. Goldman	3,434	89	5	8	1	..	..
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cleveland	L. J. Karnosh	..	..	2	3	2	70	175
Cleveland Receiving Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cleveland	K. Salus	1,188	12	..	..	2	..	500
University Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Cleveland	D. D. Bond	192	..	3	6	2	71	125
Columbus State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Columbus, Ohio	B. Kovitz	3,518	148	4	12	2	10	500
Ohio State University Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Columbus Receiving Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Patterson	487	1	0	21	3	10	292
Massillon State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Massillon, Ohio	A. G. Hyde	3,321	41	..	2	1	..	236
Harding Sanitarium ¹	Worthington, Ohio	H. S. Evans	749	..	2	4	2	..	..
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Norman, Okla.	J. Behrman	1,500	..	4	12	2	..	500
Oregon State Hospital ¹	Salem, Ore.	D. K. Brooks	5,647	119	..	6	1	..	570
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Abington, Pa.	K. E. Appel	230	7	..	2	1	..	300
Danville State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Danville, Pa.	O. W. Clinger	3,156	25	8	17	3	..	433
Embreeville State Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Embreeville, Pa.	J. V. Cohn	900	32	2	4	1	..	..
Harrisburg State Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. C. Eaton	3,105	47	4	8	2	..	433
Norristown State Hospital ¹	Norristown, Pa.	A. P. Noyes	5,334	96	4	21	3	..	433
Albert Einstein Medical Center—Southern Division ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	P. Sloane	..	..	..	2	1	..	250
Friends Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	T. L. Dehne	463	7	3	6	2	..	300
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	K. Appel	..	..	..	9	2	..	..
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	295	..	..	6	2	72	250
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	B. L. Keyes	54	..	1	1	1	..	..
Pennsylvania Hospital-Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases ¹	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	377	1	0	12	2	72	..

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. F. Stouffer	2,595	80	3	8	3	..	375
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. Cohen	949	..	4	10	3	..	167
Philadelphia State Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. L. Sielke	7,089	24	6	12	2	..	433
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. S. English	133	..	2	6	3	74	..
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. L. Mitchell	3,037	29	1	3	2	..	250
Western Psychiatric Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. W. Brosin	3.6	..	12	36	3	75	..
Warren State Hospital ¹⁻³	Warren, Pa.	R. H. Israel	4,136	103	12	26	3	..	..
Woodville State Hospital ¹	Woodville, Pa.	R. J. Phifer	3,367	3	4	4	1	..	333
State Hospital for Mental Diseases ¹⁻³	Howard, R. I.	E. F. Regan	4,847	93	8	14	2	..	375
Butler Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. H. Babeock	279	..	2	6	2	..	200
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	W. N. Huzhes	845	..	2	2	1	..	413
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home ¹⁻³	Riverside, R. I.	M. W. Laufer	72	..	..	3	1	..	250
Gailor Psychiatric Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	T. S. Hill	277	..	3	3	3	..	381
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Orr	78	..	2	6	3	76	..
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	E. J. McCranie	368	..	..	2	3	10	50
Timberlawn Sanitarium ¹	Dallas, Texas	G. F. Witt	697	..	3	6	2	..	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	T. Harris	3,196	1	10	80	3	77	..
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	W. T. Lhamon	..	2	1	2	..	..	..
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	M. Bettis	292	..	..	..	..	..	..
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	O. E. Hubbard	792	2	4	12	..	78	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	C. H. H. Branch	266	..	3	10	3	..	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	J. B. Tompkins	1,049	4	4	4	1	..	417
Brattleboro Retreat ¹⁻³	Brattleboro, Vt.	R. A. Chittick	1,778	31	2	4	2	..	420
Vermont State Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Vt.	D. C. Wilson	689	1	8	20	3	80	220
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	R. F. Gayle, Jr.	692	2	1	3	3	..	50
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	G. L. Jones	3,126	..	10	15	2	61	640
Eastern State Hospital ¹⁻³	Williamsburg, Va.	R. W. Brown	4,224	118	9	18	1	..	391
Western State Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.	J. B. Dugan	118	..	..	3	1	..	400
Pinel Foundation ¹⁻³	Seattle	H. H. Reese	..	..	..	1	3	..	..
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	M. Kasak	1,971	9	3	9	2	10	100
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases ¹	Milwaukee	J. A. Kindwall	653	1	1	1	1	..	400
Milwaukee Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Wauwatosa, Wis.	J. G. Lynn, IV	420	..	1	3	1	..	125
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	R. A. Kimmich	1,782	15	2	4	1	..	638
Territorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Kaneohe, T. H.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

PSYCHIATRY PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

- Service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service at Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
- Nine months service at Mount Zion Hospital, six months at Langley Porter Clinic and service in child psychiatry, San Francisco.
- Three months of service at Napa State Hospital, San Francisco Hospital, Strickton State Hospital, Sonoma State Home and San Quentin Prison; and six months at Colwell Memorial Hospital.
- Three months service Fort Miley Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, and Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco; may include elective services at University of California Hospital, Mount Zion Hospital and Stanford University (Lane) Hospital, San Francisco.
- Three months service at Pacific Colony Hospital, Spadra, and three months service in child psychiatry at Camarillo State Hospital.
- Affiliate services at Colorado General and Denver General Hospitals.
- Affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, West Haven Connecticut State Hospital, Fairfield State Hospital, Norwich State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
- Twelve months service at Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut.
- Six months service at Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City.
- Two months service at George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- Affiliate service at University Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.
- Twelve months service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois including service in child psychiatry.
- Eighteen months affiliate service including service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and three months in child psychiatry.
- Affiliate service at Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and service in child psychiatry.
- Three months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Downey, Illinois, and service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Illinois. May include service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service in child psychiatry.
- Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Indianapolis General Hospital and Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals, Indianapolis.
- Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Menninger Sanitarium and Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.
- Four months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky, and four months service at Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Three months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky.
- Twelve months service at University of Louisville Services. May include four months service at Central State Hospital; four months service at Louisville General Hospital.
- Four months service at Central State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
- Integrated program including service at Tulane University Unit, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, and Veterans Administration Hospitals, New Orleans, and Gulfport, Mississippi.
- Six months service in child psychiatry and twelve months service at South Louisiana State Hospital.
- Service in child psychiatry; six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Ferry Point, Maryland.
- Three months service in child psychiatry at Johns Hopkins Hospital (Harriet Lane House), Baltimore, Maryland.
- Twelve months service at Boston State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
- Twelve-eighteen months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Massachusetts, and six months service in child psychiatry.
- Integrated program including service at Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Hospital, Waverly.
- Twelve months service at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- Three months service Coldwater State Home and Training School, Caro State and Ionia State Hospitals; and service in child psychiatry.
- Six months service in child psychiatry at Children's Hospital, Detroit.
- Six months service at Receiving Hospital; Children's Hospital, Detroit, and Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eoloise, Michigan.
- University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- Three months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
- Affiliate service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis and three months at St. Louis State Hospital.
- Six months service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.
- Service at St. Louis State Hospital and St. Louis City Hospital.
- Service at Lutheran Hospital, Omaha.
- Service at University of Nebraska Hospital.
- Affiliate service at University of Nebraska Hospital and Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska.
- Six months service at Newark City Hospital; three months at New Jersey State Hospital and three months in child psychiatry.
- Three months service at Albany Hospital, Albany, New York.
- Affiliate services at Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital and Buffalo State Hospital.
- Six months service at King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, New York.
- Integrated program with service at Bellevue Hospital Center and University Hospital.
- Six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
- Service in child psychiatry. May include six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital and three months at Manhattan State Hospital.
- Twelve months service at New York Hospital and four months at Veterans Administration Hospital, New York City (Bronx), New York.
- Three months service at Grasslands, Rockland State, Albany Hospitals and Letchworth Village.
- Six months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, New York.
- Six months service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester.
- Affiliate service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.
- Three months service at Syracuse Memorial, Binghamton, Syracuse and Willard State Hospitals, service at Craig Colony and service in child psychiatry.
- Affiliate service at State Hospitals at Raleigh and Butner, North Carolina.
- Eighteen months service at Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.
- Three months service at Longview State and Jewish Hospitals, Cincinnati.
- Integrated program including service at Cleveland Clinic and Windsor Hospital.
- Integrated program including service at University Hospital and Veterans Administration Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Integrated program with service at Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital and Pennsylvania Hospital Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases.
- Affiliate services at Temple University Hospital, Institute of Pennsylvania, Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.

PSYCHIATRY PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION—Continued

- 74. Six months service at Philadelphia General Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
- 75. Two months affiliate service for institutional care.
- 76. Integrated program including service at Vanderbilt University Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Nashville, Veterans Administration Hospital, Murfreesboro, and Central State Hospital, Nashville.
- 77. Four months affiliate service at St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas.
- 78. Service in child psychiatry at Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
- 79. Six months affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah, and affiliate services at State Hospital, Provo, Utah.
- 80. Integrated program including service at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville and Veterans Administration Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
- 81. Affiliate service at Southwestern State Hospital, Marion and Lynchburg State Colony, Lynchburg, Va.
- 82. Six months service at Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division, Richmond, and service in child psychiatry.
- 83. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, American Lake, Washington, and six months in child psychiatry.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Pulmonary Diseases of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 105; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 381

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	C. W. Tempel	1,564	11	..	..	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. M. Payne	166	6	1	3	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	K. Smith	1,526	51	..	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. L. McLean	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Rutland Heights, Mass.	S. T. Allison	1,361	35	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. W. Stead	627	32	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	R. K. Smith	661	8	3	12	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	J. W. Berry	691	25	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Castle Point, N. Y.	C. J. Kaufman	1,007	31	2	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Sunmount, N. Y.	J. W. Raleigh	996	10	2	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oteen, N. C.	W. S. Schwartz	4,501	26	6	6	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brecksville, Ohio	J. A. O'Hale	758	14	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Phillips	616	10	2	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	D. O. Shields	481	6	2	4	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	K. Plummer	698	10	..	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	J. K. Curtis	790	17	5	8	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. A. Hemphill	398	23	1	1	..
NONFEDERAL							
City of Hope National Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	L. Tepper	219	7	4	4	400
Arroyo-Del-Valle ¹⁻³	Livermore, Calif.	J. T. Duncan	616	2	1	1	195
Barlow Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. W. Bosworth	221	..	2	2	100
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	C. N. Reese	637	12	1	1	..
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	B. J. Comer	352	14	1	3	150
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	H. C. Hinshaw	433	9	1	2	175
University of California Service ³	San Francisco	S. M. Farber	477	16	1	2	175
Santa Clara County Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	M. Manson	205	20	1	3	..
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County ¹⁻³	San Leandro, Calif.	J. L. Eaton	433	6	1	1	195
Tulare-Kings Counties Hospital ¹⁻³	Springville, Calif.	W. A. Winu	528	9	4	4	550
National Jewish Hospital ³	Denver	S. H. Dressler	590	13	2	5	200
Cedarcrest Hospital	Newington, Conn.	R. C. Edson	643	14	1	1	335
Uncas-on-Thames ¹⁻³	Norwich, Conn.	N. L. Cressy	859	27	2	2	335
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Shelton, Conn.	E. J. Lynch	597	11	2	2	200
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	S. Katz	287	8	1	3	143
Glenn Dale Hospital ¹⁻³	(P. O. Glenn Dale, Md.) Washington, D. C.	M. Weiss	1,151	21	4	4	338
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. H. Berard	2,828	55	2	2	175
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	D. Morse	191	9	1	1	250
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Waukegan, Ill.	C. K. Pether	277	8	..	1	250
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	J. Stygall	477	3	..	1	335
Sunnyside Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	A. G. Poppellwell	375	9	2	2	..
Healthwin Hospital ¹	South Bend, Ind.	E. W. Custer	331	7	1	1	500
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	327	12	1	3	175
Louisiana University State Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	384	18	1	3	175
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	W. B. Grow	259	7	1	1	75
Central Maine Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Maine	E. G. Beacham	390	8	2	3	75
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. A. Foley	1,069	7	1	5	202
Boston Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Boston	H. J. McKenna	143	..	1	1	125
Fall River General Hospital ¹⁻³	Fall River, Mass.	F. P. Dawson	542	12	1	1	445
Middlesex County Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Waltham, Mass.	J. M. Houser	254	6	3	3	490
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Westfield, Mass.	..	181	10	1	2	215
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	A. Dietrich, Jr.	437	6	1	1	300
American Legion Hospital ¹⁻³	Battle Creek, Mich.	F. O. Coates	523	..	1	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. T. Chapman	2,334	64	9	11	505
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. W. Gentles	640	..	4	4	733
Michigan State Sanatorium ¹	Howell, Mich.	C. J. Stringer	170	2	1	2	350
Ingham Chest Hospital and Clinic	Lansing, Mich.	J. R. Acocks	145	2	1	1	400
Morgan Heights Sanatorium	Marquette, Mich.	W. L. Howard	1,459	24	2	2	274
Win. H. Maybury Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Northville, Mich.	R. H. Frost	870	23	4	4	241
Glen Lake Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Oak Terrace, Minn.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Sanatorium, Miss.	H. Boswell	956	..	2	2	300
Robert Koch Hospital ¹⁻³	Koch, Mo.	B. Friedmann	1,166	10	5	16	267
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	G. O. Broun	211	17	1	1	100
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	Glen Gardner, N. J.	J. A. Smith	510	6	5	5	475
B. S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	S. Cohen	1,411	29	..	10	167
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³	Paramus, N. J.	R. R. Little	376	36	2	2	200
Essex County Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Verona, N. J.	A. M. Hicks	757	12	3	5	416
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	R. Erickson	261	15	1	1	..
Kings County Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
County Division ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. E. Hamilton	436	9	2	2	156
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	D. R. McKay	472	25	..	1	179
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Farmingdale, N. Y.	J. G. Carlton	505	18	6	6	..

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Hermann M. Biggs Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ithaca, N. Y.	N. S. Lincoln	487	7	2	2	400
Triboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	R. H. Bennett	1,540	28	14	14	105
Niagara Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Lockport, N. Y.	A. N. Aitken	340	9	1	1	296
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Morris, N. Y.	F. L. Armstrong	436	22	2	2	400
Bellevue Medical Center							
Division I—Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	J. B. Amberson	2,797	81	22	30	105
Manhattan General Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Edlin	747	7	2	6	150
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	I. Epstein	695	19	5	5	104
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Bloch	910	26	5	7	75
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Hurwitz	...	6	1	1	104.58
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Bassiu	364	7	1	2	104
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	F. J. McCarthy	446	11	4	4	...
Willard Parker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Alexander	273	3	3	3	157
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Oneonta, N. Y.	R. Horton	540	14	2	3	400
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Ray Brook, N. Y.	F. Beck	651	...	3	3	470
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. M. MacMillan	567	7	6	6	346
Glenridge Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. M. Blake	268	5	2	2	150
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	G. G. Orstein	3,339	34	25	25	157
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	W. G. Childress	551	23	3	7	175
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. E. Meneffe	140	1	...	1	250
North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ¹⁻³	McCain, N. C.	W. M. Peck	1,275	9	2	4	500
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. C. McKay	832	26	...	4	379
Benjamin Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	H. I. Humphrey	621	7	1	1	425
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. H. Browning	...	...	2	9	...
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Atwell	311	9	2	8	288
Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Warrenville, Ohio	H. G. Curtis	875	19	3	3	383
Mahoning Tuberculosis Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	H. H. Teitelbaum	310	6	3	3	350
Eagleview Sanatorium ¹	Eagleview, Pa.	J. J. Kirshner	407	3	3	3	...
Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 3 ¹⁻³	Hamburg, Pa.	F. R. Lang	991	...	4	6	390
Tuberculosis League Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	C. H. Marcy	481	8	1	1	250
Mont Alto State Sanatorium (Pennsylvania State Sanatorium No. 1) ¹	South Mountain, Pa.	W. A. Gette	1,667	17	2	2	...
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Oakville, Tenn.	S. C. Carter	497	11	1	2	200
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. O. Armstrong	301	4	1	1	50
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	D. E. Jenkins	1,104	54	2	4	...
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	F. B. Stafford	829	5	2	2	375
Firland Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Seattle	G. H. Hames	1,832	36	2	2	200
Central Washington Tuberculosis Hospital	Selah, Wash.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muirdale Sanatorium ¹	Milwaukee	A. V. Cadden	1,244	10	...	1	259
Wisconsin State Sanatorium ¹	Statesan, Wis.	E. F. White	198	...	1	1	350
Leahi Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	H. H. Walker	1,011	9	4	4	350

25. RADIOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Radiology, through the Residency Review Committee for Radiology. As indicated in the column "Type of Training," approval has been extended in diagnostic roentgenology (D.R.); roentgenology (Roent.), including diagnostic and therapeutic; therapeutic radiology (Ther. Rad.), and radiology (Rad.), including roentgenology and therapeutic radiology.

Hospitals, 428; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,731

FEDERAL			Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service									
UNITED STATES ARMY											
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	P. O. Wells	Rad.	39,159	5,015	...	188	2	6	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	F. Y. Leaver	Roent.	59,840	1,969	916	90	...	...	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. A. Lodmell									
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. L. Berman	Rad.	61,918	10,699	1,872	642	3	9	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	V. A. Isherwood	Roent.	78,067	6,091	199	82	3	9	3	...
		D. T. McCarthy	Roent.	20,591	367	378	89	1	3	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY											
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	C. D. Burroughs	D.R.	36,189	2,220	262	12	...	...	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. L. Messersmith	Rad.	109,856	4,854	250	54	...	...	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	S. F. Williams	Rad.	31,596	4,225	142	16	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	J. L. Hatch	D.R.	22,727	246	1	14	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	C. Gartenlaub	Roent.	61,070	3,547	187	96	...	...	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	G. C. Daughtridge	Roent.	17,438	1,353	150	12	...	...	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE											
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	G. A. Shipman	D.R.	22,338	...	...	...	1	3	2	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Baltimore	I. Lewis	Rad.	16,127	5,035	595	146	1	3	3	...
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	T. Hilbish	D.R.	9,847	499	...	...	...	...	1	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	W. M. Sennott	Roent.	22,820	2,127	332	...	2	5	2	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE											
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Kelley	Rad.	27,598	196	310	177	1	2	3	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION											
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	W. W. Johnston	D.R.	26,067	...	...	...	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Tuskegee, Ala.	J. J. Peters	D.R.	14,526	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	F. Isaac	Rad.	57,806	4,733	1,700	1	2	6	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

		FEDERAL		Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. W. McClanahan	Rad.	55,126	11,143	2,260	45	3	8	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	W. W. Saunders	Roent.	27,481	3,931	141	12	1	3	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. F. Ingersoll	D.R.	26,837	1,851	54	4	2	6	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Newington, Conn.		D.R.	12,029	...	...	...	2	5	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	A. B. Skorneck	D.R.	14,198	1,524	...	7	2	4	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	S. R. Bersack	D.R.	13,014	1,898	139	7	1	3	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	I. R. Berger	D.R.	15,581	3,625	595	7	1	3	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	S. M. Roberts	D.R.	18,804	1,211	100	3	2	4	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	F. L. Hussey	Rad.	80,639	13,270	489	59	2	8	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	(See Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals)										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	P. J. Trier	Roent.	28,013	1,959	253	2	1	3	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	G. S. Lodwick	Rad.	15,861	2,252	183	5	2	6	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	(See Research and Affiliated Hospitals, Kansas City, Mo.)										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. R. Seitz	Rad.	41,800	1,372	155	7	1	3	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	C. P. Oderr	D.R.	15,487	4,017	300	3	2	4	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	M. Ginsberg	D.R.	11,137	2,180	28	...	1	1	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	E. G. Wissing	Roent.	42,104	4,784	173	3	2	6	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	(See Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals, Detroit)										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. Jorgens	Rad.	74,000	3,950	350	40	3	10	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	(See Research and Affiliated Hospitals, Kansas City, Mo.)										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	S. Kamberg	Roent.	3,822	1,568	230	2	2	6	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	J. R. Nahon	D.R.	19,424	2,461	55	2	2	3	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	H. Thomas	D.R.	27,174	2,741	101	1	2	6	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. Schlein	Roent.	27,877	4,516	384	24	1	3	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	K. Flachs	Roent.	19,500	2,340	150	...	1	2	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	J. Stein	Rad.	65,759	11,855	455	131	3	9	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	A. T. Hornsby	D.R.	22,104	1,170	17	48	1	3	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. D. Sachs	Rad.	34,976	3,765	197	4	2	6	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	(See University of Oklahoma Affiliated Hospitals)										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	K. C. Hardesty	Roent.	19,800	3,894	163	6	1	2	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. T. Wohl	Rad.	20,916	2,853	102	9	...	4	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	S. Lewis	D.R.	21,092	5,550	170	...	1	1	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	B. E. Greenberg	Rad.	42,662	2,949	65	55	2	4	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Nashville, Tenn.	D. E. Sherman	Roent.	21,208	2,223	373	15	1	3	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	W. L. De Ginder	Rad.	16,211	1,487	203	39	3	6	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	B. K. Lovell	Rad.	27,364	2,287	280	40	2	4	3	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	(See University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals)										
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	White River Junction, Vt.	N. W. Loud	Roent.	26,717	766	27	...	1	2	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. Goodman	Roent.	25,971	3,575	122	12	1	3	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinsburg, W. Va.	H. Litwer	D.R.	29,900	1,090	5	...	1	2	1	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	T. J. Pfeffer	Roent.	37,951	7,040	842	10	1	3	2	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ³	San Juan, P. R.	L. Ehrlich	D.R.	7,711	...	...	27	1	2	2	...	...
NONFEDERAL												
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	M. B. Carter	Rad.	24,487	6,172	...	90	2	4	3	108	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	I. Meschan	Rad.	19,016	6,932	977	59	3	10	3	145	...
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. W. Birsner	D.R.	29,965	1,048	175	24	1	3	2	325	...
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹	Berkeley, Calif.	H. P. Brean	D.R.	13,313	...	1,694	15	1	2	2	175	...
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻³	French Camp, Calif.	A. Cove	D.R.	...	...	...	1,614	1	1	2	235	...
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹	Fresno, Calif.	C. L. Ould	D.R.	15,865	984	1,085	...	1	1	1	300	...
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	H. J. Prichard										
		G. Beckstrand	Rad.	12,789	5,503	...	...	1	3	3	150	...
		E. Freedman	Rad.	11,363	5,981	...	28	2	5	3	150	...
		J. D. Canp	Rad.	31,385	...	...	59	2	2	3	...	...
		C. Jacobson	Rad.	91,704	10,185	1,490	324	2	10	3	200	...
		C. Benz										
		W. H. Brown	D.R.	13,048	2,670	...	18	1	1	1	125	...
		L. S. Goin	Rad.	15,032	1,852	308	...	1	3	3	150	...
		W. L. Stilson	Rad.	11,565	4,108	682	85	2	6	3	146	...
		H. H. Jensen	Rad.	22,124	2,985	...	25	1	3	3	195	...
		R. S. Harrison—										
		W. B. Hill	D.R.	10,751	1,627	...	...	1	2	2	240	...
		C. E. Grayson	Rad.	10,080	13,401	3,086	32	...	2	2	247	...
		E. L. Whitehead	Rad.	19,659	1,838	159	24	1	2	3	150	...
		G. G. King	Roent.	6,554	1,162	63	22	1	1	1	125	...
		J. Levitin	D.R.	12,972	1,300	126	12	1	1	2	...	...
		A. A. De Lormier	Rad.	16,872	3,557	1,378	26	1	1	2	250	...
		C. S. Capp	Roent.	14,029	1,450	362	11	1	2	2	150	...
		L. H. Garland	Roent.	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	175	...
		A. J. Williams	Roent.	38,134	2,151	...	57	...	2	2	175	...
		H. S. Kaplan	Rad.	14,634	4,215	168	135	2	7	3	80	...
		R. S. Stone	Rad.	28,415	9,799	445	142	...	6	3	87	...
		J. J. McCort	Roent.	11,037	1,410	258	12	1	2	2	...	...
		T. E. Havel	D.R.	9,013	1,843	220	16	1	1	1	175	...
		J. H. Woodruff	Rad.	32,844	1,792	431	34	2	6	3	200	...
		J. McMullen—										
		J. Del Regato	Roent.	18,816	7,689	1,176	2	3	4	3	200	...
		V. L. Bolton	Roent.	5,190	1,075	512	11	1	1	2	175	...
		J. H. Weiss										
		M. H. Levine	D.R.	12,526	1,581	...	10	1	1	1	160	...
		K. D. A. Allen	Rad.	10,141	5,773	100	69	1	3	3	150	...
		E. J. Meister	Rad.	10,031	1,539	31	15	1	3	1	150	...
		W. P. Stampfli	Roent.	12,780	332	2,140	12	2	3	2	150	...
		R. R. Lanier	Rad.	25,108	2,625	242	105	3	9	...	150	...
		E. Salzman	...	24,659	988	275	20	...	...	...	...	...
		J. J. Esposito	Rad.	14,975	2,019	...	104	1	2	2	240	...
		R. T. Ogden	Rad.	36,676	12,974	...	59	2	4	3	50	...
		A. H. Janzen—										
		R. M. Lowman	Rad.	51,725	8,211	774	175	3	9	3	50	...
		R. Shapiro	Rad.	18,305	5,610	408	6,013	2	6	3	125	...
		K. R. Kaess	Roent.	18,006	1,926	...	24	1	3	1	225	...
		J. M. James	Roent.	14,678	1,327	...	35	1	2	2	225	...

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residents Offered ^s	Total Residents Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service									
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	W. W. Lattomus...	Rad.	23,069	3,509	343	169	1	3	3	180
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. E. Wissler...	Rad.	14,957	2,233	307	9	1	3	3	200
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	S. Newman...	D.R.	41,131	984	48	32	2	4	2	143
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. O. Coe...	Rad.	21,757	8,702	1,563	77	1	2	3	...
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	A. O. Hampton...	Rad.	14,730	5,732	740	15	2	5	3	200
Georgetown University Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	W. Baensch...	Rad.	19,739	4,934	...	20	3	8	3	20
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. Stanbro...	Roent.	21,170	5,892	253	2	...	4	3	150
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	I. Isaacs...	D.R.	16,602	3,039	221	29	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	W. S. Rizk...	D.R.	13,289	...	...	...	1	1	1	225
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	H. E. Davis...	Rad.	43,456	6,024	708	102	3	5	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	A. G. Levin...	D.R.	8,553	786	13	25	1	1	1	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. A. Elmer...	Rad.	16,904	3,500	75	44	1	2	3	110
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	L. Long—S. Clinic	D.R.	15,837	4,094	61	...	1	1	1	...
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	H. S. Weens...	Rad.	43,218	7,174	583	67	2	6	3	20
Piedmont Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	E. G. Smith, Jr.	D.R.	6,787	385	383	30	1	1	1	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	L. P. Holmes...	Rad.	22,821	1,678	185	4	2	4	3	160
Emory University Hospital ¹	Emory University, Ga.	T. F. Leish...	Rad.	20,747	...	8,141	77	1	3	3	190
Aurustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	D. S. Bellin...	Roent.	13,346	2,301	...	...	1	3	3	150
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. M. Landau...	Rad.	95,034	16,911	3,023	93	11	11	3	...
Englewood Hospital ³	Chicago	A. J. Rosenblate...	Roent.	7,737	889	...	...	1	1	1	200
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. M. Pantone...	D.R.	9,434	1,489	...	...	1	1	1	225
Illinois Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. R. Lough— R. C. Crain...	Rad.	28,006	3,875	318	15	1	1	2	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. H. Gilmore...	Rad.	20,423	2,409	209	45	1	1	3	115
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. W. Furey...	Rad.	17,324	10,408	987	150	1	1	2	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. Levine— E. Uhlmann...	Rad.	35,339	6,000	65	2,341	4	8	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Arendt...	Roent.	22,630	5,038	483	21	3	6	2	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	A. H. Cannon...	Rad.	37,914	3,273	75	78	1	4	3	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. B. Lewis...	Roent.	15,494	2,600	100	125	2	2	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. Moss— G. Cailleteau...	Roent.	13,095	3,521	173	7	9	9	2	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. G. Willy...	Rad.	28,425	5,508	209	42	2	4	3	50
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	F. H. Squire...	Rad.	40,349	2,911	1,329	44	2	4	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	R. L. Jenkinson...	Roent.	11,470	2,082	206	...	1	2	3	85
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. M. Cassidy...	D.R.	18,540	3,490	275	34	1	2	2	200
St. Anne's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. C. Cushman— K. Lewis...	Rad.	2,816	2,400	416	120	1	2	2	200
St. Bernard's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. H. Jenkinson...	Rad.	5,089	...	...	9	2	6	3	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. C. Hodges...	Rad.	38,974	17,052	600	95	4	12	3	175
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. A. Harvey...	Rad.	66,775	12,769	...	52	3	7	3	...
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	A. C. Ledoux...	Roent.	27,799	2,875	35	15	1	...	2	175
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	W. W. Furey...	Rad.	36,648	1,765	963	41	3	3	3	150
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	P. R. Dirkse— D. F. Anderson...	Roent.	20,555	3,359	403	5	1	2	2	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	H. W. Ackerman...	Rad.	11,862	1,401	1,401	176	1	3	1	...
Swedish American Hospital	Rockford, Ill.	R. E. Bishop...	Rad.	21,932	2,026	...	20	1	2	2	400
Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Bluffton, Ind.	C. H. Warfield...	Roent.	14,870	2,853	144	...	1	2	2	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Wayne, Ind.	J. F. Larrabee...	D.R.	16,209	2,440	351	21	1	1	1	300
St. Margaret Hospital	Hammond, Ind.	W. A. Tosick...	Rad.	35,763	3,382	88	43	1	3	2	170
Indiana University Medical Center Hospitals	Indianapolis	J. A. Campbell...	Rad.	28,261	6,685	410	84	4	12	3	165
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	H. R. Griffith...	Roent.	16,793	2,559	247	6	1	3	2	...
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	H. C. Ochsner...	Rad.	39,575	3,610	3,357	6,997	1	1	3	273
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	G. W. Hunsberger...	Roent.	11,262	1,642	229	33	1	3	2	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	A. B. Phillips...	Rad.	13,006	1,432	...	53	1	2	3	150
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.	H. D. Kerr...	Rad.	58,461	16,837	...	378	2	6	3	178
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	G. M. Tice...	Rad.	26,324	6,832	747	87	1	5	3	125
University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	J. R. Kline...	D.R.	17,385	2,938	217	68	1	2	2	275
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	N. C. Nash...	Rad.	15,559	3,387	...	...	1	1	1	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	S. E. Johnson...	Rad.	26,488	5,505	1,834	118	1	3	3	185
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	E. L. Pirkey...	Rad.	38,503	2,731	...	38	2	6	3	...
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. R. Seitz...	Rad.	41,800	4,017	300	3	1	3	3	...
University of Louisville Hospitals	Louisville, Ky.	M. Garcia...	Rad.	169,388	48,631	3,795	233	5	15	3	100
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. H. Little...	Rad.	47,876	2,930	281	...	2	4	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	L. J. Bristow, Jr.	Rad.	22,356	5,185	428	46	1	3	3	225
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	A. R. Payzant...	Rad.	27,964	2,643	193	51	1	3	3	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	W. Snow...	Rad.	28,231	6,296	863	84	2	6	3	125
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	H. A. Smith...	Roent.	18,146	2,008	502	13	1	11	2	100
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	C. F. Miller...	Roent.	10,627	1,582	148	58	1	2	2	150
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	J. Spencer...	Rad.	17,832	2,930	57	29	1	2	3	100
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹	Bangor, Maine	J. De Carlo...	D.R.	44,568	845	467	5	1	4	2	75
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	R. H. Morgan...	Rad.	69,296	11,000	...	270	...	8	3	20
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	E. R. Dana...	Roent.	19,241	1,180	...	29	...	1	1	275
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. O. Salik...	D.R.	17,873	1,112	...	29	1	3	2	110
Johns Hopkins Hospital ^{1,3}	Baltimore	J. M. Dennis...	Rad.	62,338	7,604	...	113	1	3	3	50
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	S. H. Macht...	D.R.	13,695	1,792	627	47	1	1	1	250
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	S. A. Robins— F. G. Fleischner...	Rad.	22,778	1,158	130	4	2	5	3	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. Ritvo...	Rad.	81,026	5,969	1,615	38	8	11	3	112
Washington County Hospital	Hagerstown, Md.	E. B. D. Neuhauser...	Roent.	22,131	...	...	...	...	2	2	50
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. E. Hawes...	Roent.	9,041	1,136	25	...	1	2	2	200
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	M. I. Smedal...	Roent.	73,589	12,323	92	504	2	4	3	175
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	L. L. Robbins...	Rad.	47,167	15,838	...	135	3	7	3	800
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. Levene...	D.R.	35,430	2,194	172	6	1	3	2	50
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	A. Ettinger...	D.R.	35,645	2,065	76	6	...	3	2	100
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. H. Marks...	Roent.	19,004	3,185	123	49	1	3	3	135
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	M. C. Sosman...	Rad.	23,940	2,219	...	12	2	9	3	42
New England Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. A. Carey...	D.R.	13,101	867	...	23	1	1	1	125
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. A. Herzan...	Rad.	14,588	605	...	2	...	1	1	100
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	R. Schatzki...	Roent.	15,677	2,141	159	...	...	3	1	...
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. V. West...	Roent.	11,572	2,184	225	14	1	3	1	175
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	H. A. Osgood...	Roent.	21,680	3,261	...	7	2	2	3	150
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	C. Liebman...	Roent.	13,925	1,253	21	5	1	2	2	170
Lawrence General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lawrence, Mass.	S. A. Wilson...	Roent.	13,154	1,771	445	1	1	3	3	125
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	R. A. Grugan...	D.R.	12,508	110	1,581	10	1	1	1	125
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton, Mass.	W. J. Elliott...	Roent.	14,643	...	...	21	1	1	1	200
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.										
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.										
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.										

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	H. M. Weber	Rad.	259,636	26,912	820	1,516	7	28	3	150
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹	St. Paul	H. O. Peterson	Rad.	14,612	8,486	...	8,486	1	3	3	185
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. P. Medelman	Roent.	13,018	2,523	...	13	1	1	1	162
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. W. Barry	Rad.	21,040	1,478	264	38	1	3	2	150
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	D. S. Dann	Roent.	16,116	1,643	411	47	..	1	2	200
Research and Affiliated Hospitals											
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	...	Roent.	22,706	2,169	103	7	4	10	2	...
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	I. H. Lockwood	D.R.	14,318	231	...	2	1	2	3	...
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	I. H. Lockwood	Rad.	123,049	10,821	3,607	667	4	12	3	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	A. Wolkin	Rad.	25,067	1,686	110	3	2	6	1	...
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Virden	Rad.	16,141	3,541	35	160	1	1	1	...
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	L. A. Scarpellino	Roent.	11,955	2,567	103	48	1	3	3	175
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. Wilson	Rad.	61,396	16,832	391	362	...	10	3	100
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. C. Ernst, Sr.	Rad.	9,931	1,793	225	53	3	4	3	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. E. Allen, Jr.	Rad.	24,994	2,043	108	96	1	4	3	190
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. R. Senturia	Rad.	14,136	5,351	372	39	1	1	2	100
St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis	D. Weir	Rad.	89,313	2,834	...	176	2	6	3	190
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	St. Louis	O. C. Zink	Roent.	10,806	1,580	18	71	1	1	3	200
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. Sante	Rad.	27,121	3,922	164	52	1	3	3	100
Crichton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	J. F. Kelly, Sr.	Rad.	14,023	1,897	102	41	1	3	3	175
Nebraska Methodist Hospital	Omaha	H. B. Hunt	Rad.	10,510	4,727	951	80	1	4	3	200
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. F. Kelly, Sr.	Roent.	6,672	412	81	7	1	3	3	...
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	H. B. Hunt	Rad.	13,330	2,060	331	68	1	3	3	...
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	L. K. Sycamore	Rad.	23,693	3,160	344	98	1	3	3	188
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	R. Bradley	Roent.	9,785	3,328	330	65	1	1	1	200
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	S. W. Donaldson	Roent.	23,498	1,420	215	28	1	3	3	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. J. Hodges	Rad.	51,819	9,912	929	210	4	12	3	145
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹	Battle Creek, Mich.	S. P. Barden	Rad.	6,542	25	...	235	...	...	3	275
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. A. Evans	D.R.	8,488	...	7	...	...	2	1	...
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. A. Jarre	Rad.	35,477	5,627	1,494	40	1	4	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Reynolds	Rad.	26,509	20,752	463	385	3	9	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. P. Doub	Rad.	69,103	4,532	1,411	76	3	9	3	275
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. M. Grace	Roent.	44,198	4,243	163	38	2	4	2	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. A. Irwin	Rad.	19,504	...	...	159	1	3	3	250
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. Z. Mellins	D.R.	11,300	1,516	36	8	1	2	1	275
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals											
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	E. E. Levine	Rad.	25,553	4,728	89	4	2	6	2	...
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. C. Birkelo	D.R.	55,519	...	...	...	2	2	1	505
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. E. Lofstrom	Rad.	50,292	5,238	443	35	6	18	2	270
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	D. J. Zbkowski	D.R.	45,050	1,964	51	12	2	3	2	279
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	J. R. Lumbach	Rad.	56,349	6,329	592	12	2	6	3	325
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	...	D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. C. Jones	Roent.	13,758	3,895	10	42	1	2	2	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	E. C. Wahby	Rad.	14,343	1,829	122	163	1	2	2	225
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	E. J. Keeffe	D.R.	22,353	2,958	...	33	1	1	2	325
St. Mary's Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	W. R. Rekschan	D.R.	14,342	914	20	14	1	1	1	220
Northwestern Hospital ¹	Ypsilanti, Mich.	C. O. Hansen	Roent.	13,117	10,770	624	38	1	1	2	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. G. Idstrom	Rad.	32,863	3,851	...	60	1	1	3	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. G. Riegler	Rad.	47,544	11,639	918	158	6	21	3	175
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	P. D. Gilbert	Rad.	25,510	4,612	324	48	1	1	2	200
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	E. J. Ryan	Rad.	14,635	2,538	86	20	1	3	2	125
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	H. J. Perlberg	Roent.	38,502	10,130	396	195	4	6	3	145
Morrisstown Memorial Hospital	Morrisstown, N. J.	F. Reed, Jr.	Roent.	12,033	1,950	191	19	1	1	1	185
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Holly, N. J.	H. P. Kane	Roent.	7,705	778	83	7	1	1	1	100
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	P. J. Santora	Roent.	15,996	2,308	124	16	1	2	1	162
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	P. J. Glanquinto	Roent.	7,863	1,531	334	19	1	2	2	150
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	N. J. Furst	Roent.	9,532	4,973	147	68	1	1	2	75
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	W. H. Seward	Roent.	15,968	4,188	1,548	21	1	1	1	150
Mercer Hospital ³	Trenton, N. J.	M. P. Mains	Roent.	11,830	1,871	...	...	2	1	3	150
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. F. Roach	Rad.	24,630	8,246	...	92	2	4	2	...
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. H. Wentworth	Rad.	18,610	2,035	225	35	1	3	3	...
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. Mendelson	D.R.	18,093	...	...	...	1	3	3	...
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. S. Schwartz	Rad.	23,790	2,435	140	26	2	5	3	75
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. Harrington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. B. Friedman	Brooklyn	Rad.	129,386	10,554	1,048	63	6	8	3	3	104
A. L. L. Bell	Brooklyn	Rad.	23,000	3,609	30	45	1	3	3	75	
M. Slobodkin	Brooklyn	D.R.	25,070	1,477	81	11	...	3	2	75	
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	Roent.	12,267	1,637	38	16	1	2	2	175	
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	G. J. Culver	Rad.	25,529	7,009	...	102	2	4	3	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital	Buffalo	E. G. Eshner	Roent.	33,009	1,242	745	14	1	3	3	179
Roswell Park Memorial Institute ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. T. Murphy	Rad.	28,718	...	789	3	10	3	...	
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹⁻³	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	J. M. Flanagan	Roent.	6,196	863	77	1	...	1	1	100
Flushing Hospital	Flushing, N. Y.	...	D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	H. R. Zatzkin	Rad.	29,815	7,995	477	28	1	3	3	225
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. V. Shapiro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. B. Goldman	Rad.	59,282	4,488	1,380	56	2	4	3	3	105	
B. D. Jay	Roent.	21,644	1,805	442	12	1	2	2	2	200	
A. Joffe	Roent.	12,300	660	38	13	1	1	2	2	150	
J. F. Miller	Roent.	19,830	2,019	40	14	1	2	2	2	225	
Bellevue Medical Center											
Division III-New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³											
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Poppel	Rad.	131,352	12,308	823	283	14	22	3	71
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D.R.	9,765	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Bendick	D.R.	15,240	1,955	140	5	2	3	2	135
A. J. Bernstein	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. R. Field	Roent.	17,353	2,797	271	12	1	2	2	100		
A. J. Tillinghast	Roent.	5,418	783	...	...	...	...	...	2	200	
F. J. Borrelli	Rad.	38,666	1,362	276	290	1	3	3	...		
H. Poster	D.R.	28,797	...	...	...	7	1	2	1	...	
H. M. Jacobs	Rad.	9,089	14,006	349	23	11	12	3	106		
E. M. Claiborne	Roent.	10,126	660	...	4	1	1	2	100		
H. K. Taylor	D.R.	10,898	1,022	83	...	2	3	1	104		
I. Arons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I. Landsman	Rad.	68,614	4,637	2,352	19	1	3	2	...		
M. M. Pomeranz	Roent.	25,306	5,158	233	24	1	3	3	...		
F. H. Ghiselin	Roent.	31,890	3,514	120	26	1	2	3	180		

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Feig	Roent.	30,264	343	135	7	1	2	2	105
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Sherman					548	4	21	2	98
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. J. Nickson	Rad.	88,161	39,113			2	3	2	104
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Jacobson	D.R.	35,789							
Morrisana City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Fried	Rad.	39,564	11,527	3,450	50	3	8	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Fierstein	Rad.	21,288	2,429	100	20	1	1	2	105
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. S. Wolf									
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. M. Silverstone	Rad.	41,325	7,813		100	4	6	3	50
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	P. Strax	D.R.	18,120				1	2	3	104
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Evans	Rad.	80,151	9,995	431	65	4	13	3	94
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	W. H. Shehadi	Roent.	10,662	1,441	261	27	1	2	2	
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Poppel	Rad.	21,050	3,113	1,007	153	1	3	3	85
St. Francis Hospital	New York City	H. W. Jacox	Rad.	103,619	19,418		176	4	12	3	208
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. A. Haggerty	Rad.	114,550	3,180	126	4,961	2	6	3	116
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. J. Dunn	D.R.	10,991	930	75	12	1	2	1	175
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. F. Hempel	Rad.	35,335	4,182		35	2	6	3	75
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	F. F. Ruzicka, Jr.	Rad.	34,089	2,717	515	13	2	4	3	100
Genesee Hospital ³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. E. Moseley	Roent.	8,830	101	60	23	1	2	1	105
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	T. West	Roent.	16,951	3,018	29	8	1	1	1	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	G. J. Baron	Roent.	20,218	2,200	146	15	1	1	3	75
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	E. F. Merrill	Rad.	24,929	5,868	1,127	58	1	3	3	100
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. Forsyth									
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. V. Winchell	Roent.	19,340	710	111	77	1	2	2	200
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	G. H. Ramsey	Rad.	19,129	5,028	4,002	222		9	3	150
St. John's Riverside Hospital ³	Yonkers, N. Y.	K. L. Mitton	Roent.	12,075	944		33	1	1	1	150
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	C. Hale	Roent.	34,314	5,889		49	2	6	3	192
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	A. G. Debbie	Roent.	18,223	2,491	961	27	1	3	3	175
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. Miller	Roent.	10,809	992	248	15	1	1	2	150
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. M. Wood	Roent.	23,930	2,050	88	45	34	89	3	145
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. C. A. Sternbergh	Roent.	15,446	1,140	71	20	1	2	1	250
Bismarck Hospital ³	Bismarck, N. Dak.	R. J. Reeves	Rad.	61,283	9,105	590	210	4	11	3	42
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	S. P. Perry	D.R.	16,260	2,167		24	1	3	2	100
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	J. P. Rousseau	Rad.	24,689	2,637	90	51	1	3	3	125
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	H. M. Berg	Rad.	29,146	1,992	715	57	1	3	3	300
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	C. J. Miller, Jr.	Rad.	15,656	4,263	108	32	1	1	3	250
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati, Ohio	F. T. Moore	Rad.	42,170	10,786			2	4	3	250
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati, Ohio	S. Larson	Roent.	21,854	2,503	834	44	1	1	2	275
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati, Ohio	T. J. Dodd	D.R.	22,411	3,563		56	1	3	3	200
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	B. Felson	Rad.	44,679	5,712	262	80	4	11	3	50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	J. McCarthy	Roent.	25,157	6,142	68	69	1	2	2	175
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	L. Rosenberg	Rad.	22,397	2,747	313	109	1	3	3	145
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹	Cleveland, Ohio	H. Hauser	Rad.	34,895	3,731	1,200	93	2	8	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Cleveland, Ohio	O. R. Hughes	Rad.	106,364	4,000	1,500	60	4	12	3	175
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	J. A. Groh	Roent.	11,650	2,521	62	9	1	3	3	162
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	H. Mahrer	Roent.	24,437	3,399	20	21	1	3	3	215
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	E. D. Brannan	Rad.	33,137	4,067	854	23	1	3	3	120
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	D. J. O'Malley	Rad.	19,593	1,661		25	1	3	3	210
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	H. L. Friedell	Rad.	49,002	8,029	560	69	2	6	3	125
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Dayton, Ohio	S. W. Nelson	Rad.	49,017	15,975	1,202	306	4	12	3	150
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland, Ohio	G. A. Nicoll	Rad.	18,611	2,189		45	1	3	3	160
Elyria Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Elyria, Ohio	R. N. Land	D.R.	19,151	1,616	30		1	1	1	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	W. D. Heinrich	Roent.	23,619	2,543	357	31	1	2	2	210
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	D. A. Russell	D.R.	10,591	596			1	1	1	270
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	M. M. Thompson, Jr.	Rad.	15,881	947	58	25	1	3	3	
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	F. C. Curtzweiler	D.R.	86,741	452		15	1	1	1	225
University of Oklahoma Affiliated Hospital	Oklahoma City	S. Tamarkin	Roent.	16,866	2,526	160	17	1	1	1	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	E. C. Baker	D.R.	35,353	8,774		49	1	3	2	175
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	P. E. Russo	Rad.	30,564			67	3	8		85
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	S. M. Glasser	D.R.	13,211	1,252	159		2	4		
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	E. H. Kalmou	D.R.	9,498	2,122	40	42	1	1		225
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. M. Pasucci	Rad.	11,260	1,559	93		1	1	3	
Ablington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	S. Rees	D.R.	13,688	1,571		25	1	3	1	175
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	S. E. Rees	Roent.	13,204	1,307			1	3	3	175
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	C. T. Dotter	Rad.	40,999	3,038	1,500	29	2	6	3	
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	J. D. Zulick	Roent.	20,741	3,218	291	179		1	3	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	W. C. Troxell	D.R.	14,951	1,780	52	10			1	225
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Darby, Pa.	T. Scarlett									
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	C. L. Mengel	Rad.	10,410	5,028	1,062	560	1	1	3	225
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. S. Bromer	Rad.	2,475	4,071	449	165	1	3	3	100
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. L. Hinkel	Rad.	16,279	1,421	2,000	41	1	3	3	125
American Oncologic Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. P. Widmann									
Chestnut Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. K. Alexander	Rad.	11,419	2,172	724	135	1	3	3	100
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. D. Bacon	Rad.	13,911	1,419	24	17	1	2	3	100
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Gershon-Cohen	Roent.	22,545			38	1	3	3	150
Germanantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Isard	Rad.	13,733	2,806		26	3	8	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. G. Castigliano	Ther.								
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	Rad.	1,779	6,523	484	69	2	2	3	250	
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. P. Barden	Roent.	8,933	1,648	346	50	1	1	2	200
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Fisher	Rad.	21,441	2,539	336	32	2	2	3	150
Jeanes Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. E. Woodruff	D.R.	9,697	375	6	14	5	8	1	250
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. R. Young	Rad.	25,190	3,772	1,258	62	1	4	3	150
Nazareth Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Finkelstein	Rad.	23,388	3,811	663	20	3	10	3	75
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. S. Lehman	Rad.	35,145	2,805	179	176	2	5	3	75
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. Pendergrass	Rad.	127,424	3,164	15,234	184	8	24	3	
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. H. Vandere, II.	Roent.	8,674	1,470	4	30	1	2	3	200
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. P. Pendergrass	Rad.	4,683	1,013	35	20	1	1	1	800
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	P. C. Swenson	Rad.	51,321	27,456	865	577	7	13	3	100
		J. S. Fetter	Roent.	17,768	1,796	493	29	1	3	3	200
		P. A. Bishop	Rad.	18,412	2,136	320	125	2	2	3	20
		B. P. Widmann	Rad.	40,091	12,111	336	207	3	9	3	113
		E. L. Lame	Rad.	10,921	2,266	145	49	1	3	3	150
		W. E. Chamberlain	Rad.	36,746	6,150	108	37	5	15	3	
		T. V. Childs	Roent.	27,534	4,354	461	43	3	8	2	200

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	NONFEDERAL									
				Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)		
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Pittsburgh	O. R. Perryman	Rad.	32,209	6,688	...	90	2	6	3	175		
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Pittsburgh	M. Goldsmith	Roent.	15,266	3,860	428	...	2	2	3	125		
Pittsburgh Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Pittsburgh	G. W. Grier	Rad.	13,039	1,903	...	...	1	3	3	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻⁸	Pittsburgh	G. H. Alexander	Rad.	21,079	2,181	30	23	1	3	3	200		
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Pittsburgh	D. H. Rice	Roent.	19,876	3,920	517	46	1	3	2	225		
Reading Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Reading, Pa.	G. W. Chamberlin	Rad.	13,752	...	4,500	42	2	6	3	225		
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Reading, Pa.	W. W. Werley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Sayre, Pa.	N. Carabello	Roent.	10,535	2,172	367	26	1	1	1	250		
Sharon General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Sharon, Pa.	J. T. Littleton	Rad.	31,130	3,184	419	13	2	5	3	150		
Chester County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	West Chester, Pa.	H. A. Steiner	Roent.	13,523	1,897	...	1,750	1	1	1	250		
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Providence, R. I.	J. Gershon-Cohen	Roent.	7,309	2,155	593	4	1	1	1	100		
Roger Williams General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Providence, R. I.	L. A. Martineau	Roent.	27,559	1,977	343	...	1	2	3	200		
Roper Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Charleston, S. C.	R. R. Hunt	Roent.	12,101	2,470	617	63	1	1	2	100		
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Columbia, S. C.	H. S. Pettitt	Rad.	25,984	5,307	47	52	1	3	3	...		
Spartanburg General Hospital	Spartanburg, S. C.	G. W. Smith, Jr.	Roent.	42,800	3,318	123	34	2	2	3	200		
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. E. Plenge	Rad.	11,772	2,736	454	82	2	2	2	...		
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Memphis, Tenn.	C. Reavis	Rad.	20,318	4,024	310	02	2	2	3	...		
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Memphis, Tenn.	J. E. Whiteleather	Roent.	19,151	2,971	581	40	1	3	3	100		
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	C. Heacock	Rad.	36,428	3,033	275	04	2	0	3	35		
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻⁸	Nashville, Tenn.	J. C. King	Rad.	21,468	5,199	774	17	2	5	3	100		
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Nashville, Tenn.	G. J. Tarleton, Jr.	Rad.	995	1,172	118	111	1	3	3	125		
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Austin, Texas	H. O. Francis	Rad.	23,164	4,583	184	88	3	7	3	50		
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Dallas, Texas	J. C. Rude	D.R.	33,882	1,219	305	35	1	1	1	200		
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Dallas, Texas	J. E. Miller	Rad.	24,406	9,183	240	185	2	4	3	125		
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Dallas, Texas	R. H. Millwee	D.R.	11,753	955	72	53	1	1	1	125		
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Dallas, Texas	R. Clayton	Rad.	30,402	1,791	660	80	2	7	3	50		
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Galveston, Texas	G. D. Carlson	Rad.	11,179	1,164	...	47	1	3	2	125		
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	R. N. Cooley	Rad.	59,777	7,344	218	60	3	9	3	...		
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	V. P. Collins	Rad.	58,400	1,122	372	124	2	4	3	...		
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	C. H. Burge	Rad.	12,912	1,716	...	16	1	3	2	120		
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	H. L. Barton	Roent.	35,819	4,948	172	19	2	4	2	...		
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	L. M. Vaughan	Rad.	36,999	4,697	176	71	1	4	3	100		
St. Joseph's Hospital	Houston, Texas	C. W. Yates	Rad.	22,783	2,645	95	33	1	3	3	225		
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	G. H. Fletcher	Rad.	10,971	18,198	3,075	396	3	14	3	150		
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Antonio, Texas	E. F. Lyon, Jr.	D.R.	11,330	1,946	...	86	1	2	2	150		
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Antonio, Texas	...	D.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Rosa Hospital ⁸	San Antonio, Texas	F. E. O'Neill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Temple, Texas	A. Thaggard	D.R.	13,096	1,332	...	126	1	2	2	200		
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals	Salt Lake City	C. A. Stevenson	Rad.	48,545	5,147	1,064	98	1	3	3	250		
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Salt Lake City	...	Rad.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Salt Lake City	E. R. Crowder	...	8,430	492	26	35	1	3	...	200		
St. Mark's Hospital	Salt Lake City	R. P. Frederiek	...	7,385	1,401	...	14	1	1	...	175		
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Salt Lake City	P. Meyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	W. R. Christensen	...	15,595	4,450	227	...	2	6	...	135		
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Burlington, Vt.	J. J. Wolfson	...	9,608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Burlington, Vt.	F. Van Buskirk	Roent.	10,544	1,333	25	...	1	2	1	100		
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Charlottesville, Va.	A. B. Soule, Jr.	Rad.	14,278	3,614	77	80	1	3	3	167		
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Norfolk, Va.	V. W. Archer	Roent.	30,403	8,000	500	50	2	6	3	50		
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Norfolk, Va.	J. Poster	Roent.	12,612	2,545	...	24	3	3	2	200		
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻⁸	Richmond, Va.	P. B. Parsons	Rad.	13,953	4,418	348	103	2	4	3	125		
Providence Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	F. B. Mandeville	Rad.	38,450	...	3,989	121	1	5	3	50		
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	E. A. Addington	D.R.	14,789	566	227	...	1	2	2	200		
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	S. T. Cantril	Ther.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Spokane, Wash.	T. Carille	Rad.	25,264	2,397	1,795	98	1	3	3	100		
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Huntington, W. Va.	M. T. Harris	Rad.	12,537	1,101	16	26	2	2	2	200		
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Madison, Wis.	H. R. Crews	Roent.	17,493	3,000	611	10	...	1	2	150		
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Madison, Wis.	R. C. Schmitz	D.R.	18,346	1,701	127	22	1	1	1	150		
University Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Madison, Wis.	W. L. Waskow	Roent.	10,458	1,578	301	127	1	2	2	125		
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	E. A. Pohle	Rad.	42,181	7,233	194	111	2	6	3	50		
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	S. A. Morton	Rad.	...	2,686	...	34	...	1	3	195		
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	A. McIcamed	...	10,419	2,242	246	12	1	1	1	250		
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	A. Marek	Roent.	46,408	3,791	508	18	2	6	3	209		
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	J. L. Marks	Rad.	23,085	2,364	...	153	1	3	3	195		
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	H. W. Hefke	Rad.	21,325	4,000	...	...	1	2	3	200
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Ancon, C. Z.	G. W. Sengpiel	Roent.	13,890	4,429	247	15	1	3	3	275		
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Honolulu, T. H.	H. H. Wright	Roent.	19,905	700	256	5	1	2	2	345		
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Juan, P. R.	G. F. Lull, Jr.	Roent.	8,618	1,163	557	7	1	3	3	125		
		L. L. Buzaid	Roent.	10,998	2,796	...	...	1	1	2	150
		J. L. Beerra	Roent.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

26. SURGERY

The following services have been approved for four years of training by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery. (See additional lists of approved services, pp. 347-351)

Hospitals, 263; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3,232

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL				
			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. T. Berwald	1,065	...	2	8	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	C. S. Lyter	692	9	...	...	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	R. T. Gants	1,043	6	3	14	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Antonio, Texas	W. F. Bowers	2,108	46	4	16	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	G. L. Beatty	3,167	17	3	11	...

26. SURGERY—Continued

			FEDERAL				
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	R. S. Silvis	1,554	16	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	L. G. Bell	2,993	42	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	R. B. Brown	2,715	21	2	8	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	L. L. Haynes	1,843	12	1	4	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant	1,634	88	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	R. A. Cooper	2,796	29	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	C. F. Storey	4,332	15	2	8	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. A. Williamson	2,678	15	1	4	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. Syphax	1,038	17	3	12	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Lyons	664	14	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	R. J. Lipin	1,492	43	3	8	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Weinberg	2,080	32	3	12	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. D. Briggs	2,969	136	10	22	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. G. Brizzolara	1,247	34	4	12	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	B. Eisman	2,598	56	5	16	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	P. W. Fenny	1,192	22	4	11	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	A. Hurwitz	551	9	6	13	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	1,366	41	4	7	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. C. Thoroughman	1,730	33	5	14	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Hines, Ill.	C. B. Puestow	2,436	172	18	58	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	J. C. Fineran	1,166	27	2	5	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	L. T. Palumbo	2,618	36	3	12	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	E. S. Brintnall	1,769	44	6	16	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	C. B. Boeshart	496	31	3	8	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. E. Hamilton	1,234	37	6	18	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	L. K. Richardson	1,215	29	4	10	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	J. M. Miller	1,901	15	2	6	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	R. T. Shackelford	992	17	2	6	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	H. H. Faxon	2,787	61	8	24	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	C. G. Johnston	3,441	102	8	25	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. J. Ferguson	1,906	52	6	19	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	G. A. Higgins	1,939	28	2	8	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	K. B. Coldwater	1,024	22	4	16	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	W. P. Kleitsch	1,417	20	4	9	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. M.	W. A. Childs	..	5	13	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. A. Nelson	1,890	45	4	13	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. J. Cincotti	2,163	24	6	18	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	1,817	56	4	14	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	P. K. Sauer	2,377	47	4	16	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. L. Gogbill	1,400	27	8	16	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	W. G. Eckman	3,971	86	5	18	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	F. A. Quenzer	1,591	58	3	10	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	R. A. Wise	1,614	18	4	16	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. G. Nichols, Jr.	974	59	3	10	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	W. A. Altenhoff	798	46	5	18	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	R. F. Bowers	3,708	42	8	21	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	R. I. Carlson	2,014	43	6	22	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	W. H. Pickett	1,411	41	8	16	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	J. P. North	1,563	31	4	10	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	A. A. Gubler	1,043	15	2	8	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Junction, Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical Center, Hanover, N. H.)	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. MacDonald	1,700	24	2	8	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. T. Payne	1,302	76	5	13	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	M. B. Smith	1,563	68	5	16	..
NONFEDERAL							
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Lyons	3,761	39	7	22	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	J. M. Slaughter	1,665	15	3	8	225
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	H. H. Growdon	771	24	4	14	145
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹	Fresno, Calif.	F. I. Gilliland	1,281	57	2	6	300
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	L. Brewer, III	4,035	132	8	13	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	T. C. Lawson	2,094	48	8	16	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Baritell	2,137	33	6	12	175
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. L. Brown	1,599	10	2	6	..
San Francisco Hospital							
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	C. Mathewson	671	16	2	4	175
University of California Service ³	San Francisco	L. Goldman	1,469	14	4	6	175
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. F. Holman	2,277	37	3	11	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. G. Bell	1,606	21	4	14	87
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	J. B. Miller	1,364	108	1	7	..
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	H. V. Findlay	1,019	10	4	9	140
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	S. Pearson	1,275	12	4	14	200
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. Swan	1,332	59	4	15	150
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	D. H. Watkins	1,094	68	..	..	..
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	W. Curley, Jr.	6,246	47	2	8	100
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	P. G. McLellan	5,622	68	9	22	50
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Britain, Conn.	B. B. Clark	2,532	..	1	4	200
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog-C. C. Bishop	5,194	53	4	16	50
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	C. L. Munson	5,980	75	2	5	180
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. C. Pierson	3,751	27	1	4	175
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	J. H. Lyons	2,571	20	4	10	225
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades-R. Coffey	1,457	33	2	8	143
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. W. Chase	1,962	25	1	6	210
Georgetown University Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Coffey	3,517	60	8	22	20
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	6,515	35	5	11	150
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. Goffredi	3,531	49	1	4	200
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	J. J. Farrell	3,949	68	6	14	75

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	I. A. Ferguson	3,963	57	12	29	20
Piedmont Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	F. W. McRae	3,131	17	1	4	160
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	J. H. Sherman	2,623	18	2	6	160
Emory University Hospital ¹	Emory University, Ga.	J. D. Martin, Jr.	4,464	21	6	7	190
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. A. Meyer	15,427	155	20	20	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. A. Oberhelman	2,079	9	4	10	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	N. N. Crohn	2,720	30	2	6	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. J. Arles	3,021	30	2	5	100
Northwestern University Medical Center							
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. G. Maddock	3,122	52	2	7	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Davis	1,523	15	3	3	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See listing of Veterans Administration Research Hospital on Page 349)					
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	(See listing of Evanston Hospital in following section)					
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	E. J. Beattie, Jr.	2,697	43	6	12	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. E. Van Hazel	3,133	38	8	16	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. R. Dragstedt	2,635	110	6	18	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹	Chicago	W. H. Cole	1,490	40	6	15	...
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	F. W. Taylor	1,634	24	2	8	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	H. B. Shumacker, Jr.	1,188	50	5	14	165
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	T. D. Throckmorton	3,546	35	2	6	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	R. T. Tidrick	2,600	98	8	22	118
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	F. Allbritten	1,305	59	4	17	125
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	R. J. Noer	1,940	41	6	20	83
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	L. J. O'Neil	2,110	53	3	9	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. D. Rives	3,199	92	5	19	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	3,172	100	5	19	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	P. D. Abramson	2,311	53	6	16	125
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	I. M. Webber	1,792	...	2	8	100
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	O. C. Brantigan	1,795	40	6	18	75
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. R. Edwards	3,616	20	3	7	200
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. E. Wilgis	2,897	11	3	6	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. Blalock	3,315	75	...	11	20
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. D. Wise	4,387	37	2	6	325
Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. M. Seligman	2,539	19	3	11	110
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. G. Finney	5,207	43	4	8	115
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. R. Edwards	3,139	36	6	19	50
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. Fine	2,206	30	4	12	42
Boston City Hospital							
I—Surgical Service ¹⁻³	Boston	C. G. Childs, III	2,780	39	8	20	112
II—Surgical Service ¹⁻³	Boston	J. J. Byrne	2,717	33	8	20	112
V—Surgical Service ¹⁻³	Boston	C. C. Lund	2,535	73	8	20	112
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. E. Browne-A. M. Fraser	3,933	38	4	9	125
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. D. Churchill	6,625	113	8	25	800
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	R. Smithwick	1,708	29	5	28	25
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. A. Thibodeau	2,162	31	6	10	83
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. D. Moore	3,126	83	6	21	25
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. W. Spellman	5,354	31	3	8	125
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	J. M. McGowan	2,385	37	1	3	162
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	J. L. Smead	6,201	61	6	14	100
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	B. C. Wheeler	2,019	32	2	6	200
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	E. L. Richmond	5,388	32	3	7	175
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. T. Thieme	1,394	23	4	7	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. A. Coller	2,336	79	14	29	145
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. P. Reynolds	8,317	118	4	16	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. A. Osius	3,930	40	12	21	235
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. S. Fallis	9,325	115	20	50	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. G. Johnston	5,401	139	6	22	270
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	W. L. Sherman	7,000	103	4	14	279
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	G. J. Curry	6,524	39	2	8	325
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. M. Pledge	7,057	45	2	7	225
Highland Park General Hospital ¹⁻³	Highland Park, Mich.	W. McTure	1,587	14	2	8	308
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	O. J. Campbell	876	72	6	14	132
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	O. H. Wagensteen	1,760	114	6	29	162
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.		12,582	135	55	163	150
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	V. P. Hauser	1,792	87	2	8	181
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹	St. Paul	W. P. Ritchie	1,387	12	1	3	185
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. R. Coffey	1,073	82	2	8	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. A. Moyer	2,812	75	15	29	60
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. Elman	2,732	87	16	28	190
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	M. D. Pareira	2,763	32	4	8	100
Missouri Pacific Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. A. Welr	3,707	28	4	10	200
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. A. McFee-L. V. Mulligan	3,138	83	4	15	190
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. R. Hanlon	2,746	57	4	13	100
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	H. H. McCarthy	4,281	45	2	6	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	H. H. Davis	513	14	2	8	...
Dartmouth Medical Center	Hanover, N. H.		2,057	42	5	17	...
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Wiseman	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Junction, Vt.	W. B. Crandell	...	...	...	...	...
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	E. V. Parsonnet	5,815	50	1	4	75
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	3,308	67	4	11	...
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. H. Field	2,895	...	4	10	...
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. E. Hammett	2,404	38	2	8	105
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. Berger	3,741	29	5	8	75
Kings County Hospital							
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. Dennis	4,105	57	5	14	104
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	2,804	32	2	6	75
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. B. Ripstein	3,019	32	5	13	35
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. D. Sawyer	2,126	29	2	5	175
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	P. Zoller	2,130	8	8	12	100
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. R. Paine	3,275	52	4	13	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	1,691	55	2	10	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	H. N. Kenwell	4,105	25	3	10	255
Sisters of Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. C. Brady	9,950	71	2	8	210
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	M. A. Melver	1,251	15	1	4	145
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	C. N. Baker	4,839	26	1	8	150
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	J. N. Shell	2,180	76	3	10	225
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	C. L. Davidson	3,275	132	2	6	105

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	W. Freese	3,309	15	1	4	170
Bellevue Medical Center							
Division I-Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	K. Lewis	2,015	22	6	13	105
Division II-Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	C. W. Holman	2,372	51	2	14	71
Division III-New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Mulholland	2,681	42	8	19	105
Division IV-New York University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	J. W. Hinton	2,179	38	2	10	105
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Ginzburg	2,112	17	2	4	120
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Winfield	4,142	39	6	7	...
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. D. Maynard	1,269	21	4	12	...
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. M. Donehue-H. C. Maier	3,245	30	2	8	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. H. Amendola	3,017	21	4	10	105
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Winfield	1,952	30	1	6	104
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Hurwitz	...	76	4	11	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Ravitch	4,529	63	12	19	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Glenn	4,652	98	17	23	84
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. E. Brennan	3,808	33	7	12	...
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II	3,780	59	3	23	208
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Patterson-F. H. Amendola	2,732	50	6	13	116
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. L. Madden	3,474	32	2	8	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Zintel	3,966	40	4	10	75
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. M. Rousselot	5,503	81	6	10	100
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	S. J. Stabins	3,785	57	2	7	75
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	D. C. Houghton	3,590	61	4	12	100
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	N. J. Pfaff	6,794	56	4	10	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	W. J. M. Scott	309,888	128	8	25	...
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. O. Gregg	8,188	120	10	22	192
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	551	41	2	6	175
White Plains Hospital ¹⁻³	White Plains, N. Y.	E. G. Ramsdell	3,330	32	1	4	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	N. Womack	705	18	6	16	145
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	D. Hart	2,034	21	5	16	67
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	1,605	10	3	15	125
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	R. T. Allison	1,536	12	4	13	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	S. A. Schlueter	3,040	...	4	13	250
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	R. M. Bartlett	3,546	24	2	7	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	S. Hill	6,322	20	2	7	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati, Ohio	W. A. Alteneler	2,514	74	10	31	50
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	F. A. Simeone	1,966	74	11	24	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	R. S. Dinsmore	2,336	18	8	21	175
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	J. H. Lazzari	3,878	35	2	6	162
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹	Cleveland, Ohio	S. O. Freedlander	5,133	31	5	11	215
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	F. T. Gailagher	2,156	12	2	6	170
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Cleveland, Ohio	D. M. Glover	4,138	40	2	8	120
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	E. P. Neary	6,858	55	5	13	210
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	W. D. Holden	4,928	72	8	24	125
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Zollner	3,985	66	5	24	150
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	N. W. Thiessen	1,792	19	4	8	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	J. A. Renner	1,722	14	2	7	300
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City, Okla.	F. M. Lingenfelter	1,353	24	2	8	85
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Foster	5,765	31	3	12	175
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.						
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	W. K. Livingston	1,226	68	2	8	85
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	C. M. Smyth	2,706	40	1	4	100
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. L. Foss	2,234	15	1	4	125
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia, Pa.	C. E. Moore	3,520	42	1	4	250
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia, Pa.	S. D. Weeder	3,740	55	2	4	150
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia, Pa.	H. R. Hawthorne	1,707	19	2	8	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia, Pa.	W. L. Martin	3,082	27	3	12	75
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia, Pa.	I. S. Ravdin	5,208	95	10	29	125
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia, Pa.	L. K. Ferguson	1,503	16	1	4	110
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia, Pa.	T. A. Shallow-J. H. Gibbon	3,067	42	7	24	...
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia, Pa.	J. M. Deaver-G. C. Engel	2,318	18	2	6	100
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia, Pa.	A. A. Walking	1,338	35	7	7	20
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh, Pa.	W. E. Burnett	2,668	45	3	12	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh, Pa.	J. A. Heberling	8,192	90	4	4	200
Pittsburgh Medical Center ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh, Pa.	F. H. Bragdon	3,832	13	4	16	175
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh, Pa.	S. P. Harbison	1,751	9	4	11	125
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	G. V. Foster	2,748	125	2	8	225
York Hospital	York, Pa.	D. Guthrie	3,546	38	2	6	150
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	J. F. Bacon	5,677	46	1	4	225
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	J. M. Beardsley	4,610	62	10	16	100
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. E. Kredel	2,150	17	3	7	...
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	R. M. Miles	6,273	32	2	7	100
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	H. Wilson	2,520	34	2	12	85
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	M. Walker	1,931	18	3	12	125
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	H. H. Shoulders	1,476	23	2	6	175
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. O. Gardner	5,638	26	2	8	...
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	H. W. Scott, Jr.	2,262	38	4	14	50
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. W. Duckett	3,079	18	3	9	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	B. Wilson	1,888	31	4	19	50
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals		R. M. Moore	1,592	34	6	13	...
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	M. E. DeBakey	1,796	74	6	16	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	L. L. D. Tuttle	2,041	13	3	4	120
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	O. Creech, Jr.	1,723	64	5	15	...
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City, Utah	P. B. Price	1,018	49	3	11	125
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. H. Muller	2,201	25	7	15	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. M. Emmett	5,304	29	3	8	150
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	O. E. Davis	2,651	22	4	10	125
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	I. A. Bigger	5,212	66	9	24	50
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle, Wash.	H. N. Harkins	1,633	92	5	12	110
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	J. W. Baker	4,137	62	3	11	100
University Hospitals ¹	Madison, Wis.	E. R. Schmidt	2,712	98	4	16	50
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee, Wis.	C. F. Conroy	5,903	75	9	21	209
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee, Wis.	C. S. Rife	4,104	35	1	5	195
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	J. N. Benitez	2,102	35	2	6	150

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

26. SURGERY—Continued

The following services have been approved for three years of training by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery. (See also additional lists of approved services, pp. 343-346 and 349-351)

Hospitals, 225; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,425

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
William Beaumont Army Hospital	El Paso, Texas	G. F. Peer	9,658	43	3	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Lakes, Ill.	L. L. Bean	1,946	17	1	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. L. Elliott	2,083	22	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Baltimore	H. D. Fishburn	3,020	54	2	6	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Boston	O. C. Williams	1,788	8	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	J. D. Lane, Jr.	5,422	56	4	12	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Seattle	P. E. Walker	2,679	27	1	5	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Tuskegee, Ala.	A. G. Yancey	1,136	23	3	8	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Coral Gables, Fla.	M. H. Todd	2,565	57	5	13	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	O. M. Rhode	893	17	2	6	...
Veterans Adm. West Side Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. I. Gibbel	2,748	24	6	18	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	A. H. Hinshaw	1,510	25	3	4	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	B. R. Walske	1,320	22	2	6	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	A. H. Levy	950	59	3	12	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	P. Cooper	2,711	22	6	12	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	1,623	19	2	5	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinsburg, W. Va.	I. Harrison	1,472	27	3	8	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ³	San Juan, P. R.	L. A. Passalacqua	.....	..	2	6	...
NONFEDERAL							
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	C. N. Carraway-B. Carraway	872	7	2	5	250
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	E. B. Frazer	1,053	44	3	3	225
Marleopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Wood	750	12	1	5	300
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. F. Foote	1,427	35	4	10	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital	Berkeley, Calif.	S. H. Babington	3,155	26	1	3	175
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻³	French Camp, Calif.	W. Brook	866	23	3	7	235
California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. H. Olds	2,633	18	7	19	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	D. State-D. Rosenblum	2,168	13	4	8	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	G. K. Smith	2,982	7	2	7	200
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	D. Ross	3,225	45	1	3	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ³	Los Angeles	W. P. Kroger	4,862	10	1	3	200
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	D. I. Kugel	1,352	18	2	4	146
Mercy Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. J. O'Hara	7,734	32	2	5	200
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	A. H. Lorch	755	18	4	7	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. F. Cushman	2,404	10	1	3	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. Butler	4,233	18	3	6	150
Southern Pacific General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	V. M. Strange	1,273	7	3	7	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. R. Blair	7,031	16	2	5	225
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	K. O. Sawyer	1,855	15	1	3	150
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. G. Howlett	1,540	10	1	3	...
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	F. R. Harper	5,984	53	1	4	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	G. Buck	7,809	140	2	6	150
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	I. L. Harshbarger	2,552	26	1	4	240
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	L. A. St. John	4,243	43	1	3	100
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	O. Pelliccia	2,643	..	4	11	125
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	A. E. Herrmann	4,276	80	1	4	225
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. S. White	4,915	37	1	3	150
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. A. Morris	2,342	60	2	5	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. Waas	3,382	25	5	11	135
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	R. M. Fleming	5,240	41	1	3	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	O. E. Holloway	5,215	19	6	9	110
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. S. Dorrough	9,250	29	2	7	290
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Shepard	3,354	28	2	6	165
American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Thorek-P. Thorek	2,453	61	5	5	...
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	N. M. Percy	3,627	42	5	10	150
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	O. K. Solander	1,731	12	1	2	225
Illinois Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	O. C. Guy	3,099	35	3	3	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. Shambaugh	2,306	34	2	6	115
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ³	Chicago	J. D. Koucky	3,115	22	1	3	200
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. E. Hasbrouck	1,397	12	1	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. B. McCarty	2,038	7	1	3	200
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹	Chicago	E. H. Warszewski	4,046	9	3	6	150
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	J. M. Dorsey	1,661	11	1	3	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	D. P. Slaughter	4,897	42	3	8	175
West Suburban Hospital ³	Oak Park, Ill.	R. F. Sharer	3,099	66	3	6	225
Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Bluffton, Ind.	H. D. Caylor	758	8	1	3	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	P. K. Cullen	3,926	29	2	6	273
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	W. D. Gatch	5,326	23	1	4	275
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.	M. J. Eaton	1,483	13	2	5	175
St. Margaret's Hospital	Kansas City, Kan.	M. V. Laing	3,137	102	1	4	225
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	A. E. Hiebert	5,784	8	1	3	150
St. Joseph Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	F. M. Massie	1,882	23	3	8	210
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. Harter	6,723	47	2	6	185
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	1,202	14	7	21	200
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	J. K. Stone	9,183	41	2	4	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	I. W. Kaplan	4,505	89	2	6	100
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. E. Gilmore	2,312	18	3	6	220
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. M. Firor	2,688	25	3	6	225
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	S. McAnahan	1,087	15	3	8	150
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. Govatos	2,988	28	2	5	125
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. H. Yeager	3,091	20	4	10	150
Prince George's General Hospital	Cheverly, Md.	S. Schwartzbach	4,687	24	2	6	...
Beverly Hospital	Beverly, Mass.	R. E. Alt	2,215	42	2	5	150
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	R. E. Gross	1,620	48	..	11	50

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	J. B. Vernaglia	1,631	27	1	3	125
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	S. J. G. Nowak	3,089	31	1	3	125
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	W. G. Garrey	2,170	24	3	6	125
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton, Mass.	R. I. Smith	3,734	25	1	3	170
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	E. J. Croce	1,809	55	2	4	215
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹	Battle Creek, Mich.	R. L. Mustard	988	8	2	4	275
Alexander Blain Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. Blain, III	1,177	7	2	6	200
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹	Detroit	T. I. Roth	2,278	18	2	4	250
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. B. Hartzell	736	6	1	2	350
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. L. Stefani	3,829	39	4	14	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. H. O'Donnell	7,674	53	1	3	250
St. John's Hospital	Detroit	E. G. Krieg	2,882	3	1	3	275
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Detroit	D. J. Leithauser	1,598	1	2	4	240
Sinal Hospital	Detroit	H. C. Saltzstein	1,586	28	2	5	275
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	E. P. Vary	4,307	16	1	3	325
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. W. Logie	1,920	5	1	3	225
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	F. Gillett	1,630	12	1	3	200
Bronson Methodist Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	P. F. Cooper	2,649	45	1	4	260
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	R. W. Bullard	5,032	34	1	3	300
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	J. E. Manning	3,188	41	1	3	325
Mount Sinal Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. Gavier	1,387	15	1	3	182
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. O. MacKinnon	2,386	8	1	3	200
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. O. Rice-L. B. Clay	1,080	4	2	2	...
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.		12,582	135	55	163	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	F. M. Owens, Jr.	5,070	20	1	4	162
Vicksburg Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	W. H. Parsons	1,500	12	3	3	50
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial ¹⁻³	Vicksburg, Miss.	A. Street	2,727	8	1	3	225
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	B. L. Sinner	432	15	3	8	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. E. Allen	1,089	4F	2	6	...
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. J. Hunt	1,166	11	2	6	175
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. Underwood, Jr.	5,939	...	1	4	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	L. P. Engel	1,498	16	2	5	175
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. W. Thompson	2,380	14	2	6	200
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. T. Vitt	2,179	37	2	7	175
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	G. T. Gafney	3,371	53	2	5	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	St. Louis	C. E. Lischer	2,883	46	2	4	200
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	J. H. Mason, III	2,164	12	1	3	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	E. R. Ristine	2,739	53	1	4	200
West Jersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	H. W. Jack	2,045	23	1	4	200
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Halligan	5,389	78	8	25	92
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Holly, N. J.	T. J. Summey	1,540	21	1	2	100
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	C. MacArthur	1,270	44	3	9	162
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	M. J. O'Grady	1,964	...	1	4	150
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	C. W. Scranton	2,894	34	1	3	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	S. Sica	6,027	45	2	6	210
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	H. J. King	3,100	94	2	4	150
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. Neuhof	3,330	10	3	6	125
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. J. Gaaney	2,396	18	5	8	...
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. Feldman	2,290	28	2	6	105
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn						
County Division ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. F. Raycroft	4,549	81	5	12	104
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. P. San Filippo	2,141	50	1	3	135
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. McCabe	3,084	20	1	4	125
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. N. Foote	2,478	15	1	3	175
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹⁻³	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	R. M. Price	1,388	26	1	3	100
Jamaica Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. J. Patterson	1,757	...	1	4	...
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. Draffen, Sr.	4,443	19	4	8	120
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	C. Stenberg	3,890	24	3	9	200
Mount Vernon Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	N. W. Cornell	3,141	15	1	3	125
New Rochelle Hospital ¹⁻³	New Rochelle, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	3,211	32	1	4	225
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Breidenbach	2,643	17	2	3	...
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Friedlander	2,735	13	4	10	50
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. H. James-A. B. Sullivan	2,561	44	4	6	105
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. B. Keyes	1,960	11	1	4	50
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	H. T. Randall	8,439	233	26	51	104
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. J. Azzari	892	16	2	6	105
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Zimany	2,149	15	3	5	104
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Alvich	2,084	23	1	3	175
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. R. Ziegler	3,502	30	3	6	100
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	S. F. MacMillan	6,155	57	2	4	150
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	J. M. Van Hoy	1,911	15	1	3	250
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	H. M. Schiebel	1,136	9	2	4	175
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	A. T. Hamilton	2,407	19	1	3	200
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. F. Marshall	2,229	11	1	3	...
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	H. J. Bowman	4,696	54	7	11	275
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	E. A. Kindel	2,622	31	2	5	200
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	C. S. Roof	2,423	14	2	8	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. D. Heiman	5,838	42	4	11	145
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. Mansfield	1,740	19	1	3	250
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. H. Lazzari	3,976	20	2	4	...
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. R. Lulenski	5,835	59	3	8	250
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Teachnor	5,273	53	1	3	...
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	E. M. Fusco	3,128	23	2	4	275
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	R. D. Snyder	9,301	93	2	6	160
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland, Ohio	L. A. Steinhilber	5,022	40	2	6	210
Marymount Hospital ³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	C. R. Jablonoski	3,600	...	4	7	...
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	A. M. Barone	4,698	7	1	3	225
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	W. W. Beck	643	35	2	6	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	E. L. Gaspari	4,474	50	1	3	250
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	B. G. Shaffer	2,774	35	2	5	225
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	W. L. Bryant	4,645	32	1	3	200
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Brant	9,048	65	2	8	175
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	L. J. Starry	5,195	34	1	3	150
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	A. R. Wiley	2,410	11	2	5	...
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	H. White	2,034	7	2	6	...
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	F. B. Packard	5,045	30	1	3	175
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	R. L. Schaeffer	2,252	30	1	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	C. A. Holland	5,258	65	1	3	225

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethlehem, Pa.	D. P. Walker	4,002	41	5	5	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	F. R. Robbins	3,835	55	1	4	100
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	B. Goldman	4,668	39	1	3	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	J. W. Schilling	1,599	17	1	3	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. K. McBride	4,648	31	2	5	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lancaster, Pa.	J. L. Atlee, Jr.	4,361	32	1	3	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center—Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Behrend	4,577	40	2	6	150
Albert Einstein Medical Center—Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. Lipshutz-L. Kaplan	3,645	37	3	3	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Klopp	1,957	33	1	3	150
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Willauer	2,525	25	1	4	200
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. C. Manges	678	10	2	8	113
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. C. King	2,492	35	2	6	100
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. M. Smyth, Jr.	1,285	..	1	2	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	Y. D. Koskoff	5,729	19	1	3	125
Pittsburgh Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. W. Stinson	2,339	20	1	3	..
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. E. Feather	3,108	26	1	4	200
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	C. B. Bentschler	1,790	21	1	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	R. R. Impink	590	19	1	4	250
Williamsport Hospital ¹⁻³	Williamsport, Pa.	F. E. Sanford	2,749	20	2	6	200
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	W. M. Corbett	2,585	20	1	3	175
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	V. Fletcher	3,042	8	8	14	125
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. M. Aste	6,396	26	3	3	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	A. J. Grobmyer	1,485	12	1	4	100
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. Kirtley	4,537	21	3	8	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	B. E. Park	2,636	7	3	7	125
Hermann Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	G. Waldron	5,314	46	1	6	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	J. P. Barnes	2,197	15	2	4	225
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	T. A. Pressly	1,395	40	2	6	150
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	V. L. Rees	2,701	22	3	8	200
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	A. G. MacKay	1,223	11	1	4	100
Alexandria Hospital ¹⁻³	Alexandria, Va.	C. L. Fifer	1,346	5	1	3	225
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	F. S. Johns	3,443	9	1	3	250
Jefferson Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	A. P. Jones	1,046	16	2	4	..
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. A. Duncan	7,659	144	1	3	100
Beckley Hospital ³	Beckley, W. Va.	..	2,383	15	2	4	250
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	H. A. Builey	2,492	15	2	8	175
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	B. Bradford	3,745	27	2	5	225
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	W. C. Kappes	2,280	13	1	4	150
Broadus Hospital ¹⁻³	Philippi, W. Va.	H. C. Myers	1,297	76	1	4	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	J. O. Rankin	3,601	25	1	3	300
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	F. S. Supernaw	3,212	22	1	6	150
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. Raine	976	5	1	3	195
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	C. Conroy	5,911	85	2	6	200
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, C. Z.	W. W. Nichol	1,808	37	2	6	345
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	J. E. Strode	3,111	22	2	6	125
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	J. M. Bertran	1,579	54	1	3	150

The following hospitals approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, offer training in surgery of less than three years' duration, which is integrated with or contributory to a fully approved program.

(See also additional lists of approved services, pp. 343-349 and 350-351)

Hospitals, 47; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 150

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. Preston	289	19	3	10	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. P. Collins	1,265	9	3	5	..
NONFEDERAL							
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	J. Janzen	3,303	14	1	3	165
Peralta Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	J. L. Lohse	6,203	14	..	..	210
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	P. C. Samson	3,184	24	..	2	195
French Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. L. Rogers	2,403	14	2	3	125
Santa Barbara General Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Barbara, Calif.	A. I. Bissell	278	8	..	..	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	G. B. Puckard	1,872	33	..	2	160
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Potts	2,148	18	..	2	75
Henrotin Hospital ¹	Chicago	C. B. Puestow	1,988	2	1	1	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	C. D. Branch	4,188	35	1	2	..
Broadlawns-Polk County Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	R. M. Stiekler	875	25	..	1	175
Norton Memorial Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. H. Segerberg	1,862	18	3	5	250
Lafayette Charity Hospital ¹	Lafayette, La.	J. D. Rives	2,500	19	..	2	500
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	H. H. Howard	1,239	16	..	4	255
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³	Fall River, Mass.	W. G. Atwood	2,291	..	4	4	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	C. F. Twomey	3,511	27	1	1	150
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	W. G. Phippen	2,838	29	1	1	125
Pondville Hospital ¹	Walpole, Mass.	E. M. Daland	1,414	..	..	4	490
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	..	..	3	3	490
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, Mo.	N. D. Rodes	950	..	..	6	..
St. Louis Children's Hospital	St. Louis	..	..	..	..	..	..
John E. Jennings Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	..	..	..	..	..	..
Emergency Hospital	Buffalo	..	..	..	..	..	..
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II.	906	117	4	13	166
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Shaffroff	505	16	2	8	104
Gouverneur Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. J. McGowan	694	25	3	9	104
Knickbocker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. L. Patterson	2,615	20	..	9	110
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	G. O. Tremble	3,620	30	1	1	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	R. M. Bartlett	1,343	16	2	0	250
Children's Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	W. A. Alteneier	798	20	..	..	..
Children's Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	H. W. Clatworthy	1,263	26	..	1	175
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	I. Helfert	5,504	32	2	2	250
Holzer Hospital ¹	Gallipolis, Ohio	M. J. Magnussen	2,800	15	1	1	200
Easton Hospital ¹⁻³	Easton, Pa.	T. C. Zudiek, Jr.	1,895	30	2	2	250
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. E. Koop	1,947	20	2	4	67
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	G. V. Foster	1,003	16	..	2	125
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹	Yankton, S. Dak.	O. B. McVay	2,214	7	1	3	..

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL		Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service				
Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas	J. V. Goode	....	..	3	...
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	818	42	14	150
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	P. M. Howard	3,575	44	3	175
St. Mark's Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	P. A. Pemberton	4,831	12	3	175
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchburg, Va.	J. E. Haynsworth	2,416	13	1	150
Lewis Gale Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	W. L. Sibley	2,587	27	2	250
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹⁻³	Scattle	H. E. Coe	590	11	2	195
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	J. E. Parsons	2,376	16	..	150
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	P. F. Hausmann	1,861	26	..	150

The following services are approved by the Council as offering satisfactory training of one or two years' duration in preparation for residency training in the surgical specialties only. Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Surgery should refer to the lists of approved services on pp. 343-350 (Surgical Residencies, J. A. M. A., 156:432, Sept. 25, 1954)

Hospitals, 124; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 321

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY		Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
U. S. Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Campbell, Ky.	H. F. Bertram	5,061	22	2	...
U. S. Army Hospital ¹	Fort Knox, Ky.	L. R. Steele	1,824	..	2	...
Valley Forge Army Hospital ¹	Phoenixville, Pa.	W. R. Matuska	3,003	70	4	...
U. S. Army Hospital ¹	Fort Belvoir, Va.	R. M. Hardaway	7,871	8	2	...
Madigan Army Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.	J. E. Graham	2,048	3	..	...
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE						
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	Belleville, Ill.	L. S. Staudinger, Jr.	508	15	1	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	Rantoul, Ill.	O. K. Park	689	1	1	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	D. Gold	1,844	7	2	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita Falls, Texas	M. N. Jensen	939	2	2	...

NONFEDERAL

Good Samaritan Hospital ³	Phoenix, Ariz.	D. W. Melick	7,075	30	2	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	W. H. Cleveland	2,431	13	1	225
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	H. D. Cogswell	5,120	110	4	200
Tucson Medical Center ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	W. D. Carrell	970	9	2	200
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	T. J. Raney	2,315	8	1	225
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	C. G. Fraser	538	14	1	376
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	W. G. Rhorer	2,132	7	4	150
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital	Los Angeles	L. Chaffin	1,021	15	1	250
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	L. G. Craig	3,456	33	1	240
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	R. Seavers	788	40	4	190
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	567	7	1	125
Mary's Help Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. Carlson	1,236	6	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ³	San Francisco	G. D. Delprat	4,716	17	3	200
Community Hospital of San Mateo County ¹⁻³	San Mateo, Calif.	K. H. Prindle	402	6	2	400
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	R. M. Neale	6,005	..	1	175
Colorado State Hospital ¹⁻³	Pueblo, Colo.	T. E. Wade	708	40	1	415
Corwin Hospital ¹	Pueblo, Colo.	S. B. Potter	2,901	3	2	125
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenwich, Conn.	H. P. Serrell	3,108	31	1	150
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	C. Kelly	691	17	1	250
Meriden Hospital ¹⁻³	Meriden, Conn.	A. J. Ryan	1,991	18	2	200
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals ¹⁻³	New London, Conn.	F. B. Hartman	4,194	20	3	250
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwalk, Conn.	E. C. Beck	1,495	10	2	160
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	C. H. Audet, Sr.	2,511	16	2	225
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	P. S. Putzki	6,319	13	3	200
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	T. Moseley	930	9	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. Morris	4,601	9	2	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. H. Tanous	1,767	23	2	200
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	F. D. Gray	1,586	15	4	150
Mound Park Hospital ¹	St. Petersburg, Fla.	E. V. Pollard	1,120	29	1	283
Tampa Municipal Hospital ¹	Tampa, Fla.	W. C. Meyers, Jr.	5,852	68	1	125
MacNeal Memorial Hospital ¹	Berwyn, Ill.	J. L. Groat	2,039	11	4	225
Englewood Hospital ³	Chicago	J. Van Epps	2,691	10	1	200
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Johnson	3,933	7	2	250
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Triolo	1,283	5	3	225
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Field	1,525	10	1	75
St. Anne's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. F. Fox	5,141	6	2	200
Women and Children's Hospital ²⁻³	Chicago	K. True	634	7	1	100
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. P. Jenkins	958	8	1	150
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	D. G. Sullivan	6,718	7	2	150
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	J. Mathis	5,398	38	3	200
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	R. G. Smith	1,776	11	1	200
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	J. H. Cleverger	4,380	33	2	200
Mercy Hospital ¹	Iowa City	J. W. Dulin	2,259	15	2	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. C. Bartlett	8,231	36	3	275
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Lexington, Ky.	F. Massie	6,485	..	1	225
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	M. Salatic	4,198	26	2	225
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	W. V. Cox	2,198	23	1	150
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore	G. A. Stewart	955	11	..	200
Burbank Hospital ¹	Fitchburg, Mass.	F. P. Ross	2,072	56	..	200
Florence Crittenton Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	T. T. Callaghan	2,141	23	2	..
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. R. Brown	3,475	18	1	250
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	R. W. Wadley	6,266	49	1	350
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	C. G. Darling	1,674	2	2	325
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. Mattson	8,503	42	3	200
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	P. H. Halperin	4,484	25	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	F. L. Feierabend	5,067	44	2	200
Missouri Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Joseph, Mo.	B. H. Moen	4,245	38	2	225
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. E. Von Kaenel	3,410	31	1	150
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	R. F. Mueller	3,690	16	1	250
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	A. I. Mader, Jr.	5,273	39	1	125
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	H. Kazmann	2,363	25	1	200
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	R. Stewart	4,643	154	2	175
Morristown Memorial Hospital	Morristown, N. J.	G. H. Laudig	1,842	26	1	185

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ⁸	Total Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	O. K. Parry	1,088	6	1	1	200
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	R. H. Hill	5,328	47	4	4	125
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. Stubenbord	4,785	27	3	9	250
Mary McClellan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, N. Y.	D. M. Vickers	885	4	1	1	200
Columbus Hospital ³	New York City	Y. Carabba	1,957	18	1	4	200
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Klengenstein	803	9	4	4	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital ³	New York City	B. Sherwin	1,479	23	1	1	150
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Cohen-B. Sherwin	1,533	17	1	1	100
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. S. McQuillan	1,570	9	1	2	100
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Alvich	1,917	4	..	1	125
New York Infirmary ³⁻⁵	New York City	L. Loseke	483	7	1	1	150
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Standard	924	11	2	4	105
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	G. W. Paschal	1,053	11	1	1	250
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. M. Walker, Jr.	1,942	18	2	5	200
Bismarck Hospital ³	Bismarck, N. Dak.	R. H. Waldschmidt	756	1	2	2	300
St. Luke's Hospital ³	Fargo, N. Dak.	V. G. Borland	986	2	1	1	300
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. W. Good-J. Payne	3,186	15	3	3	175
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. E. Smith	1,381	8	3	3	125
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland Heights, Ohio	R. R. Renners	1,811	14	2	4	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Dayton, Ohio	T. P. Rab	4,028	33	1	1	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Hamilton, Ohio	J. A. Mackie	2,232	29	3	3	250
Mansfield General Hospital ¹⁻³	Mansfield, Ohio	M. S. Reed	998	4	..	2	225
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	J. H. Robinson	1,405	10	3	3	225
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	H. M. Nickols	..	..	2	6	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. P. Gambee	6,743	90	1	3	175
Bradford Hospital ¹⁻³	Bradford, Pa.	S. A. McCutcheon	1,307	7	3	3	250
Hazleton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Hazleton, Pa.	J. P. H. Ketricick	2,497	6	2	4	445
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield	753	1	1	1	200
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. P. Large	1,432	11	1	3	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Lehman	3,181	4	4	12	..
St. Mary's Hospital ³	Philadelphia	P. A. McCarthy	2,917	6	1	1	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	F. R. Hanlon	1,371	5	1	1	300
Columbia Hospital ³	Wilkesburg, Pa.	W. B. Hetzel	2,179	15	1	2	300
Newell Hospital ³	Chatanooga, Tenn.	E. T. Newell, Jr.	2,620	13	3	3	400
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	C. L. Chumley	1,592	9	4	8	300
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	R. O. Swearingen	1,672	21	1	4	300
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	C. J. Terrell	4,902	33	2	4	300
Southern Pacific Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	J. R. Gandy	487	6	2	4	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	R. F. Gossett	5,243	33	1	1	150
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	O. E. Grua	2,178	9	2	2	250
Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	A. A. Gladstone	743	7	1	3	100
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	W. B. Hoover	1,599	11	2	3	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	G. W. Horsley	923	3	1	2	200
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	D. K. Crystal	3,891	29	1	2	125
Providence Hospital ¹	Seattle	R. Pinkham	5,043	67	3	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	L. O. Pence	2,352	26	1	1	150
Laird Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Montgomery, W. Va.	W. R. Laird	1,955	8	1	2	..
Mercy Hospital ³	Janesville, Wis.	..	..	..	..	..	..
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	S. B. Gundersen	870	3	1	1	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	J. R. Steeper	5,088	65	1	1	200
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	K. Schlaepfer	4,193	39	2	2	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. J. Adamkiewicz	2,584	27	3	3	275

27. THORACIC SURGERY

The following services have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited.

Hospitals, 71; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 170

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ⁸	Total Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	J. M. Salyer	460	16	..	..	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. O.	P. W. Shafer	144	1	1	2	..
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant	196	1	..	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. X. Byron	299	20	2	2	..
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	H. T. Langston	235	7	4	6	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Rutland Heights, Mass.	J. B. Petter	535	3	1	1	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. J. Kinsella	98	7	1	1	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	T. H. Burford	134	7	1	2	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. Klopstock	135	6	1	2	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	250	9	1	2	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Castle Point, N. Y.	R. C. Barbieri	197	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	A. Himmelman	148	4	2	3	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Sunmount, N. Y.	J. W. Bell	259	..	..	1	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oteen, N. C.	J. D. Murphy	1,085	34	..	5	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. J. Mendelsohn	141	10	1	2	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. A. Hughes	408	27	1	2	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	R. E. Carr	195	10	1	2	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	L. W. Boshier	239	18	1	2	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	(Wood) Milwaukee	F. Raine	140	6	1	1	..
NONFEDERAL							
City of Hope Medical Center	Duarte, Calif.	A. Goldman	418	26	1	1	400
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	P. S. Goldman	211	5	2	3	195
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	B. Ramsay	97	2	1	2	200
National Jewish Hospital ³	Denver	J. B. Grow	378	..	1	1	200

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

27. THORACIC SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog	370	5	1	1	80
Cedarcrest Hospital ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	R. L. Kemler	143	9	1	1	335
Uncas-On-Thames ¹⁻³	Norwich, Conn.	W. O. Kelley	..	..	1	1	335
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	344	7	2	2	267
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	R. Major	234	5	..	1	160
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago	H. T. Langston	476	9	2	2	800
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Potts	178	11	..	1	75
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. M. Lees	1,336	4	..	7	175
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	E. Avery	28	3	1	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Chicago	O. C. Brantigan	58	4	1	1	50
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. W. Strieder	144	3	1	3	202
Boston City Hospital and Sanatorium Division ¹⁻³	Boston	C. Haight	670	81	2	6	175
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. J. O'Brien	1,596	4	4	7	505
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. J. Stringer	484	5	1	2	450
Ingham Chest Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	T. Burford	767	82	..	5	60
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	F. Bortone	154	2	..	2	167
B. S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	E. H. Griffin	213	10	1	2	150
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn	E. Mannix	182	9	2	3	104
County Service	Brooklyn	J. D. Stewart	147	10	..	2	179
University Services ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. Douglass	194	..	2	2	400
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	L. Miscall	800	7	8	8	165
Hermann N. Biggs Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ithaca, N. Y.	J. M. Judd	98	1	2	2	400
Triboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	R. H. Wylie	226	4	2	4	105
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Morris, N. Y.	S. A. Thompson	100	8	1	2	104
Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	A. H. Aufses	147	7	..	1	75
Division I-Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	W. W. Fischer	356	5	1	2	..
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. M. Skinner	145	2	1	2	400
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. Pecora	205	..	2	2	470
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	L. R. Davidson	300	1	4	7	137
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Oneonta, N. Y.	J. M. Van Hoy	163	2	1	2	250
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Ray Brook, N. Y.	W. C. Sealy	440	9	..	2	67
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	H. H. Bradshaw	170	..	..	..	..
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	C. W. Munz	80	9	..	2	213
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	S. O. Freedlander	160	2	..	2	458
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	M. G. Buckles	446	1	1	2	475
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	N. C. Andrews	106	1	..	2	380
Sunny Acres Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Cleveland	K. P. Klassen	695	29	..	2	150
Benjamin Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	W. S. Conklin	291	10	1	2	85
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	R. P. Glover	84	6	2	2	150
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	C. Bailey	1,035	90	3	5	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	C. P. Bailey-J. Johnson	49	..	1	1	113
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	D. M. Carr	420	7	1	2	100
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. H. Cole	..	2	2	3	200
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	R. R. Shaw	502	14	2	2	125
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. W. Harrison	215	4	1	2	275
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	W. E. Rumel	264	9	..	2	50
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	E. C. Drash	731	11	1	4	200
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	F. J. Jarvis	289	7	1	1	200
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	P. W. Gebauer	..	1	1	1	400
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City						
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.						
Firland Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Seattle						
Leahi Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.						

28. UROLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Urology, through the Residency Review Committee for Urology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 215; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 626

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	E. Lowry	352	..	..	..	3	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	C. W. Hoffman, Jr.	186	3	..	..	1	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Schwartz	504	3	2	6	3	..
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	C. C. Dodson	867	12	2	6	3	..
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	L. K. Mantell	832	2	1	4	3	..
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	M. S. Curtis	784	3	..	..	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. R. Dillon, Jr.	1,204	15	..	..	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. S. Hanten	865	4	1	3	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. F. Richardson	473	1	..	..	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. T. Cangelosi	747	6	..	..	3	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	C. Ferguson	652	11	1	3	3	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. F. Jones	241	4	..	1	3	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. F. Cason	326	5	1	2	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	A. J. Bischoff	383	13	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Los Angeles	W. Goodwin	1,374	33	2	7	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch-D. R. Smith	269	9	1	8	3	..

28. UROLOGY—Continued

		FEDERAL		Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	G. R. Read	96	4	1	2	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	275	10	..	2	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	W. N. Morrison	329	6	1	2	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	F. Lloyd	1,182	26	4	12	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	C. Losh, Jr.	774	6	2	2	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	I. S. Brown	164	5	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	E. Burns	247	5	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	H. J. Melsel	235	6	1	1	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	R. Chute	873	15	1	2	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Boston (West Roxbury)	H. S. Talbot	268	4	1	2	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	J. M. Caputo	828	17	..	1	1	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	538	14	1	4	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	(See University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. P. Altheide	208	2	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	A. D. Munger	229	..	1	2	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	F. L. Senger	584	10	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	413	2	..	2	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	A. L. Dean	1,128	20	2	4	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City (Manhattan)	..	..	..	..	..	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. Austen, Jr.	228	13	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	H. I. Berman	803	16	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	D. P. Paull	440	9	..	1	1	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	..	342	19	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	C. A. Kuehn	308	17	2	5	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Bradley, Jr.	719	15	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	R. C. Smith	193	9	1	2	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	P. A. Duff	299	5	1	1	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	White River Junction, Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical College Hospitals, Hanover, N. H.)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. O. Bunts	1,187	6	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	(Wood) Milwaukee	R. S. Irwin	689	24	1	3	3	...	
NONFEDERAL									
Canaway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	L. Timberlake-H. Hudson	365	2	1	1	3	250	
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Barelare	396	7	1	3	3	108	
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	V. Scott	391	..	1	1	1	225	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	J. W. Headstream	229	1	..	3	3	165	
Los Angeles County General Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. J. Crane	3,144	62	4	7	3	200	
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	T. O. Powell	1,053	1	..	2	2	125	
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. W. Barnes	449	5	1	3	3	146	
Highland-Alameda County Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	..	..	..	..	..	3	...
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	R. B. Mullenix	359	11	1	3	3	150	
Southern Pacific General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	T. E. Gibson	520	2	1	3	3	150	
Stanford University Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...
San Francisco Hospital (Stanford University Service) ³	San Francisco	W. A. Sumner	566	7	1	2	..	175	
Stanford University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch	474	4	1	3	3	80	
University of California Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. W. Schulte	472	5	1	2	..	116	
San Francisco Hospital (University of California Service) ³	San Francisco	S. Olsen	566	6	1	1	..	175	
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. R. Smith	535	1	..	3	..	87	
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	E. W. McElligott	191	6	..	1	..	...
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	E. Belt	545	19	1	3	3	200	
University of Colorado Medical Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	D. R. Higbee	253	3	1	3	3	150	
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	D. E. Newland	288	10	..	..	3	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	B. M. Harvard	924	18	..	2	3	50	
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	L. Maurer	777	..	1	3	3	125	
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	C. H. Neuswanger	410	3	1	2	2	225	
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	B. S. Vallett	492	4	1	2	3	180	
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. Baker-L. Culbertson	335	4	1	3	3	143	
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. B. McIver	336	9	..	1	2	175	
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. B. McIver	488	1	1	2	2	185	
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	W. L. Fitzgerald	1,220	12	1	4	3	75	
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	L. M. Orr	978	12	1	3	3	150	
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	M. K. Bailey	820	7	2	6	3	20	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	J. R. Rinker	506	5	1	1	3	160	
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Baker	889	19	4	4	3	...	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. E. Landes	930	5	1	3	3	100	
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. Shapiro	916	11	1	3	3	50	
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. A. Maslow	314	1	1	1	2	100	
Northwestern University Medical Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	V. J. O'Conor	925	5	1	2	3	50	
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	J. Farrell	454	6	1	1	1	...	
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	N. J. Heckel	750	5	1	2	3	125	

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Striped (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	T. P. Grauer	588	8	1	2	3	50
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	C. W. Vermeulen	463	18	1	3	3	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	J. H. Kiefer	276	5	..	1	3	..
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. E. Balch	301	9	1	4	3	165
Indiana University Medical Center 1	Indianapolis	R. Garrett	264	4	1	4	3	165
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. M. Young	1,975	10	1	2	1	273
University Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. H. Flocks	2,055	44	3	8	3	118
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Valk	..	..	..	..	3	..
University Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	..	868	16	2	6	..	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	..	261	14	..	2	..	..
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	E. H. Ray	637	3	1	1	1	230
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. Lich, Jr.	326	2	..	3	3	105
Charity Hospital of Louisiana Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	R. J. Mailhes	655	5	1	3	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	H. T. Beacham	795	11	2	6	3	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	E. Burns	888	15	2	6	3	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1	New Orleans	E. Burns	383	4	1	3	3	200
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	R. K. Womack	788	5	1	3	3	125
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. W. Scott	965	16	..	4	3	20
Sinal Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	B. S. Abeshouse	701	13	1	4	3	110
University Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. H. Toulson	435	8	1	2	3	50
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	G. C. Prather	453	3	1	1	2	100
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. G. Shedd, Jr.	514	2	..	4	3	162
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	W. F. Leadbetter	1,029	8	1	2	3	800
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	S. Vose	844	3	1	3	3	50
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	W. F. Leadbetter	259	2	1	1	1	125
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. H. Harrison	..	..	..	1	2	42
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	W. F. Leadbetter	259	2	1	1	1	125
Salem Hospital 1-3	Salem, Mass.	E. L. Peirson	492	4	..	1	1	150
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. M. Nesbit	1,370	12	2	6	3	175
Grace Hospital 1-3	Detroit	G. C. Burr	1,344	10	1	2	3	225
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	G. Sewell	1,536	26	1	3	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. W. Bohne	748	7	2	6	3	225
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	D. J. Jaffar	577	17	1	3	3	270
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary 1-3	Eloise, Mich.	W. L. Sherman	..	..	..	1	3	279
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. A. Ryan	500	3	1	2	2	225
Minneapolis General 1-3—St. Mary's Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	T. H. Sweetser, Sr.	909	19	2	3	3	182
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	819	19	1	4	3	162
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	G. J. Thompson	3,541	32	5	15	3	150
Ancker 1-3—Charles T. Miller Hospitals 1	St. Paul	F. E. B. Foley	877	15	1	4	3	162
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	A. L. Stockwell	864	1	1	3	3	150
Research Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Hoffman	491	4	1	3	3	150
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. J. Cordonnier	967	12	1	3	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	M. Abrams	447	5	..	4	3	215
Missouri Baptist Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	813	12	1	1	1	175
Missouri Pacific Hospital 3	St. Louis	A. E. Vitt	580	4	1	3	2	..
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. Wattenberg-W. Melick	328	9	1	3	3	100
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	651	3	1	3	3	190
Dartmouth Medical College Hospitals	..	..	737	13	1	3	3	188
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	W. L. McLaughlin	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	White River Junction, Vt.	W. L. McLaughlin	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary 3	Bayonne, N. J.	A. J. Balsamo	732	1	1	2	3	125
Jersey City Medical Center 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Daly	588	4	1	3	3	125
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	E. Seidman	336	7	1	2	3	162
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orange, N. J.	W. P. Burpeau-J. K. DeVries	525	7	1	1	2	150
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	J. Heslin	965	17	1	3	3	..
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	L. Baretz	715	8	1	2	2	75
Kings County Hospital County Service	Brooklyn	G. Horton	843	6	1	3	3	104
University Service 1-3	Brooklyn	F. C. Hamm	651	11	1	3	..	104
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	F. L. Senger	647	3	1	3	8	75
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	H. Herman-F. Senger	1,005	5	..	3	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn	O. P. Schoenemann	731	5	1	1	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	O. J. Oberkircher	891	3	1	2	3	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	..	343	14	1	8	3	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	G. E. Slotkin	773	1	1	8	3	255
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	R. M. Bowles	498	18	1	8	3	225
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. Rubin	320	10	1	8	3	105
Bellevue Medical Center Division II-Cornell University 1-3	New York City	J. W. Draper	543	7	1	4	3	71
Division IV-New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 1-3	New York City	R. S. Hotchkiss	488	8	2	7	3	71
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. F. Wilhelm	720	6	1	3	3	120

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. V. Smiley	285	7	1	2	1	105
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. D. Cooney	512	5	1	3	3	83
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. P. Twinem	186	6	1	2	3	105
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	T. J. Kirwin	447	1	1	2	2	104
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. J. Roth	722	16	2	4	3	105
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. Oppenheimer	999	14	3	5	3	50
New York City Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. A. Fiedler	273	9	1	2	2	104
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	V. Marshall	1,085	..	4	6	3	34
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. S. Ritter	674	3	1	3	3	..
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. F. Cahill	1,592	11	2	6	3	208
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. A. Beiser	560	6	1	3	3	116
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. H. Fiedler	275	3	1	3	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. A. Taylor	540	3	1	3	3	75
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	W. W. Scott	3,771	..	1	3	3	..
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	H. McKay	1,493	7	1	4	3	250
Duke University Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. P. Alyea	576	4	2	8	3	150
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	L. O. Roberts	580	5	1	3	2	100
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. K. Garvey	703	6	1	3	3	125
City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	W. A. Keitzer	895	..	1	3	3	250
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	T. B. Wayman	616	23	3	9	3	50
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. R. Trattner	290	7	..	2	3	178
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	O. C. Higgins	1,207	11	3	6	3	175
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	J. J. Joelson	683	5	..	2	2	125
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	W. N. Taylor	788	10	2	6	3	150
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	East Cleveland, Ohio	V. O. Laughlin	609	7	1	3	3	210
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	E. A. Ockuly	1,060	9	1	3	3	225
University Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	D. W. Branham	336	5	1	2	3	85
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	B. H. Blocksom	887	7	1	3	3	..
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. R. Hand	1,107	13	1	2	2	175
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	C. V. Hodges	454	18	1	4	3	..
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	W. C. Masonheimer	923	9	1	1	2	225
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	W. I. Buchert	1,088	5	1	3	3	125
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	E. Hess	1,092	12	1	4	3	100
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. D. Shoup	384	5	2	2	3	150
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	F. P. Massaniso	572	1	1	1	1	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	C. A. W. Uhle	201	1	1	1	1	..
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. W. Campbell	895	7	1	3	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	B. Hughes	894	9	1	4	3	125
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. R. Fetter	1,102	11	..	4	3	40
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. A. W. Uhle	419	8	1	2	2	100
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. B. Greene	434	4	2	2	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. McCrea	413	11	1	4	3	113
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	F. G. Harrison, Sr.	346	8	1	1	2	100
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	K. B. Conger	639	6	1	2	3	..
Allegheny General Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. L. Hamilton	826	13	2	2	3	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	C. C. Altman	634	1	1	2	3	175
Pittsburgh Medical Center 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. J. Lee	491	4	1	3	3	125
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	W. Baurys	560	11	..	1	3	150
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. P. Mayoek	261	..	1	1	1	300
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital 1-3	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	W. J. Daw	825	7	1	2	2	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	H. K. Turner	817	10	1	1	2	100
Roper Hospital 1-3	Charleston, S. C.	J. J. Ravenel	789	3	1	3	3	..
Orangeburg Regional Hospital 1-3	Orangeburg, S. C.	L. P. Thackston	1,531	12	1	2	3	200
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	H. D. Woodson	1,545	11	..	1	1	100
John Gaston Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Raines	762	13	2	6	3	35
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	C. E. Haines	259	2	1	3	3	50
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	H. Spence	370	4	1	2	3	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	R. E. Cone	536	6	1	3	3	..
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. R. Blundell	428	15	..	2	3	..
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Houston, Texas	M. K. O'Heeron	811	4	1	1	1	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. R. Blundell	557	10	1	3	1	..
Hermann Hospital 1	Houston, Texas	C. M. Orliger	2,302	11	2	4	3	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	P. R. Powell	405	4	1	3	3	100
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	S. A. Vest	658	8	2	5	3	50
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	A. I. Dodson	767	7	1	3	3	75
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle	D. F. McDonald	478	17	..	1	2	110
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital 1-3	La Crosse, Wis.	A. H. Gundersen	444	3	1	1	1	300
Madison General Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	P. R. Kundert	835	16	1	1	3	150
University Hospitals 1	Madison, Wis.	J. B. Wear	498	13	1	3	3	50
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	R. S. Irwin	709	15	1	3	3	209
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	L. A. Sanjurjo	178	2	1	2	3	150

Numerical and other references will be found on page 363.

AFFILIATING SERVICES

The following hospitals (affiliating) offer acceptable training that is integrated with or contributory to the approved program of the sponsoring hospital (parent).

Parent Hospital	Location	Affiliating Hospitals
Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Ped.—Crippled Children's.
Lloyd Noland Hospital	Fairfield, Ala.	Ortho. Surg.—Crippled Children's.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	Int. Med., Surg.—John A. Andrew Memorial, Tuskegee Institute.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.—Maricopa County.
Tucson Medical Center	Tucson, Ariz.	Int. Med., Surg.—Pima County.
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Ophth.—University.
Arkansas State Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.—Veterans Administration, North Little Rock, Ark.
University Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Path., Urol.—Missouri Pacific Hospital, State, Veterans Administration.
Agnew State Hospital	Agnew, Calif.	Psych.—Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
Compton Sanitarium	Compton, Calif.	Psych.—Los Angeles County General, White Memorial, Los Angeles.
General Hospital of Fresno County	Fresno, Calif.	Ped.—Valley Children's; Surg.—Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco.
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital	Glendale, Calif.	Int. Med.—Los Angeles County General, Los Angeles; Surg.—White Memorial, Los Angeles.
Napa State Hospital	Imola, Calif.	Psych.—Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco.
Arroyo Del Valle Sanatorium	Livermore, Calif.	Pul. Dis.—Highland-Alameda County, Oakland, Calif.
Loma Linda Hospital and Sanitarium	Loma Linda, Calif.	Path.—San Bernardino County Charity, San Bernardino, Calif., White Memorial, Los Angeles.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg.—Children's, Los Angeles; Harbor General, Torrance, Calif.; Rad.—Los Angeles County General, Los Angeles; Surg.—Children's, Los Angeles.
California Babies and Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	Ped.—California, San Diego County General, San Diego, Calif.
California Hospital	Los Angeles	Int. Med.—Orange County, Orange, Calif., Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial, Pasadena, Calif., Santa Monica, Santa Monica, Calif.; Ob., Surg.—Orange County, Orange, Calif., Santa Monica, Santa Monica, Calif.
Childrens Hospital	Los Angeles	Ped.—Hollywood Presbyterian-Olmsted Memorial, Los Angeles County General, Orange County, Orange, Calif.
Hollywood Presbyterian-Olmsted Memorial Hospital	Los Angeles	Urol.—Children's.
Los Angeles County General Hospital	Los Angeles	Anes.—Rancho Los Amigos, Hondo, Calif., Children's, Olive View Sanatorium, Olive View, Calif.; Otol.—Children's.
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital	Los Angeles	Ophth., Otol.—Children's, Los Angeles County General.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Los Angeles	Psych.—Child Guidance Clinic, Los Angeles County Juvenile Hall, Marion Davies Clinic; Plas. Surg.—Integrated training of one year to meet requirements of American Board of Plastic Surgery available in an approved preceptorship.
White Memorial Hospital	Los Angeles	Anes.—Children's; Neuro., Neuro. Surg.—Metropolitan, Norwalk, Calif.; Ortho. Surg., Proct., Surg.—Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital, Glendale, Calif.; Ped.—Los Angeles County General, Pacific Colony, Spadra, Calif.
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	Pul. Dis.—San Joaquin General, French Camp, Calif.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Norwalk, Calif.	Psych.—Camarillo State, Camarillo, Calif., Los Angeles County General, Veterans Administration, White Memorial, Los Angeles, California Youth Authority Reception Center, Pasadena Child Guidance Center, Pasadena, Calif., Pacific State, Spadra, Calif.
Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.	Ped.—Highland-Alameda County.
Highland-Alameda County Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Int. Med.—Samuel Merritt, Fairmount Hospital of Alameda County, San Leandro, Calif.; Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Thor. Surg.—Samuel Merritt.
Peralta Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Surg.—Highland-Alameda County.
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Surg.—Highland-Alameda County.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Palo Alto, Calif.	Psych.—Cowell, State Mental Hygiene Clinic, Berkeley, Calif., Veterans Administration, Oakland, Calif., Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, Stanford-Lane, Veterans Administration Mental Hygiene Clinic, San Francisco, Child Guidance Clinic, San Mateo, Calif.
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital	Pasadena, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn.—Woman's.
Patton State Hospital	Patton, Calif.	Psych.—San Bernardino County, San Bernardino, Calif., Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco.
Sequoia Hospital	Redwood City, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.—County Community, San Mateo, Calif.
Franklin Hospital	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Surg., Urol.—University of California Hospital.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	Ortho. Surg.—Hospital for Women and Children.
University of California Hospital	San Francisco	Int. Med.—Ernest V. Cowell Memorial, Berkeley, Calif., Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco; Neuro. Surg.—Franklin, San Francisco; Ob.-Gyn.—Herrick Memorial, Berkeley, Calif., Highland-Alameda County, Oakland, Calif., St. Luke's, San Francisco; Ophth., Otol.—San Francisco, Southern Pacific; Ped.—Children's, Hospital for Women and Children, Franklin, Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco, Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children; Rad.—San Francisco; Surg.—Mills Memorial, San Francisco.
Veterans Administration Hospital	San Francisco	Neuro., Surg.—Stanford University, University of California.
Santa Clara County Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn.—San Jose; Ortho. Surg.—University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Int. Med., Surg.—Santa Barbara General.
Harbor General Hospital	Torrance, Calif.	Int. Med., Ped.—Los Angeles County General, Los Angeles; Urol.—Veterans Administration.
Children's Hospital	Denver	Ped.—Booth Memorial, National Jewish, St. Joseph's.
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital	Denver	Psych.—Denver General, Veterans Administration.
Denver General Hospital	Denver	All Services—Colorado General.
National Jewish Hospital	Denver	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.—Children's.
St. Luke's Hospital	Denver	Path., Surg.—Children's.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Denver	Ortho. Surg.—Denver General; Path.—Children's, St. Luke's; Psych.—Colorado General, Colorado Psychopathic; Rad.—Children's; Surg.—Denver General, General Rose Memorial.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob., Surg.—New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, New York City.
Hartford Hospital	Hartford, Conn.	Anes.—J. J. McCook Memorial, Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn., Veterans Administration, Newington, Conn., Beverly, Beverly, Mass., Holyoke, Holyoke, Mass.; Int. Med.—Cedarcrest State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Veterans Administration, Newington, Conn., Uncas-on-Thames State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.; Neuro. Surg.—Grace-New Haven Community, New Haven, Conn.; Ob.-Gyn.—Veterans Administration, Newington, Conn.; Path.—Cedarcrest State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Uncas-on-Thames State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn., Day-Kimball, Putnam, Conn., Johnson Memorial, Stafford Springs, Conn., Windham Community Memorial, Willimantic, Conn.; Ped.—Grace-New Haven Community, New Haven, Conn.; Rad.—Veterans Administration, Newington, Conn.; Surg.—Veterans Administration, Newington, Conn., State Veterans Home and Hospital, Rocky Hill, Conn., Memorial, New York City.

AFFILIATING SERVICES — Continued

Parent Hospital	Location	Affiliating Hospitals
Institute of the Living	Hartford, Conn.	Psych.—Hartford.
St. Francis Hospital	Hartford, Conn.	Int. Med.—Uncas-on-Thames State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.; Ped.—J. J. McCook Memorial, St. Agnes Home, Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.
Silver Hill Foundation	New Canaan, Conn.	Psych.—Greenwich, Greenwich, Conn., Norwalk, Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's, Stamford, Stamford, Conn.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	Int. Med.—Uncas-on-Thames State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.; Ped.—Hospital of St. Raphael, Southbury Training School; Surg.—Uncas-on-Thames State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Windham Memorial.
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	Int. Med.—Laurel Heights Sanatorium, Shelton, Conn.
Norwich State Hospital	Norwich, Conn.	Psych.—Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
State of Connecticut Veterans Home and Hospital	Rocky Hill, Conn.	Phys. Med.—Hartford, Hartford, Conn., Grace-New Haven Community, New Haven, Conn., Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Shelton, Conn.	Pul. Dis.—Grace-New Haven Community, New Haven, Conn.
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital	Torrington, Conn.	Gen'l Pract.—Waterbury, Waterbury, Conn.
Veterans Administration Hospital	West Haven, Conn.	Int. Med., Psych.—Grace-New Haven Community, New Haven, Conn.; Rad.—Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven, Conn.; Surg.—Grace-New Haven Community, New Haven, Conn., Stamford, Stamford, Conn.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology	Washington, D. C.	Path.—Soldiers Home.
Army Medical Center	Washington, D. C.	Thor. Surg.—Glen Dale Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Glen Dale, Md.
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Surg.—Children's, Suburban, Bethesda, Md.
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ped.—Garfield Memorial.
Doctor's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Surg.—Eastern Dispensary and Casualty.
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract.—Sibley Memorial.
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ophth.—Children's, Emergency; Otol.—Children's, District of Columbia General, Georgetown University.
Freedman's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ped.—Children's, District of Columbia General.
Garfield Memorial Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Surg.—Children's.
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Psych.—District of Columbia General, Veterans Administration, Seton, Baltimore; Int. Med.—Prince George General, Cheverly, Md., Arlington, Arlington, Va.
George Washington University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ped.—Children's; Surg.—District of Columbia General, St. Elizabeth, Veterans Administration, Martinsburg, W. Va.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Psych.—George Washington University.
Sibley Memorial Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn.—Central Dispensary and Casualty.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med.—Georgetown University, George Washington University; Urol.—Children's.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Coral Gables, Fla.	Int. Med.—National Children's Cardiac Home, Miami, Fla.; Path.—Mercy Hospital, Miami, Fla.; Surg.—Variety Children's, Victoria, Miami, Fla.
Duval Medical Center	Jacksonville, Fla.	Ped.—St. Luke's, Brewster.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.—Duval Medical Center; Surg.—Brewster.
Jackson Memorial Hospital	Miami, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.—Variety Children's.
Mound Park Hospital	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.—American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	Ob.-Gyn., Ped.—Grady Memorial.
Georgia Baptist Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	Ped.—Grady Memorial.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	All Services—Grady Memorial, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.
University Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med.—Battley State, Rome, Ga., Milledgeville State, Milledgeville, Ga.; Ob.-Gyn.—Columbus City, Columbus, Ga., Macon City, Macon, Ga.; Thor. Surg.—Battley State, Rome, Ga.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.—University.
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation	Warm Springs, Ga.	Phys. Med.—To include one year of training at Emory University Hospital, Emory University, Ga.
Chicago Maternity Center	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.—Chicago Wesley Memorial.
Chicago State Hospital	Chicago	Psych.—Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute, Institute for Juvenile Research, Mental Health Center, Psychiatric Institute of the Municipal Court, Dixon State School, Dixon, Ill.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Ped.—Chicago Wesley Memorial, Passavant.
Columbus Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med.—Cook County.
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med.—May include one year training in hematology.
Frank Cunco Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.—Columbus.
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary	Chicago	Ophth.—Presbyterian, University of Illinois Research and Educational; Otol.—Presbyterian.
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.—Lorretto, Mercy, St. Anne's, St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity.
Mercy Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med., Ped.—City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, LaRabida Jackson Park Sanitarium; Ob.-Gyn.—St. Anne's; Surg.—City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med.—May include one year in the Medical Research Institute (and Post-Graduate School); Ob.-Gyn.—Chicago Maternity Center; Ped.—Municipal Contagious Disease; Psych.—Municipal Courts and Drexel Home.
Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital	Chicago	Con. Dis.—Presbyterian, Michael Reese, University of Illinois Research and Educational.
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	Anes., Derm. Syph.—Veterans Administration Research; Int. Med., Otol.—Cook County; Neuro.—Chicago Wesley Memorial, Passavant, Veterans Administration Research; Otol.—Michael Reese, St. Luke's; Phys. Med.—Cook County, Rehabilitation Institute; Psych.—Chicago Wesley Memorial, Veterans Administration Research; Urol.—Veterans Administration Research.
Provident Hospital	Chicago	Surg.—Michael Reese.
St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago	Neuro., Psych.—Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute, University of Illinois Research and Educational.
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals	Chicago	Int. Med.—Municipal Contagious Disease, Presbyterian, Veterans Administration, West Side; Ophth.—Presbyterian; Ophth., Otol.—Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary; Ped.—Municipal Contagious Disease, La Rabida Jackson Park Sanitarium.
Veterans Administration West Side Hospital	Chicago	Surg.—Veterans Administration, Hines, Ill.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Downey, Ill.	Psych.—Chicago Wesley Memorial, Passavant, Veterans Administration Research.
Elgin State Hospital	Elgin, Ill.	Psych.—Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute, Institute for Juvenile Research, Mental Health Centers, Municipal Court, Dixon State School, Dixon, Ill.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Hines, Ill.	Anes., Neuro., Psych., Rad.—Women's and Children's, Chicago.
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.	Surg.—Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis.
St. Joseph Hospital	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Path.—Veterans Administration.
Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis	Anes., Neuro., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ped., Psych., Rad.—Indiana University Medical Center, Veterans Administration; Urol.—Methodist.

AFFILIATING SERVICES — Continued

Parent Hospital	Location	Affiliating Hospitals
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis.....	Anes.—Veterans Administration (Cold Springs) (General); Int. Med.—Veterans Administration (Cold Springs); Neuro., Psych.—LaRue D. Carter Memorial, Veterans Administration (General); Neuro. Surg., Urol.—Veterans Administration (General); Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ped.—Indianapolis General; Ophth., Rad.—Indianapolis General, Veterans Administration (General); Surg.—Indianapolis General, Veterans Administration (Cold Springs) (General).
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Indianapolis.....	Ped.—Indianapolis General.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Indianapolis.....	Int. Med., Surg.—Indianapolis General, Indiana University Medical Center.
Broadlawns-Polk County Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Surg.—Iowa Methodist.
Iowa Methodist Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Ped., Rad., Surg.—Broadlawns-Polk County.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Anes., Rad., Surg.—University of Iowa Hospitals.
State Psychopathic Hospital.....	Iowa City.....	Psych.—University of Iowa Hospitals.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Iowa City.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.—University of Iowa Hospitals.
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.....	Anes., Int. Med., Surg.—Veterans Administration
Topeka State Hospital.....	Topeka, Kan.....	Psych.—C. F. Menninger Memorial, Veterans Administration.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Wadsworth, Kan.....	All Services—Children's Mercy, Kansas City General No. 1, Rresearch, St. Joseph's, St. Luke's, Veterans Administration, Kansas City, Mo.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.....	Surg.—Wesley.
Central State Hospital.....	Lakeland, Ky.....	Psych.—University of Louisville Hospitals, Louisville, Ky.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.....	Psych.—Louisville Child Guidance Clinic, Louisville, Ky., Cincinnati General, Cincinnati.
Children's Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Ped.—Louisville General.
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Anes., Ophth., Otol., Rad.—Children's, Veterans Administration; Neuro. Surg.—Children's, Norton Memorial, Veterans Administration; Ob.-Gyn.—Kentucky Baptist, St. Joseph's Infirmary; Ped., Surg.—Children's; Urol.—St. Joseph's, Lexington, Ky.
St. Anthony's Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Gen'l Pract.—St. Joseph Infirmary; Ob.-Gyn.—Louisville General.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.....	All Services—Children's, Kentucky Baptist, Kosair Crippled Children's, Louisville General, Norton Memorial Infirmary.
Lafayette Charity Hospital.....	Lafayette, La.....	Gen'l Pract., Surg.—Charity Hospital, Louisiana State University Unit, New Orleans.
Charity Hospital.....	New Orleans.....	Path.—May include period of three months to one year of Forensic Pathology in the Coroner's Office of the Parish of Orleans.
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital.....	New Orleans.....	Ped.—Charity Hospital.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital.....	New Orleans.....	Neuro. Surg.—Includes one year of training at Charity Hospital, Tulane University Service.
Southern Baptist Hospital.....	New Orleans.....	Ped.—Charity, Louisiana State University Unit.
Touro Infirmary.....	New Orleans.....	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.—Charity.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	New Orleans.....	Rad.—Charity.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	New Orleans.....	Ophth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.—Charity.
Central Maine Sanatorium.....	Fairfield, Maine.....	Pul. Dis.—Augusta State Hospital, Augusta, Maine, Redington Memorial, Skowhegan, Maine, Thayer Hospital, Waterville, Maine.
Baltimore City Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Int. Med.—May include training in gerontology.
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Ophth.—Johns Hopkins.
Bon Secours Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Johns Hopkins.
Church Home and Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Surg.—Johns Hopkins, University.
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Int. Med.—May include training in Allergy; Ob.-Gyn.—Boston Lyng-In, Boston; Ped.—Baltimore City; Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.—Veterans Administration; Rad.—U. S. Public Health Service, Veterans Administration; Surg.—Mt. Wilson Sanatorium, Veterans Administration; Urol.—Inlow Clinic, Shelbyville, Ind.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.—Johns Hopkins.
Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Ped.—Baltimore City, Johns Hopkins.
South Baltimore General Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Ob.—Hospital for the Women of Maryland.
Union Memorial Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Ob.—Hospital for the Women of Maryland.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Int. Med.—Johns Hopkins; Path.—University.
University Hospital.....	Baltimore.....	Int. Med.—Veterans Administration; Neuro. Surg., Thor. Surg.—Baltimore City, Mercy; Ob.—Peninsula General, Salisbury, Md.; Ped.—Union Memorial.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Bethesda, Md.....	Anes.—Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Neuro., Psych.—Georgetown University, St. Elizabeth's, Washington, D. C.; Ophth., Otol.—Episcopal Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Washington, D. C.; Ped.—Children's, District Municipal, Dr. Philips Clinic, Walter Reed Army, Washington, D. C., Children's Convalescent Home, Rockville, Md.
Spring Grove State Hospital.....	Catonsville, Md.....	Psych.—Baltimore City, Johns Hopkins, University, Baltimore.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Fort Howard, Md.....	Derm. Syph., Ophth.—Johns Hopkins, Baltimore; Surg.—University, Baltimore.
Washington County Hospital.....	Hagerstown, Md.....	Rad.—Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Perry Point, Md.....	Psych.—Johns Hopkins, Kanner's Clinic, Mental Hygiene Clinic, Baltimore; Surg.—Harford Memorial, Havre de Grace, Md., Peninsula General, Salisbury, Md.
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital.....	Towson, Md.....	Psych.—Spring Grove State, Catonsville, Md.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Bedford, Mass.....	Psych.—Douglas Thom Clinic for Children, James Jackson Putnam Children's Center, Massachusetts General, Veterans Administration, Boston.
Beverly Hospital.....	Beverly, Mass.....	Surg.—Peter Bent Brigham, Boston.
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston.....	Int. Med.—New England Deaconess; Rad.—Boston Psychopathic, Pondville State, Walpole, Mass.; Surg.—Boston City, Soldier's Home, Chelsea, Mass.
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston.....	Int. Med., Surg.—May include one year of training in Chronic Diseases at Jewish Hospital, Roxbury, Mass., or Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge, Mass., Faulkner, Lahey Clinic, Boston; Mount Auburn, Cambridge, Mass., Lowell General, Lowell, Mass., Newton-Wellesley, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Quincy City, Quincy, Mass., Salem, Salem, Mass.
Boston Floating Hospital.....	Boston.....	Ped.—St. Margaret's, Dorchester, Mass.
Boston Lyng-In Hospital.....	Boston.....	Ob., Path.—Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.
Boston Sanitarium.....	Boston.....	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.—Boston City, 5th and 6th Medical Service.
Boston State Hospital.....	Boston.....	Psych.—Beth Israel, Boston Psychopathic, Judge Baker Guidance Center, Massachusetts General, Boston, Worcester State, Worcester, Mass.
Carney Hospital.....	Boston.....	Ob.-Gyn.—St. Margarets, Dorchester, Mass.; Surg.—Soldier's Home, Chelsea, Mass.
Faulkner Hospital.....	Boston.....	Rad.—Lahey Clinic.
Lahey Clinic.....	Boston.....	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Rad.—Booth Memorial, New England Deaconess, New England, Massachusetts Women's, Robert Brigham; Neuro. Surg.—Boston Psychopathic, Taunton State, Taunton, Mass.; Rad.—Children's Medical Center, New England Deaconess.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	Boston.....	Ophth., Otol.—Massachusetts General.

AFFILIATING SERVICES — Continued

Parent Hospital	Location	Affiliating Hospitals
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston.....	Int. Med.—Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.; Ped.—Charity, New Orleans, Boston Lying-In, Providence Lying-In, Providence, R. I.; Surg.—Snyder-Jones Clinic, Winfield, Kan., Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass., Middlesex County Sanatorium, Waltham, Mass.
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital.....	Boston.....	Anes.—Children's Medical Center; Surg.—Boston City, Mattapan Sanatorium, Framingham Union, Framingham, Mass., Lowell General, Lowell, Mass., Truesdale, Fall River, Mass., Westfield Sanatorium, Westfield, Mass.; Urol.—Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston.....	Int. Med., Surg.—May include one year of training in Chronic Diseases at Jewish Hospital, Roxbury, Mass., or Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.; Anes., Int. Med., Neuro., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.—Eastern Maine General, Bangor, Maine, Boston City, Boston Dispensary, Boston Floating, Veterans Administration, Boston, Burbank, Fitchburg, Mass.
New England Deaconess Hospital.....	Boston.....	Anes., Rad.—Boston Children's; Int. Med., Surg.—Peter Bent Brigham.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.—Veterans Administration, West Roxbury, Mass.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	Boston.....	Int. Med.—Evans Memorial, Haynes Memorial, Massachusetts General.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Boston (Jamaica Plain)....	Psych.—Children's, Douglas Thom Clinic, Mental Hygiene Clinic; Rad.—Boston Children's; Surg.—Faulkner, Massachusetts General, New England Center.
Free Hospital for Women.....	Brookline, Mass.....	Gyn.—Boston Lying-In, Boston.
Cambridge City Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.....	Int. Med.—Cambridge Tuberculosis Sanatorium.
Mount Auburn Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.....	Anes.—New England Center, Boston; Ped.—Children's Medical Center, Boston.
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital.....	Chelsea, Mass.....	Surg.—Beth Israel, Carney, St. Elizabeth, Boston, Newton-Wellesley, Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Chelsea, Mass.....	Ped.—Haynes Memorial, Boston; Surg.—Children's Medical Center, Massachusetts General, New England Deaconess, Boston.
Fall River General Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.....	Pul. Dis.—Truesdale.
Truesdale Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.....	Int. Med., Surg.—Fall River General; Path.—Newport, Newport, R. I.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital.....	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.....	Surg.—Soldier's Home, Chelsea, Mass.
Quincy City Hospital.....	Quincy, Mass.....	Surg.—Brockton, Brockton, Mass.
Metropolitan State Hospital.....	Waltham, Mass.....	Psych.—Boston Psychopathic, Boston State, Boston.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	West Roxbury, Mass.....	Phys. Med., Urol.—Peter Bent Brigham, Boston.
Worcester State Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.....	Psych.—Worcester Youth Guidance Center.
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital.....	Battle Creek, Mich.....	Surg.—University, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Battle Creek, Mich.....	Psych.—Neuropsychiatric Institute, University.
St. Joseph's Retreat.....	Dearborn, Mich.....	Psych.—Receiving.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Dearborn, Mich.....	Int. Med.—Wayne County General, Eloise, Mich.; Rad.—Children's, Detroit Memorial, Herman Kiefer, Womans; Ophth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.—Receiving.
Alexander Blain Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Int. Med.—University, Ann Arbor, Mich., Herman Kiefer, Receiving; Surg.—University, Ann Arbor, Mich., Receiving.
Children's Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Ped.—Herman Kiefer.
Detroit Memorial Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Path.—Receiving; Oakwood, Dearborn, Mich.
Florence Crittenton Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Herman Kiefer.
Grace Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Neuro. Surg.—Receiving.
Harper Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Int. Med.—Herman Kiefer; Ophth.—Receiving; Ortho. Surg.—Children's, Receiving; Otol.—Children's, Receiving, Herman Kiefer; Ped.—Children's; Surg.—Children's, Detroit Industrial Hospitals, Herman Kiefer, Receiving; Urol.—Herman Kiefer, Receiving.
Henry Ford Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Ped.—Herman Kiefer.
Herman Kiefer Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Ob.—Receiving.
Jennings Memorial Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Int. Med., Surg.—Henry Ford.
Providence Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Anes.—Detroit Tubercular Sanatorium; Ped.—Children's.
Receiving Hospital.....	Detroit.....	Anes.—Veterans Administration, Dearborn, Mich., Childrens, Herman Kiefer; Gyn.—Herman Kiefer; Int. Med.—Veterans Administration; Ophth.—Veterans Administration, Dearborn, Mich., Children's, Herman Kiefer; Surg.—Veterans Administration, Dearborn, Mich.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Int. Med.—Veterans Administration Hospital, Dearborn, Mich., Cardiac Clinic; Ob.—Evangeline Home and Hospital; Ortho. Surg.—Mary Free Bed Convalescent Home, Veterans Administration, Dearborn, Mich.; Rad., Surg., Urol.—Veterans Administration, Dearborn, Mich.
Ferguson, Droste, Ferguson Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Proct.—Veterans Administration, Dearborn, Mich., St. Mary's.
Michigan State Sanatorium.....	Howell, Mich.....	Pul. Dis.—University, Ann Arbor, Mich., Maybury Sanatorium, Northville, Mich.
Kalamazoo State Hospital.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.....	Psych.—Caro State, Caro, Mich., Coldwater State Home and Training School, Coldwater, Mich., Lapeer State, Lapeer, Mich.
Northville State Hospital.....	Northville, Mich.....	Psych.—Adult Psychiatric Clinic of Harper Hospitals, Metropolitan Children's Center, Receiving, Detroit, Mich.
Pontiac General Hospital.....	Pontiac, Mich.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Pontiac State; Psych.—St. Joseph's Mercy.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract.—Guadalupe Center, St. Francis Home.
Minneapolis General Hospital.....	Minneapolis.....	Otol., Ped.—University of Minnesota.
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Minneapolis.....	Surg.—University of Minnesota.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Minneapolis.....	Ortho. Surg.—University of Minnesota, Veterans Administration.
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis.....	Neuro.—Anoka State Hospital, Anoka, Minn.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Minneapolis.....	Int. Med., Neuro., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.—Minneapolis General, Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, University of Minnesota, Ancker, St. Paul, Gillette State for Crippled Children, St. Paul.
Mayo Foundation.....	Rochester, Minn.....	Ortho. Surg.—Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children, St. Paul; Pul. Dis.—Mineral Springs Sanitarium, Nopeming Sanatorium, Nopeming, Minn.
Charles T. Miller Hospital.....	St. Paul.....	Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad.—University of Minnesota, Minneapolis; Urol.—Ancker.
Midway Hospital.....	St. Paul.....	Gen'l Pract.—Ancker, Mounds Park.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Paul.....	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.—University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Gulfport, Miss.....	Psych.—Charity, Child Psychiatric Service, Guidance Center, New Orleans.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial.....	Vicksburg, Miss.....	Gen'l Pract.—Mississippi State Charity; Surg.—Mississippi State Charity.
Mississippi State Hospital.....	Whitfield, Miss.....	Psych.—University of Mississippi, Jackson, Miss.
Children's Mercy Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Ped.—Florence Crittenton Home, St. Luke's.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Surg.—Children's, Mercy.
Alexian Brothers Hospital.....	St. Louis.....	Gen'l Pract.—St. Anthony's.
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis.....	Otol.—St. Louis City; Psych.—Malcolm Bliss; Surg.—Ellis Fischel State Cancer, Columbia, Mo., Robert Koch, Koch, Mo., St. Louis Children's, St. Louis City, Veterans Administration.
Homer G. Phillips Hospital.....	St. Louis.....	Surg.—St. Mary's Infirmary.
Jewish Hospital.....	St. Louis.....	Int. Med.—Robert Koch, Koch, Mo.; Ob.-Gyn.—Ellis Fischel State Cancer, Columbia, Mo.; Surg.—St. Louis City.
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis.....	Surg.—Ellis Fischel State Cancer, Columbia, Mo.

AFFILIATING SERVICES — Continued

Parent Hospital	Location	Affiliating Hospitals
St. Louis Children's Hospital.....	St. Louis.....	Ped.—Burge, Springfield, Mo., Jewish, St. Louis County, St. Louis Maternity.
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis.....	Derm. Syph.—St. Louis City; Int. Med.—St. Louis City, Veterans Administration; Ob.-Gyn.—St. Mary's Infirmary; Ortho. Surg.—St. Louis City; Otol.—St. Louis City; Ped.—St. Louis City, St. Mary's Infirmary; Psych.—St. Louis City, St. Louis State; Rad.—St. Louis City; Surg.—Ellis Fischel State Cancer, Columbia, Mo., St. Louis City, Veterans Administration; Urol.—St. Louis County.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	St. Louis.....	Anes.—St. Mary's Infirmary; Ophth.—Barnes; Otol.—Barnes, St. Louis City; Rad.—Barnard Free Skin and Cancer, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, St. Louis City; Thor. Surg.—Barnes; Surg.—Ellis Fischel State Cancer, Columbia, Mo., St. Louis City; Urol.—Barnes.
Hastings State Hospital.....	Ingleside, Neb.....	Psych.—Psychiatric Institute, Omaha.
Norfolk State Hospital.....	Norfolk, Neb.....	Psych.—Psychiatric Institute, Omaha.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital.....	Omaha.....	Path.—University of Nebraska.
Lutheran Hospital.....	Omaha.....	Psych.—Psychiatric Institute.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital.....	Omaha.....	Path.—Children's Memorial.
University of Nebraska Hospital.....	Omaha.....	Int. Med.—Veterans Administration; Ob.-Gyn.—Bishop Clarkson, Immanuel Lutheran; Ped.—Children's Memorial; Surg.—Bishop Clarkson Memorial, Nebraska Methodist.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Omaha.....	Int. Med. Surg.—St. Joseph's.
Atlantic City Hospital.....	Atlantic City, N. J.....	Int. Med.—Atlantic City Municipal, Betty Bacharach Home, Children's Seashore Home, Clyde Fish Memorial.
Essex County Isolation Hospital.....	Belleville, N. J.....	Con. Dis.—St. Michael's Newark, N. J.
Hunterdon Medical Center.....	Flemington, N. J.....	Gen'l Pract.—Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City.
Hackensack Hospital.....	Hackensack, N. J.....	Path. Surg.—St. Luke's, New York City.
Jersey City Medical Center.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	Ob.—Margaret Hague Maternity.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital.....	Long Branch, N. J.....	Ortho. Surg.—Betty Bacharach Home for Crippled Children, New York University Bellevue Medical Center, New York City.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Lyons, N. J.....	Psych.—State, Greystone Park, N. J., Maplewood, Veterans Administration, East Orange, N. J., Menlo Park Diagnostic Center, Menlo Park, N. J., Veterans Administration Mental Hygiene Clinic, Newark, N. J., Child Guidance Clinic, Orange, N. J., Trenton State, Trenton, N. J.
New Jersey State Hospital.....	Marlboro, N. J.....	Psych.—New Jersey Diagnostic Center, Menlo Park, N. J., Central New Jersey Mental Hygiene Clinic, Red Bank, N. J., New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, Skillman, N. J., Vineland State School, Vineland, N. J.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.....	Surg.—Babies Hospital-Coit Memorial, Martland Medical Center.
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.....	Int. Med.—Glen Gardner Sanatorium, Glen Gardner, N. J.; Ped.—Essex County Isolation, Belleville, N. J.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.....	Anes.—Valley View Sanatorium.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	Int. Med.—Bataan Methodist; Surg.—Bernalillo-County Indian Hospital.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Plas. Surg.—St. Peter's.
A. N. Brady Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Ob.—Albany.
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Ped.—A. N. Brady Memorial.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.—Albany.
Binghamton State Hospital.....	Binghamton, N. Y.....	Psych.—Syracuse Psychiatric Institute, Syracuse Psychopathic, Syracuse, N. Y.
Coney Island Hospital.....	Brooklyn.....	Surg.—Goldwater Memorial, New York City.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn.....	Ped.—Kingston Avenue; Rad., Surg.—John E. Jennings.
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn.....	Int. Med.—Hillside Hospital, Jewish Chronic Disease; Ped.—Kingston Avenue, Willard Parker.
Kings County Hospital (University Service).....	Brooklyn.....	Neuro. Surg.—Brooklyn State.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Brooklyn.....	Anes.—Jewish; Ophth.—Brooklyn Eye and Ear; Path., Psych.—King's County; Rad., Urol.—Long Island College Hospital; Surg.—Long Island Jewish, New Hyde Park, N. Y.; Thor. Surg.—Veterans Administration, Castle Point, N. Y.
Allied Sisters of Charity Hospital.....	Buffalo.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Edward J. Meyer Memorial; Int. Med., Surg.—Emergency.
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo.....	Anes., Surg.—Children's, Edward J. Meyer Memorial, Roswell Park Memorial Institute; Int. Med.—Chronic Disease Research Institute; Ob.-Gyn.—Children's Roswell Park Memorial, Peter Bent Brigham, Boston; Neuro. Surg., Otol.—Children's; Urol.—Roswell Park Memorial.
Buffalo State Hospital.....	Buffalo.....	Psych.—Edward J. Meyer Memorial, Syracuse Psychopathic, New York State Psychiatric Institute, Syracuse, N. Y.
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo.....	Anes.—Children's, Millard Fillmore; Int. Med.—Buffalo General; Ophth.—Buffalo Eye and Ear.
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo.....	Rad.—Buffalo General, Edward J. Meyer Memorial, Strong Memorial-Rochester General, Rochester, N. Y.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Buffalo.....	Anes., Int. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.—Buffalo General, Children's, Edward J. Meyer Memorial, Roswell Park Memorial.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Canandaigua, N. Y.....	Psych.—Strong Memorial-Rochester General, Rochester, N. Y.
Central Islip State Hospital.....	Central Islip, N. Y.....	Psych.—New York State Psychiatric Institute, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, New York City.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.....	Surg.—Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.....	Flushing, N. Y.....	Int. Med.—Bellevue Medical Center, New York City; Ob.-Gyn., Surg.—Flower and Fifth Avenue, New York City.
Irvington House.....	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.....	Card. Dis.—Approved as offering acceptable affiliated training (maximum three months) in concurrence with the American Board of Pediatrics; Bellevue Medical Center, Divisions III and IV, New York City.
Jamaica Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	Surg.—Queen's General.
Kings Park State Hospital.....	Kings Park, N. Y.....	Psych.—New York State Psychiatric Institute, New York City.
Benedictine Hospital.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	Gen'l Pract.—Kingston City Laboratories, Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Ulster County Tumor Clinic.
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital.....	Middletown, N. Y.....	Psych.—New York State Psychiatric Institute, New York City.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Montrose, N. Y.....	Psych.—Payne Whitney Clinic, New York Hospital, New York City, Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	Surg.—New York Hospital, New York City.
Bellevue Medical Center—Division I— Columbia University.....	New York City.....	Surg., Thor. Surg.—Presbyterian Medical Center.
Bellevue Medical Center—Division II— Cornell University.....	New York City.....	Surg.—Triborough Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.; Urol.—New York Hospital, Veterans Administration (Manhattan).
Bellevue Medical Center—Division III— New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City.....	Int. Med.—May include six months assignment to Department of Rehabilitation and Physical Medicine approved program; Neuro.—University, Veterans Administration (Manhattan); Ob.-Gyn.—Gouverneur, University; Ped.—Memorial, Willard Parker; Phys. Med.—Goldwater Memorial, St. Vincent's, University, Grasslands, Valhalla, N. Y.; Psych.—Riverside, University, Veterans Administration Clinic; Veterans Administration (Manhattan); Rad., Surg.—University.

AFFILIATING SERVICES — Continued

Parent Hospital	Location	Affiliating Hospitals
Bellevue Medical Center—Division IV— New York University Post-Graduate Medical School	New York City.....	Anes.—Goldwater, Memorial, Gouverneur, University; Int. Med.—May include six months assignment to Department of Rehabilitation and Physical Medicine approved program; Gouverneur, University, Veterans Administration (Manhattan); Derm. Syph. Otol., Urol.—University, Veterans Administration (Manhattan); Neuro. Surg.—Central Islip State, Central Islip, University, Veterans Administration (Manhattan); Ophth.—University, St. Vincent's; Ortho. Surg.—Veterans Administration (Manhattan); Surg.—Beckman-Downtown, Gouverneur, Knickerbocker, Manhattan State, University, New York City, Easton Hospital, Easton, Pa.
Beth Israel Hospital.....	New York City.....	Int. Med.—Includes one year fellowship in Immuno-Hematology; Neuro. Surg.—Mount Sinai; Surg.—Bellevue Hospital Center.
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home.....	New York City.....	Int. Med., Phys. Med.—Metropolitan.
City of New York.....	New York City.....	Pub. Health—Montefiore.
Francis Delafield Hospital.....	New York City.....	Gyn., Rad., Surg.—Presbyterian.
Goldwater Memorial Hospital.....	New York City.....	Int. Med., Surg.—Bellevue Hospital Center.
Hospital for Joint Diseases.....	New York City.....	Anes.—Beth Israel; Ortho. Surg.—Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C., Harlem, Morrisania City, New York City Hospital.
Manhattan State Hospital.....	New York City.....	Psych.—Mount Sinai, Psychiatric Institute, Veterans Administration (Bronx).
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases....	New York City.....	Anes.—New York Hospital.
Metropolitan Hospital.....	New York City.....	All Services (except Ob.)—Bird S. Coler Memorial.
Montefiore Hospital.....	New York City.....	Int. Med.—May include training in "Home Care" Service; Surg.—Beckman-Downtown.
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City.....	Ped.—Willard Parker; Neuro. Surg.—Beth Israel.
New York Hospital.....	New York City.....	Ortho. Surg.—House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn, St. Luke's, Seaview, Staten Island; Ortho. Surg., Surg.—Hospital for Special Surgery; Ped.—Hospital for Special Surgery, Memorial Center, Willard Parker; Rad.—Memorial Center.
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center— University Hospital	New York City.....	Derm. Syph.—Bellevue Medical Center, Veterans Administration (Manhattan); Gyn., Ped.—Gouverneur; Phys. Med.—Bellevue Medical Center, Goldwater Memorial, St. Vincent's, Grasslands, Valhalla, N. Y.; Psych.—Bellevue Medical Center.
Presbyterian Hospital	New York City.....	Derm. Syph.—Roosevelt.
Roosevelt Hospital	New York City.....	Ped.—French, Willard Parker; Urol.—Presbyterian Medical Center.
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases.....	New York City.....	Path.—St. Agnes, White Plains, N. Y.
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Margaret Hague Maternity, Jersey City, N. J.; Ped.—Charles V. Chapin, Providence, R. I.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	New York City.....	Ped.—Willard Parker.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City.....	Int. Med., Surg.—St. Joseph's, Yonkers, N. Y.; Rad.—Bellevue Hospital Center.
Veterans Administration Hospital (Bronx).....	New York City.....	Anes.—Grasslands, Valhalla, N. Y.; Derm. Syph., Ortho. Surg., Plas. Surg.—New York Hospital; Neuro.—New York Hospital, Neurological Institute, Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.; Neuro. Surg.—Neurological Institute; Psych.—Jewish Board of Guardians, Lenox Hill, Manhattan State, Mount Sinai, Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.; Rad.—Bellevue Medical Center, Presbyterian; Surg.—North Shore, Manhasset, N. Y., Beckman-Downtown; Thor. Surg.—Veterans Administration, Sunmount, N. Y.
St. Lawrence State Hospital.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	Psych.—Syracuse Psychopathic, Syracuse, N. Y.
High Point Hospital.....	Port Chester, N. Y.....	Psych.—Grasslands, Valhalla, N. Y.
Hudson River State Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	Psych.—Albany, Albany, N. Y., Psychiatric Institute, New York City, Rockland State Hospital, Orangeburg, N. Y., Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y., Grasslands, Valhalla, N. Y.
Creedmoor State Hospital.....	Queens Village, N. Y.....	Psych.—Mount Sinai, Psychiatric Institute, New York City, Creedmoor Institute for Psychobiologic Research.
Genesee Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal.
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Rochester, N. Y.....	Pul. Dis.—Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.....	Surg.—Park Avenue.
Rochester State Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.....	Psych.—Psychiatric Institute, New York City.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.....	Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals....	Rochester, N. Y.....	Ped.—Genesee, Rochester General; Psych.—Frederick Feris Thompson, Canandaigua, N. Y., Rochester State Hospital; Rad.—Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.; Surg.—Highland.
Sea View Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.....	Thor. Surg.—St. Michael's, Newark, N. J.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Sunmount, N. Y.....	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.—Mary Fletcher, Burlington, Vt.
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	Psych.—New York University Medical Center, Syracuse Memorial, Syracuse State Hospital, Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyca, N. Y., Rome State Hospital, Rome, N. Y., Newark State Schools.
Utica State Hospital.....	Utica, N. Y.....	Psych.—Syracuse Psychopathic, Syracuse, N. Y., Oneida County Child Guidance Clinic at St. Luke's Hospital, Utica.
Pilgrim State Hospital.....	West Brentwood, N. Y.....	Psych.—Neurological Institute, New York State Psychiatric Institute, New York City.
New York Hospital, Westchester Division.....	White Plains, N. Y.....	Psych.—Montefiore, Neurological Institute, Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of New York Hospital, New York City, Grasslands, Valhalla, N. Y.
Willard State Hospital.....	Willard, N. Y.....	Psych.—Syracuse Psychopathic, Syracuse, N. Y.
Harlem Valley State Hospital.....	Wingdale, N. Y.....	Psych.—Albany, Albany, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Surg.—State Hospitals, Butner, N. C., Raleigh, N. C.
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.....	Veterans Administration (available for all services for male patients); Ophth., Otol.—McPherson; Ortho. Surg.—Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington, D. C., Warm Springs Foundation, Warm Springs, Ga., Charlotte Memorial, Charlotte, N. C.; Ped.—Charity, New Orleans, U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Bragg, N. C., Watts; Psych.—Watts, Veterans Administration, Roanoke, Va.
McPherson Hospital	Durham, N. C.....	Ophth., Otol.—North Carolina Memorial, Chapel Hill, Duke, Watts.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.....	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.—Duke.
State Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.....	Psych.—North Carolina Memorial, Chapel Hill, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Int. Med.—Western North Carolina Sanatorium, Black Mountain, N. C.; Thor. Surg.—Western North Carolina Sanatorium, Black Mountain, N. C., Guilford County Sanatorium, Jamestown, N. C.
Akron General Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Additional year of training, including pathology, University of Chicago Clinics, available; Surg.—Children's.
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio.....	Ped., Surg.—Akron General, City.
City Hospital	Akron, Ohio.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Chicago Lying-In, Chicago; Surg.—Children's.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Ob.-Gyn.—Chicago Lying-In, Chicago.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Brecksville, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis.—Veterans Administration, Cleveland.
Bethesda Hospital	Cincinnati.....	Path.—Cincinnati General.
Christ Hospital	Cincinnati.....	Gen'l Pract.—Children's.

AFFILIATING SERVICES—Continued

Parent Hospital	Location	Affiliating Hospitals
Cincinnati General Hospital.....	Cincinnati.....	Int. Med.—May include fellowship training in cardiology; Int. Med., Psych.—Includes one year fellowships available in psychosomatic medicine: Derm. Syph., Neuro., Ophth., Otol., Path., Rad.; Urol.—Veterans Administration; Int. Med., Surg.—Daniel Drake Memorial, Dunham, Holmes, Veterans Administration; Neuro. Surg.—Christ, Good Samaritan, Veterans Administration; Surg.—Childrens.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Cincinnati.....	Neuro. Surg.—Cincinnati General; Ped.—St. Mary's; Surg.—Longview State.
Jewish Hospital.....	Cincinnati.....	Int. Med.—Institute for Chronically Ill, Longview State; Surg.—Memorial, New York City, Longview State.
Cleveland Clinic Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Surg.—City Hospital.
Cleveland Receiving Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Psych.—City Hospital.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Ob.—Cleveland Clinic, University Hospital.
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Med.—Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis; Rad.—University Hospitals.
St. Alexis Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Surg.—Cleveland Clinic, City, Ingleside, East 35th Street Dispensary.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med.—Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis, Windsor Sanitarium; Ophth.—City.
University Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med.—Benjamin Rose; Ortho. Surg.—Elyria Memorial, Elyria, Ohio; Ped.—City; Surg.—Cleveland State.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Cleveland.....	Int. Med.—Veterans Administration, Brecksville, Ohio, Lakeside; Neuro. Surg.—Lakeside, City; Psych.—Lakeside; Thor. Surg.—Veterans Administration, Brecksville, Ohio.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Thor. Surg.—Mount Carmel.
Columbus State Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Psych.—Children's Mental Health Center, Columbus Psychiatric Clinic.
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Thor. Surg.—University Hospitals.
University Hospitals.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Anes.—Children's, Ohio Tuberculosis, St. Francis; Int. Med.—Columbus Receiving, Ohio Tuberculosis, St. Francis; Ophth.—Mount Carmel; Otol.—Children's; Rad.—Ohio Tuberculosis; Surg., Urol.—Children's, St. Francis.
White Cross Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Card. Dis.—Children's, University; Ob.-Gyn.—Florence Crittenton Home, Cleveland.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Surg.—Good Samaritan, Cincinnati.
Lakewood Hospital.....	Lakewood, Ohio.....	Ob.-Gyn.—City, Cleveland.
Toledo Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract.—Toledo State.
Harding Sanitarium.....	Worthington, Ohio.....	Psych.—Children's Mental Health Center, Columbus, Ohio.
Youngstown Hospital.....	Youngstown, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Surg.—Includes six months' assignment, Ohio State University Medical School, Columbus, Ohio.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Oklahoma City.....	Rad.—University Hospitals.
Wesley Hospital.....	Oklahoma City.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.—University Hospitals.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.....	Surg.—Fairview Home, Oregon State, Salem, Ore., State Penitentiary Hospital.
University of Oregon Medical Schools Hospitals and Clinics.....	Portland, Ore.....	Anes., Ophth., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.—Veterans Administration; Neuro. Surg.—Good Samaritan; Ped.—City Isolation.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.....	Ortho. Surg.—Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Philadelphia; Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.—University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics.
Oregon State Hospital.....	Salem, Ore.....	Psych.—Hillcrest School for Girls, Marion County Child Guidance Clinic, Oregon State Penitentiary.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Coatesville, Pa.....	Psych.—Children's, Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital, Marriage Council, Veterans Administration Mental Hygiene Clinic, Philadelphia.
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital.....	Darby, Pa.....	Rad.—Philadelphia General, Philadelphia.
Embsville State Hospital.....	Embsville, Pa.....	Psych.—Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Norristown, Pa.....	Gen'l Pract.—Norristown State.
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Surg.—Jefferson Medical College and Hospital.
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia.....	Otol.—Children's.
Hahnemann Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Thor. Surg.—Credit for six months' training in cardiovascular surgery given by Board of Thoracic Surgery.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia.....	Surg.—Children's.
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia.....	Int. Med.—May include one year fellowship in Department of Oncology; Ped.—Philadelphia General—Northern Division.
Jeanes Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Rad.—Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.
Jefferson Medical College Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Rad.—Memorial Hospital, New York City.
Lankenau Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Path.—May include assignment to the Institute for Cancer Research and Lankenau Hospital Research Institute.
Philadelphia General Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Int. Med.—May include one year of fellowship in division of Endocrinology; Ob.-Gyn.—Presbyterian.
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Psych.—Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Temple, University of Pennsylvania Hospital.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Int. Med., Surg.—Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania; Urol.—Urologic Clinic.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children.....	Philadelphia.....	Ped.—Abington, Abington, Pa., Lankenau, Philadelphia General, Temple.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Philadelphia.....	Ortho. Surg.—St. Christopher's.
Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Derm. Syph.—Temple.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Philadelphia.....	Rad., Urol.—St. Christopher's; Surg.—U. S. Naval Hospital.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Pittsburgh.....	Path., Urol.—Pittsburgh Medical Center; Rad.—Children's, Western Pennsylvania; Phys. Med.—D. T. Watson Home for Crippled Children, Leetsdale, Pa.
Warren State Hospital.....	Warren, Pa.....	Psych.—Hamot, Erie, Pa.
Woodville State Hospital.....	Woodville, Pa.....	Psych.—Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rhode Island Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.....	Anes.—Boston Children's, Boston Lying-In, Boston, Mass.; Ped.—Children's, Boston, Charles V. Chapin, Providence Lying-In, Emma Pendleton Bradley Home, Riverside, R. I.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.....	Surg.—Massachusetts Memorial, Boston, Mass., Truesdale, Fall River, Mass., Framingham Union, Framingham, Mass.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home.....	Riverside, R. I.....	Psych.—Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.
Roper Hospital.....	Charleston, S. C.....	Path.—Apply: Medical College, State of South Carolina.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital.....	Orangeburg, S. C.....	Urol.—Bamberg County Memorial, Bamberg, S. C.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Surg.—East Tennessee Tuberculosis, Knoxville General, Veterans Administration Mountain Home, Johnson City, Tenn.
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.—John Gaston.
Campbell Clinic-Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	Ortho. Surg.—Crippled Children's, Hospital for Crippled Adults, John Gaston.
Gailor Psychiatric Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	Psych.—John Gaston, Western State.
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	Ped.—John Gaston.
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	Pul. Dis.—West Tennessee Tuberculosis.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	Ob.-Gyn., Ped.—John Gaston; Surg.—West Tennessee Tuberculosis.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	Int. Med.—John Gaston; Surg.—LeBonheur Children's; Urol.—Methodist.
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Ob.-Gyn.—John A. Andrew Memorial, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.; Surg.—Taborian, Mount Bayou, Miss.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Int. Med.—Nashville General; Ob.-Gyn.—Vanderbilt University.
Children's Medical Center.....	Dallas, Texas.....	Ped.—Hope Cottage, Parkland Memorial, Texas Scottish Rite.

AFFILIATING SERVICES — Continued

Parent Hospital	Location	Affiliating Hospitals
Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas	Psych.—Dallas Child Guidance Clinic, Parkland Memorial.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Dallas, Texas	Surg.—Gaston.
St. Mary's Infirmary	Galveston, Texas	Gen'l Pract.—University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	Ob.-Gyn.—Brackenridge, Austin, Texas; Ped.—Willard Parker, New York City.
Hermann Hospital	Houston, Texas	Int. Med.—Houston Tuberculosis, Veterans Administration; Ped.—Jefferson Davis, Methodist, Texas Children's; Rad.—University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research; Urol.—Southern Pacific, University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research.
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Otol., Plas. Surg.—Veterans Administration; Ped.—Texas Children's; Surg.—Methodist, Veterans Administration.
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas	Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.—Jefferson Davis, University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, Veterans Administration.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Houston, Texas	Ob.-Gyn.—University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research; Int. Med.—Southern Pacific.
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	Ob.-Gyn.—Methodist, Hermann; Rad.—Hermann; Surg.—Robert B. Green Memorial, San Antonio, Texas; Int. Med.—Southern Pacific.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Surg.—Jefferson Davis, Methodist.
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital	Jacksonville, Texas	Gen'l Pract.—Rusk State.
Veterans Administration Hospital	McKinney, Texas	Ophth., Otol., Surg., Urol.—Gaston, Parkland Memorial, St. Paul, Texas Children's.
Brooke Army Medical Center	San Antonio, Texas	All Services—Brooke Army Hospital, 4th Army Medical Laboratory, Medical Field Service School.
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	Surg.—University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, Houston, Texas.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital	Temple, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Rad.—Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Association Hospital.
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City	Thor. Surg.—Utah State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Ogden, Utah.
Holy Cross Hospital	Salt Lake City	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.—Salt Lake County General.
St. Mark's Hospital	Salt Lake City	Surg.—University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals.
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Surg.—Veterans Administration; Ob.-Gyn.—Thomas D. Dee Memorial, Ogden, Utah, Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints, Holy Cross; Ped.—Holy Cross; Psych.—Provo Mental, Provo, Utah, Veterans Administration.
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.—Mary Fletcher.
Mary Fletcher Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	Int. Med.—Sun Mountain Sanitarium; Vermont State, Waterbury, Vt.; Ob.-Gyn.—Boston Lying-In, Boston, Mass.; Path.—Krebs Memorial, St. Albans, Vt.; Rad.—Children's, Boston, Mass; Urol.—Bishop DeGoesbriand.
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	Pul. Dis.—University of Virginia.
University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.	Ortho. Surg.—Alfred I. duPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation, Wilmington, Del., Western State; Psych.—Veterans Administration, Roanoke, Va.; Thor. Surg.—Piedmont Sanatorium, Burkeville, Va., Catawba Sanatorium, Catawba Sanatorium, Va., Blue Ridge Sanatorium.
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital	Clifton Forge, Va.	Surg.—Chesapeake and Ohio, Huntington, W. Va.
Lynchburg General Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.	Surg.—Chesapeake and Ohio, Clifton Forge, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	Ob.-Gyn.—Florence Crittenton Home.
Johnston-Willis Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Ob.—Brookfield Home for Girls and Instructive Visiting Nurses Association Clinic; Surg.—Pine Camp, Retreat for the Sick, Sheltering Arms.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.	Int. Med.—Sheltering Arms, Veterans Administration; Path.—May include one year of training in the Department of Surgical Pathology; Surg.—Stuart Circle; Urol.—Veterans Administration.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Surg.—Medical College of Virginia (Hospital Division)
Eastern State Hospital	Williamsburg, Va.	Psych.—Lynchburg Training School and Hospital for Mental Defectives, Mental Hygiene Clinic.
Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle	Ortho. Surg.—University of Washington Child Health Center.
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle	Anes., Ophth., Ped., Surg.—Children's Orthopedic; Int. Med.—Firland Sanatorium; Neuro. Surg.—Veterans Administration; Surg.—Veterans Administration, Spokane, Wash; Thor. Surg.—Firland Sanatorium.
Pinel Foundation	Seattle	Psych.—Seattle Children's Home.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Seattle	Path.—Children's Orthopedic.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Seattle	Int. Med., Surg.—Children's Orthopedic, Firland Sanatorium, King County, Virginia Mason.
Virginia Mason Hospital	Seattle	Anes., Rad., Surg.—Children's Orthopedic.
St. Luke's Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	Ob.-Gyn.—Booth Memorial.
Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children	Spokane, Wash.	Ortho. Surg.—St. Luke's.
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.	Surg.—Chesapeake and Ohio, Clifton Forge, Va.
Milwaukee County Hospital	Milwaukee	Ob.-Gyn.—Milwaukee.
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases	Milwaukee	Psych.—Milwaukee County Dispensary, Milwaukee County Guidance Clinic.
Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee	Int. Med.—Columbia; Ob.-Gyn.—Milwaukee County; Surg.—Muirdale Sanatorium, Veterans Administration.
Muirdale Sanatorium	Milwaukee	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.—Columbia, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Children's, Milwaukee County.
St. Mary's Hospital	Milwaukee	Ob.-Gyn.—Mount Sinai.
St. Michael Hospital	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract.—Milwaukee County Cancer Diagnostic Center, South View.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Milwaukee (Wood)	Anes.—Milwaukee Children's, Milwaukee County; Ophth.—Milwaukee Children's; Path.—St. Mary's; Rad.—Milwaukee, Milwaukee Children's, University of Chicago Clinics, Chicago; Surg.—Columbia, Milwaukee Children's, Milwaukee; Urol.—Milwaukee Children's, Milwaukee County.
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ob.-Gyn.—Salvation Army Girl's Home; Territorial, Kaneohe, T. H.
Leahi Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Psych.—Bureau of Mental Hygiene Clinic, Kawaioa Girls' Home, Koolau Boys' Home, Oahu Prison.
Queen's Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med.—Leahi.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.	Ortho. Surg.—Hale Mohalu Orthopedic Service, Leahi, Queen's.
Veterans Administration Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	Int. Med., Surg.—San Juan City.

NUMERICAL AND OTHER REFERENCES

1. Appointments available to women applicants.
2. Appointments available to women applicants only.
3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned.

Application for the following programs should be made as indicated:
Residencies in U. S. Army Hospitals: available only to U. S. Regular Army Medical Corps officers and eligible applicants for U. S. Regular Army Medical Corps. Apply: Office of Surgeon General, Department of the Army, Washington 25, D. C.

Residency in Internal Medicine, Northwestern University Medical Center. Apply: Director, Graduate Division, Northwestern Medical School, 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago 11.

Residencies in Anesthesiology, Dermatology and Syphilology, General Practice, Internal Medicine, Obstetrics-Gynecology, Orthopedic Surgery, Otolaryngology, Pathology, Pediatrics, Radiology and Surgery, at Colorado General and Denver General Hospitals, Denver; Physical Medicine, Colorado General; Urology, Denver General. Apply: Office of Graduate Medical Education, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver.

Residency in Pathology, Roper Hospital, Charleston, S. C. Apply: Medical College of South Carolina, 16 Lucas St., Charleston 16, S. C.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING

Number of Hospitals, 1,201; Number of Programs, 5,032

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Birmingham Baptist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Path.
Carraway Methodist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Ped.
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic *	Birmingham, Ala.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lloyd Noland Hospital *	Fairfield, Ala.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
City Hospital *	Mobile, Ala.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	Int. Med., Ophth., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Maricopa County General Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium *	Tucson, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Tucson Medical Center *	Tucson, Ariz.	Int. Med., Surg.
Arkansas Baptist Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Ophth., Surg.
Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Ortho. Surg.
Arkansas State Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
St. Vincent Infirmary *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes.
University Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Otol., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	North Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
St. Michael's Hospital	Texarkana, Ark.	Gen'l Pract.
Agnews State Hospital	Agnew, Calif.	Psych.
General Hospital of Riverside County *	Arlington, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Kern General Hospital *	Bakersfield, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Herrick Memorial Hospital *	Berkeley, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital	Burbank, Calif.	Path.
Camarillo State Hospital	Camarillo, Calif.	Psych.
Compton Sanitarium	Compton, Calif.	Psych.
City of Hope National Medical Center	Duarte, Calif.	Mal. Dis., Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
San Joaquin General Hospital *	French Camp, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
General Hospital of Fresno County *	Fresno, Calif.	Int. Med., Ophth., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital *	Glendale, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Napa State Hospital	Imola, Calif.	Psych.
Arroyo-Del Valle Sanatorium	Livermore, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital *	Loma Linda, Calif.	Path.
Seaside Memorial Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admtp. Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Allergy, Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Barlow Sanatorium	Los Angeles	Pul. Dis.
California Babies' and Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	Ped.
California Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Los Angeles County General Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital	Los Angeles	Ophth., Otol.
Methodist Hospital of Southern California *	Los Angeles	Gen'l Pract.
Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Urol.
Queen of Angels Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital *	Los Angeles	Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ped.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
White Memorial Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Contra Costa County Hospital	Martinez, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Norwalk, Calif.	Psych.
Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Highland-Alameda County Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Peralta Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Surg.
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Palo Alto, Calif.	Psych.
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. *	Pasadena, Calif.	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Patton State Hospital	Patton, Calif.	Psych.
Sequoia Hospital	Redwood City, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacramento County Hospital *	Sacramento, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Sutter General Hospital	Sacramento, Calif.	Rad.
Monterey County Hospital	Salinas, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital *	San Bernardino, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
San Diego County General Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital *	San Francisco	Con. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Franklin Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Urol.
French Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Green's Eye Hospital	San Francisco	Ophth.
Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital	San Francisco	Psych.
Letterman Army Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary's Help Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mount Zion Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Memorial Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Mary's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
San Francisco Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Service	San Francisco	Ortho. Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific General Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Stanford University Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol. Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
O'Connor Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Santa Clara County Hospital *	San Jose, Calif.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Fairmount Hospital of Alameda County	San Leandro, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	Surg.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital *	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Santa Barbara General Hospital	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	Santa Monica, Calif.	Psych.
Sonoma County Hospital	Santa Rosa, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Pacific State Hospital	Spadra, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital	Springville, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Harbor General Hospital *	Torrance, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
Tulare County General Hospital	Tulare, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital *	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Denver	Path., Rad.
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
General Rose Memorial Hospital *	Denver	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
National Jewish Hospital	Denver	Int. Med., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Denver	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Denver	Psych.
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Colorado General Hospital *	Denver	Psych.
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital	Denver	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Denver General Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg. Path., Psych., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Denver	Surg.
Colorado State Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Corwin Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Bridgeport Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Path.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Danbury Hospital *	Danbury, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Greenwich Hospital *	Greenwich, Conn.	Surg.
Hartford Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Int. Med., Surg.
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center *	Hartford, Conn.	Psych.
Institute of Living	Hartford, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Surg.
Meriden Hospital *	Meriden, Conn.	Psych.
Connecticut State Hospital	Middletown, Conn.	Path.
Middlesex Hospital *	Middletown, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
New Britain General Hospital *	New Britain, Conn.	Psych.
Silver Hill Foundation	New Canaan, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital *	New Haven, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of St. Raphael *	New Haven, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Cedarcrest Hospital	Newington, Conn.	Ortho. Surg.
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals *	New London, Conn.	Psych.
Fairfield State Hospital	Newtown, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Norwalk Hospital *	Norwalk, Conn.	Psych.
Norwich State Hospital	Norwich, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Norwich, Conn.	Phys. Med.
State of Connecticut Veterans' Home and Hospital	Rocky Hill, Conn.	Pul. Dis.
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Shelton, Conn.	Path.
Stamford Hospital *	Stamford, Conn.	Gen'l Pract.
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital	Torrington, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Waterbury Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	West Haven, Conn.	Psych.
Delaware State Hospital	Farmhurst, Del.	Ortho. Surg.
Alfred I. duPont Institute of Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Delaware Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path.
Wilmington General Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Path.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology	Washington, D. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Army Medical Center *	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Path., Ped.
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
District of Columbia General Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Doctors Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Freedmen's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Garfield Memorial Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Georgetown University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
George Washington University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Neur., Psych.
Sibley Memorial Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Glendale, Md.)	Washington, D. C.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Coral Gables, Fla.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Halifax District Hospital	Daytona Beach, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Duval Medical Center *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Riverside Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Jackson Memorial Hospital *	Miami, Fla.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	Orlando, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Baptist Hospital	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Mound Park Hospital *	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Tampa Municipal Hospital *	Tampa, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Surg.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Georgia Baptist Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Grady Memorial Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children	Atlanta, Ga.	Ped.
Piedmont Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Infirmary *	Atlanta, Ga.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Hospital *	Augusta, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Columbus City Hospital *	Columbus, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	Ortho. Surg.
Emory University Hospital *	Emory University, Ga.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Macon Hospital *	Macon, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation	Warm Springs, Ga.	Phys. Med.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Alton, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Belleville (Scott Air Force Base), Ill.	Int. Med., Surg.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital *	Berwyn, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Alexian Brothers Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path.
American Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Path., Surg.
Augustana Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Chicago	Ophth.
Chicago Maternity Center	Chicago	Obst.
Chicago State Hospital	Chicago	Psych.
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago	Thor. Surg.
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg.
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Chicago	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Columbus Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med.
Cook County Hospital *	Chicago	Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Englewood Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Grant Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Henrotin Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua *	Chicago	Obst., Surg.
Illinois Central Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary	Chicago	Ophth., Otol.
Illinois Masonic Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Loretto Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Psych.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Michael Reese Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital	Chicago	Con. Dis.
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Phys. Med., Psych.
Norwegian-American Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Passavant Memorial Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Provident Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ped., Surg.
Ravenswood Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital *	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Bernard's Hospital *	Chicago	Rad.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago	Ortho. Surg.
South Shore Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract.
Swedish Covenant Hospital *	Chicago	Obst.
University of Chicago Clinics *	Chicago	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute	Chicago	Neur., Neuro. Surg., Psych.
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals *	Chicago	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital	Chicago	Allergy, Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Veterans Adm. (West Side) Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Women and Children's Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Woodlawn Hospital *	Chicago	Ophth., Surg.
Decatur and Macon County Hospital *	Decatur, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
Dixon State School	Dixon, Ill.	Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Downey, Ill.	Psych.
Elgin State Hospital	Elgin, Ill.	Psych.
Evanston Hospital *	Evanston, Ill.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *	Evanston, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Little Company of Mary Hospital *	Evergreen Park, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Great Lakes, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Jacksonville State Hospital	Jacksonville, Ill.	Psych.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Joliet, Ill.	Anes.
West Suburban Hospital *	Oak Park, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois *	Peoria, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Obst., Path., Surg.
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Peoria, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
St. Francis Hospital *	Peoria, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Rantoul, Ill.	Surg.
Rockford Memorial Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Path.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Swedish-American Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Gen. Pract., Rad.
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Waukegan, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
North Shore Health Resort	Winnetka, Ill.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital	Beach Grove, Ind.	Gen'l Pract.
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Path., Rad.
Methodist Hospital *	Gary, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
St. Margaret Hospital *	Hammond, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Central State Hospital	Indianapolis	Psych.
Indianapolis General Hospital *	Indianapolis	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Indiana University Medical Center *	Indianapolis	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *	Indianapolis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norways Foundation Hospital	Indianapolis	Psych.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Indianapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho., Path., Ped., Surg.
Sunnyside Sanatorium	Indianapolis	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Indianapolis	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Lafayette, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Logansport State Hospital	Logansport, Ind.	Psych.
Ball Memorial Hospital *	Muncie, Ind.	Path., Surg.
Healthwin Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	Pul. Dis.
Memorial Hospital *	South Bend, Ind.	Anes., Gen'l Pract.
South Bend Medical Foundation	South Bend, Ind.	Path.
Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital	Westville, Ind.	Psych.
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital *	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Gen'l Pract.
Mental Health Institute	Cherokee, Iowa	Psych.
Broadlawns Polk County Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Iowa Methodist Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Path.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mental Health Institute	Independence, Iowa	Psych.
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital	Iowa City	Psych.
Mercy Hospital *	Iowa City	Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University Hospitals *	Iowa City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Iowa City	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Halstead Hospital	Halstead, Kan.	Psych.
St. Margaret Hospital *	Kansas City, Kan.	Surg.
University of Kansas Medical Center *	Kansas City, Kan.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Topeka State Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Wadsworth, Kan.	Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	Int. Med., Surg.
Wesley Hospital *	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Campbell, Ky.	Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Knox, Ky.	Surg.
Central State Hospital	Lakeland, Ky.	Psych.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Path., Ped.
Kosair Crippled Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Ortho. Surg.
Louisville General Hospital *	Louisville, Ky.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norton Memorial Infirmary *	Louisville, Ky.	Psych., Surg.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	Louisville, Ky.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph Infirmary *	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Baton Rouge General Hospital *	Baton Rouge, La.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Lafayette Charity Hospital	Lafayette, La.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
St. Patrick's Hospital	Lake Charles, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana *	New Orleans	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
DePaul Hospital	New Orleans	Psych.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	New Orleans	Ophth., Otol.
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital *	New Orleans	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Baptist Hospital *	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Touro Infirmary *	New Orleans	Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	New Orleans	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital	Pineville, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Confederate Memorial Hospital *	Shreveport, La.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.	Ortho. Surg.
Eastern Maine General Hospital *	Bangor, Maine	Anes., Path., Rad.
Central Maine Sanatorium	Fairfield, Maine	Pul. Dis.
Central Maine General Hospital *	Lewiston, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Maine General Hospital *	Portland, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore City Hospitals *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital	Baltimore	Ophth., Otol.
Bon Secours Hospital *	Baltimore	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Hospital School	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Church Home and Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Franklin Square Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Hospital for Women *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Johns Hopkins Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lutheran Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Maryland General Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Baltimore	Ob.-Gyn.
Seton Institute	Baltimore	Psych.
Sinai Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
South Baltimore General Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Union Memorial Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital *	Baltimore	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center	Bethesda, Md.	Int. Med., Neuro., Path., Psych., Rad.
Suburban Hospital *	Bethesda, Md.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Bethesda, Md.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville, Md.	Psych.
Prince George's General Hospital *	Cheverly, Md.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Crownsville State Hospital	Crownsville, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Washington County Hospital *	Hagerstown, Md.	Rad.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Perry Point, Md.	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium	Rockville, Md.	Psych.
Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville, Md.	Psych.
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital	Towson, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Bedford, Mass.	Psych.
Beverly Hospital *	Beverly, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital *	Boston	Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston City Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston Floating Hospital	Boston	Ped.
Boston Lying-In Hospital	Boston	Obst., Path.
Boston Psychopathic Hospital	Boston	Psych.
Boston Sanatorium	Boston	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Boston State Hospital	Boston	Psych.
Carney Hospital *	Boston	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Children's Medical Center *	Boston	Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Faulkner Hospital	Boston	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Lahey Clinic	Boston	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston	Ophth., Otol.
Massachusetts General Hospital *	Boston	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals *	Boston	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Center Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad.
New England Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Obst.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Margaret's Hospital	Boston	Obst.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Boston	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Boston (West Roxbury)	Phys. Med., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Brockton, Mass.	Psych.
Booth Memorial Hospital and Home	Brookline, Mass.	Obst.
Free Hospital for Women	Brookline, Mass.	Gyn.
Cambridge City Hospital *	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Mount Auburn Hospital *	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Chelsea, Mass.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fall River General Hospital, Tuberculosis Division	Fall River, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn.
Truesdale Hospital *	Fall River, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Foxboro State Hospital	Foxboro, Mass.	Psych.
Danvers State Hospital	Hathorne, Mass.	Psych.
Holyoke Hospital *	Holyoke, Mass.	Anes.
Lawrence General Hospital *	Lawrence, Mass.	Path., Rad.
Lynn Hospital *	Lynn, Mass.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Medfield State Hospital	Medfield, Mass.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	New Bedford, Mass.	Path.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital *	Newton, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Cooley Dickenson Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	Gen'l Pract.
Northampton State Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	Psych.
Quincy City Hospital *	Quincy, Mass.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Rutland Heights, Mass.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Salem Hospital *	Salem, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Springfield Hospital *	Springfield, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Austen Riggs Foundation	Stockbridge, Mass.	Psych.
Taunton State Hospital	Taunton, Mass.	Psych.
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Waltham, Mass.	Psych.
Middlesex County Sanatorium	Waltham, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
McLean Hospital	Waverly, Mass.	Psych.
Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield, Mass.	Mal. Dis., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Surg.
Worcester City Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Anes. Con. Dis., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital *	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
American Legion Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.	Pul. Dis.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital *	Battle Creek, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.	Psych.
St. Joseph's Retreat	Dearborn, Mich.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Detroit	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad.
Detroit Memorial Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Florence Crittenton Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Grace Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Harper Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henry Ford Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Herman Klefer Hospital	Detroit	Con. Dis., Obst., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Thor. Surg.
Jennings Memorial Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg.
Lynn Hospital	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Receiving Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. John Hospital *	Detroit	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Saratoga General Hospital	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Sinal Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Woman's Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary *	Eloise, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hurley Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
McLaren General Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Port Custer, Mich.	Psych.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Butterworth Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Proct.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Highland Park General Hospital *	Highland Park, Mich.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Michigan State Sanatorium	Howell, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Borgess Hospital *	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg.
Bronson Methodist Hospital *	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Int. Med., Surg.
Kalamazoo State Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Psych.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital *	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Ingham Chest Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Lawrence Hospital *	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med.
Morgan Heights Sanatorium	Marquette, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Mercy Hospital	Muskegon, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Northville State Hospital	Northville, Mich.	Psych.
William H. Maybury Sanatorium	Northville, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Pontiac General Hospital *	Pontiac, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Pontiac State Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Pontiac, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Saginaw General Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Occup. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
James Decker Munson Hospital *	Traverse City, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Traverse City State Hospital	Traverse City, Mich.	Psych.
Wyandotte General Hospital	Wyandotte, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Beyer Memorial Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Rad.
Ypsilanti State Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Duluth, Minn.	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Duluth, Minn.	Int. Med., Path.
Asbury Hospital	Minneapolis	Int. Med.
Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract.
Minneapolis General Hospital *	Minneapolis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinal Hospital *	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Northwestern Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Barnabas Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Minneapolis	Ob.-Gyn., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis	Ortho. Surg.
Swedish Hospital *	Minneapolis	Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Minnesota Hospitals *	Minneapolis	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Minneapolis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Glenn Lake Sanatorium	Oak Terrace, Minn.	Pul. Dis.
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, Minn.	Psych.
Ancker Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.
Charles T. Miller Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul, Minn.	Ortho. Surg.
Midway Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Gulfport, Miss.	Psych.
Mississippi Baptist Hospital *	Jackson, Miss.	Ortho. Surg.
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	Pul. Dis.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial *	Vicksburg, Miss.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Vicksburg Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	Surg.
Mississippi State Hospital	Whitfield, Miss.	Psych.
St. Louis County Hospital *	Clayton, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Surg.
Ellis Fischel Cancer Hospital	Columbia, Mo.	Mal. Dis., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 *	Kansas City, Mo.	Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Menorah Hospital Medical Center *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Research Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Luke's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert Koch Hospital	Koch, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Missouri Methodist Hospital *	St. Joseph, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
State Hospital No. 2	St. Joseph, Mo.	Psych.
Alexian Brothers Hospital	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract.
Barnes Hospital *	St. Louis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
De Paul Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Homer G. Phillips Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jewish Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Missouri Baptist Hospital *	St. Louis	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Louis Children's Hospital *	St. Louis	Otol., Ped., Surg.
St. Louis City Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Louis State Hospital	St. Louis	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals *	St. Louis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Butte Community Memorial Hospital *	Butte, Mont.	Gen'l Pract.
Montana Deaconess Hospital *	Great Falls, Mont.	Int. Med., Path.
Hastings State Hospital	Ingleside, Neb.	Psych.
Lincoln General Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Norfolk State Hospital	Norfolk, Neb.	Psych.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital *	Omaha	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital *	Omaha	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Immanuel Hospital *	Omaha	Ob.-Gyn.
Lutheran Hospital	Omaha	Psych.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital *	Omaha	Path., Rad.
St. Catherine's Hospital *	Omaha	Rad.
University of Nebraska Hospital *	Omaha	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Omaha	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
New Hampshire State Hospital	Concord, N. H.	Psych.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital *	Hanover, N. H.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Elliott Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	Path.
Atlantic City Hospital *	Atlantic City, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary *	Bayonne, N. J.	Urol.
Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases	Belleville, N. J.	Con. Dis.
Cooper Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
West Jersey Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Path., Surg.
Essex County Overbrook Hospital	Cedar Grove, N. J.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	East Orange, N. J.	Int. Med., Neur., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg.
Englewood Hospital *	Englewood, N. J.	Int. Med., Path.
Hunterdon Medical Center	Flemington, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases	Glen Garden, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
New Jersey State Hospital	Greystone Park, N. J.	Psych.
Hackensack Hospital *	Hackensack, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Berthold S. Pollack Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Christ Hospital *	Jersey City, N. J.	Path.
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	Obst.
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital *	Jersey City, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital *	Long Branch, N. J.	Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Lyons, N. J.	Psych.
New Jersey State Hospital	Marlboro, N. J.	Psych.
Mountainside Hospital *	Montclair, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Morristown Memorial Hospital *	Morristown, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Fitkin Memorial Hospital *	Neptune, N. J.	Int. Med., Surg.
Babies' Hospital-Coit Memorial	Newark, N. J.	Ped.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital and Home for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary	Newark, N. J.	Ophth., Otol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Surg.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
St. Peter's General Hospital *	New Brunswick, N. J.	Int. Med.
New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	Orange, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	Orange, N. J.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bergen Pines County Hospital *	Paramus, N. J.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis.
Passaic General Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Mary Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Path.
Barnert Memorial Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Path.
Paterson General Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Int. Med., Obst., Path.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Anes., Path.
Muhlenberg Hospital *	Plainfield, N. J.	Path.
Princeton Hospital	Princeton, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute	Skillman, N. J.	Psych.
Overlook Hospital *	Summit, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Holy Name Hospital *	Teaneck, N. J.	Ob.-Gyn.
Mercer Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
New Jersey State Hospital	Trenton, N. J.	Psych.
Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	Trenton, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Essex Mountain Sanatorium	Verona, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	Ortho. Surg.
Albany Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Obst.
Bender Hygienic Laboratory	Albany, N. Y.	Path.
St. Peter's Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Ped.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Bath, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Binghamton City Hospital *	Binghamton, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Binghamton State Hospital	Binghamton, N. Y.	Psych.
Beth-El Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital	Brooklyn	Ophth., Otol.
Brooklyn Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Brooklyn State Hospital	Brooklyn	Psych.
Brooklyn Womens Hospital	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn.
Coney Island Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Cumberland Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Greenpoint Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	Ortho. Surg.
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Neur., Path.
Jewish Hospital *	Brooklyn	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
John E. Jennings Hospital	Brooklyn	Rad., Surg.
Kings County Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Path., Rad.
County Service	Brooklyn	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Ped., Plas. Surg., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University Service	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Ped., Psych., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Long Island College Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Maimonides Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Catherine's Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn	Ortho. Surg.
St. John's Episcopal Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Unity Hospital *	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Buffalo General Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Buffalo State Hospital	Buffalo	Psych.
Children's Hospital	Buffalo	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Deaconess Hospital *	Buffalo	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo	Int. Med., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Buffalo	Gen'l Pract.
Millard Fillmore Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Proct., Surg., Urol.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute	Buffalo	Rad.
Sisters of Charity Hospital *	Buffalo	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Buffalo	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Mary McClellan Hospital	Cambridge, N. Y.	Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Canandaigua, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Central Islip State Hospital	Central Islip, N. Y.	Psych.
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital *	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital *	Elmira, N. Y.	Path.
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital	Farmingdale, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary *	Flushing, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hillside Hospital	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	Psych.
Glens Falls Hospital *	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Path.
Meadowbrook Hospital *	Hempstead, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Irrington House	Irrington, N. Y.	Card. Dis.
Cornell University Infirmary	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Tompkins Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Herman M. Biggs Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Jamaica Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Mary Immaculate Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
Queens General Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Triboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital *	Johnson City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pinewood Sanitarium	Katona, N. Y.	Psych.
Kings Park State Hospital	Kings Park, N. Y.	Psych.
Benedictine Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital *	Lackawanna, N. Y.	Path.
Niagara Sanatorium	Lockport, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
River Crest Sanitarium	Long Island City, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital *	Long Island City, N. Y.	Psych.
North Shore Hospital	Manhasset, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Marcy State Hospital	Marcy, N. Y.	Psych.
Middletown State Hospital	Middletown, N. Y.	Psych.
Nassau Hospital *	Mineola, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Montrose, N. Y.	Psych.
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital	Mount Morris, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mount Vernon Hospital	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
New Rochelle Hospital *	New Rochelle, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bellevue Hospital Center		
Div. I—Columbia University *	New York City	Int. Med., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Div. II—Cornell University *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Surg., Urol.
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School *	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Beth David Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home	New York City	Int. Med., Phys. Med.
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Ophth.
Bronx Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Columbus Hospital *	New York City	Surg.
Doctors Hospital	New York City	Path., Rad.
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fordham Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Francis Delafield Hospital	New York City	Gyn., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
French Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Goldwater Memorial Hospital.....	New York City	Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Open Div. II.....		Int. Med., Neur.
University Div. III.....		Surg.
Gouverneur Hospital.....	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital.....	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Harlem Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Hospital for Joint Diseases *.....	New York City	Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med.
Hospital for Special Surgery.....	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Jewish Memorial Hospital *.....	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Knickerbocker Hospital *.....	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lebanon Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Lenox Hill Hospital *.....	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lincoln Hospital *.....	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.....	New York City	Pul. Dis.
Manhattan General Hospital.....	New York City	Psych.
Manhattan State Hospital.....	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases.....	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Metropolitan Hospital *.....	New York City	Int. Med., Obst., Ped., Surg.
Misericordia Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Montefiore Hospital *.....	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Morrisania City Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *.....	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
New York City Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
New York Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Infirmary *.....	New York City	Int. Med., Obst., Ped., Surg.
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital.....	New York City	Psych.
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center		
University Hospital.....	New York City	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad.
Presbyterian Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roosevelt Hospital *.....	New York City	Allergy, Int. Med., Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases.....	New York City	Int. Med., Path.
St. Clare's Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *.....	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital for Chest Diseases.....	New York City	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *.....	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Sydenham Hospital *.....	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	New York City (Bronx)	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	New York City (Manhattan)	Urol.
Willard Parker Hospital.....	New York City	Con. Dis., Pul. Dis.
Woman's Hospital.....	New York City	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Lawrence State Hospital.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Oneonta, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rockland State Hospital.....	Orangeburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Stony Lodge Sanitarium.....	Ossining, N. Y.	Psych.
High Point Hospital.....	Port Chester, N. Y.	Psych.
United Hospital *.....	Port Chester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Hudson River State Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Psych.
Creedmoor State Hospital.....	Queens Village, N. Y.	Psych.
Raybrook State Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Raybrook, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Genesee Hospital *.....	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Highland Hospital *.....	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Rochester, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Rochester General Hospital *.....	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Rochester State Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals *.....	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children.....	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	Card. Dis.
U. S. Naval Hospital *.....	St. Albans, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Ellis Hospital *.....	Schenectady, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Glenridge Sanatorium.....	Schenectady, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *.....	Stapleton (Staten Island), N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *.....	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Sea View Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Staten Island Hospital *.....	Staten Island, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Sunmount, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
General Hospital *.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Joseph's Hospital *.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
State University of New York Medical Center *.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	Psych.
Letchworth Village.....	Theills, N. Y.	Psych.
Samaritan Hospital *.....	Troy, N. Y.	Path.
Utica State Hospital.....	Utica, N. Y.	Path., Psych.
Grasslands Hospital *.....	Valhalla, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Pilgrim State Hospital.....	West Brentwood, N. Y.	Psych.
Rehabilitation Hospital.....	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
New York Hospital-Westchester Division.....	White Plains, N. Y.	Psych.
White Plains Hospital *.....	White Plains, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Willard State Hospital.....	Willard, N. Y.	Psych.
Harlem Valley State Hospital.....	Wingdale, N. Y.	Psych.
St. John's Riverside Hospital *.....	Yonkers, N. Y.	Path., Rad.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital *.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital *.....	Charlotte, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Charlotte, N. C.	Gen'l Pract.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Duke Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Lincoln Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
McPherson Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Watts Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Urol.
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	Ortho. Surg.
North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	McCaun, N. C.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rex Hospital *	Raleigh, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital *	Raleigh, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
State Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.	Psych.
Babies Hospital	Wilmington, N. C.	Ped.
City Memorial Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Int. Med., Surg.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Bismarck Hospital	Bismarck, N. Dak.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Fargo, N. Dak.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Akron General Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
City Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Thomas Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Brecksville, Ohio	Pul. Dis.
Aultman Hospital *	Canton, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Canton, Ohio	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Windsor Hospital	Chagrin Falls, Ohio	Psych.
Bethesda Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Christ Hospital *	Cincinnati	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Cincinnati General Hospital *	Cincinnati	Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Deaconess Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Cincinnati	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Jewish Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Longview State Hospital	Cincinnati	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Surg.
City Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Clinic Hospital	Cleveland	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Receiving Hospital	Cleveland	Psych.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Cleveland	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Fairview Park Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Lutheran Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Alexis Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Ann Hospital	Cleveland	Obst.
St. John's Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital	Cleveland	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
University Hospitals *	Cleveland	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cleveland	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Doctors Hospital *	Cleveland Heights	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Columbus State Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Psych.
Grant Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Path.
Mount Carmel Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Ohio State University Hospitals		
Columbus Receiving Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Psych.
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
University Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Ann Hospital for Women	Columbus, Ohio	Ob.-Gyn.
White Cross Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Card. Dis., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Miami Valley Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	Int. Med., Path., Surg., Urol.
Huron Road Hospital *	East Cleveland, Ohio	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Elyria Memorial Hospital and Gates Hospital for Crippled Children *	Elyria, Ohio	Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Euclid-Glenville Hospital *	Euclid, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Holzer Hospital	Gallipolis, Ohio	Surg.
Marymount Hospital *	Garfield Heights, Ohio	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Hamilton, Ohio	Path., Surg.
Lakewood Hospital *	Lakewood, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Lima Memorial Hospital *	Lima, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
St. Rita's Hospital *	Lima, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Mansfield General Hospital	Mansfield, Ohio	Surg.
Massillon State Hospital	Massillon, Ohio	Psych.
Maumee Valley Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Toledo Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Harding Sanitarium	Worthington, Ohio	Psych.
Mahoning County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Youngstown, Ohio	Pul. Dis.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Youngstown, Ohio	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Youngstown Hospital *	Youngstown, Ohio	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg.
Central Oklahoma State Hospital	Norman, Okla.	Psych.
Bone and Joint Hospital and McBride Clinic	Oklahoma City	Ortho. Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University Hospitals *	Oklahoma City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Wesley Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Hillcrest Medical Center *	Tulsa, Okla.	Path., Ped., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	Tulsa, Okla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Emanuel Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Ore.	Ortho. Surg.
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics *	Portland, Ore.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Oregon State Hospital	Salem, Ore.	Psych.
Abington Memorial Hospital *	Abington, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Allentown Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Bethlehem, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Bradford Hospital *	Bradford, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Bryn Mawr Hospital *	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chester Hospital *	Chester, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coatesville, Pa.	Psych.
Danville State Hospital	Danville, Pa.	Psych.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Pa.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital *	Darby, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
Eagleview Sanatorium for Consumptives	Eagleview, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Easton Hospital *	Easton, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	Ortho. Surg.
Embreeville State Hospital	Embreeville, Pa.	Psych.
Hamot Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Westmoreland Hospital *	Greensburg, Pa.	Int. Med.
Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Hamburg, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Harrisburg Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
Harrisburg State Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	Psych.
Hazleton State Hospital	Hazleton, Pa.	Surg.
Lancaster General Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Surg.
Norristown State Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	Psych.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Norristown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
Albert Einstein Medical Center		
Northern Division *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Southern Division *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
American Oncologic Hospital	Philadelphia	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Chestnut Hill Hospital *	Philadelphia	Ob.-Gyn., Rad.
Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	Philadelphia	Surg.
Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Frankford Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Friends Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Germanantown Dispensary and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Gyn., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the Women's College of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Jeanes Hospital	Philadelphia	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Jefferson Medical College Hospital *	Philadelphia	Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lankenau Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Nazareth Hospital *	Philadelphia	Rad.
Pennsylvania Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Pennsylvania Hospital-Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia General Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Philadelphia General Hospital-Northern Division	Philadelphia	Con. Dis., Obst.
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia State Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Surg.
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg.
Skin and Cancer Hospital	Philadelphia	Derm. Syph.
Temple University Hospital *	Philadelphia	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Philadelphia	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Philadelphia	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wills Eye Hospital	Philadelphia	Ophth.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Woman's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Valley Forge Army Hospital *	Phoenixville, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
Allegheny General Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Eye and Ear Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ophth., Otol.
Mercy Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Montefiore Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pittsburgh Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	Neuro. Surg., Rad., Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. John's General Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Gen'l Pract.
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Shadyside Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Path.
South Side Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Tuberculosis League Hospital	Pittsburgh	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Pittsburgh	Allergy, Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic	Pittsburgh	Psych.
Community General Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Reading Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Robert Packer Hospital *	Sayre, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Scranton State Hospital *	Scranton, Pa.	Int. Med., Path.
Sharon General Hospital *	Sharon, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Mont Alto State Sanatorium	South Mountain, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
(Pennsylvania State Sanatorium No. 1)		
Warren State Hospital	Warren, Pa.	Psych.
Chester County Hospital *	West Chester, Pa.	Rad.
Mercy Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Surg., Urol.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Surg.
Williamsport Hospital *	Williamsport, Pa.	Path., Surg.
Woodville State Hospital	Woodville, Pa.	Psych.
York Hospital *	York, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
State Hospital for Mental Diseases	Howard, R. I.	Psych.
Memorial Hospital *	Pawtucket, R. I.	Gen'l Pract.
Charles V. Chapin Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Ped., Psych.
Miriam Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes.
Providence Lying-In Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Obst.
Rhode Island Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roger Williams General Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Int. Med., Surg.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home	Riverside, R. I.	Psych.
Roper Hospital *	Charleston, S. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Columbia, S. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
McLeod Infirmary *	Florence, S. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Greenville General Hospital *	Greenville, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital *	Orangeburg, S. C.	Urol.
Spartanburg General Hospital *	Spartanburg, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Yankton, S. Dak.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital *	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Memorial Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Newell Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Surg.
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Ped.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Path.
Knoxville General Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Madison Rural Hospital and Sanitarium	Madison College, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Campbell Clinic Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg.
Gallor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Psych.
John Gaston Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
LeBonheur Children's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ped.
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ophth.
Methodist Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Thor. Surg.
Baptist Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Nashville General Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	Path., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Thomas Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Vanderbilt University Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Int. Med.
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium	Oakville, Tenn.	Pul. Dis.
Brackenridge Hospital *	Austin, Texas	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baylor University Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Children's Medical Center *	Dallas, Texas	Ped.
Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas	Surg.
Methodist Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Parkland Memorial Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Paul's Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas	Ortho. Surg.
Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Woodlawn Hospital	Dallas, Texas	Pul. Dis.
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital *	El Paso, Texas	Ob.-Gyn.
William Beaumont Army Hospital *	El Paso, Texas	Surg.
All Saints Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Harris Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
John Peter Smith Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital	Galveston, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals *	Galveston, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gonzales Warm Springs Foundation for Crippled Children	Gonzales, Texas	Phys. Med.
Hermann Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jefferson Davis Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	Surg.
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	Gyn., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital	Jacksonville, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	McKinney, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Shannon West Texas Memorial Hospital	San Angelo, Texas	Anes., Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Brooke Army Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Santa Rosa Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Kings Daughters Hospital *	Temple, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital *	Temple, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Waco, Texas	Psych.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Surg.
Wichita General Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Benedict's Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Path.
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Holy Cross Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
St. Mark's Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Rad., Surg.
Salt Lake County General Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Brattleboro Retreat	Brattleboro, Vt.	Psych.
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mary Fletcher Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Vermont State Hospital	Waterbury, Vt.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Junction, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Alexandria Hospital *	Alexandria, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Arlington Hospital	Arlington, Va.	Ob.-Gyn.
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	Pul. Dis.
University of Virginia Hospital *	Charlottesville, Va.	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Employees Hospital *	Clifton Forge, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Va.	Path.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Surg.
Lynchburg General Hospital *	Lynchburg, Va.	Obst., Path., Surg.
Riverside Hospital *	Newport News, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
De Paul Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Norfolk General Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Portsmouth, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Ortho. Surg.
Johnston-Willis Hospital *	Richmond, Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division *	Richmond, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Obst., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Retreat for the Sick.....	Richmond, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.	Surg.
Sheltering Arms Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.	Ophth.
Jefferson Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Lewis-Gale Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.	Psych.
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital *.....	Suffolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Eastern State Hospital.....	Williamsburg, Va.	Psych.
Madigan Army Hospital *.....	Fort Lewis, Wash.	Int. Med., Surg.
Western State Hospital.....	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.	Psych.
Children's Orthopedic Hospital.....	Seattle	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Doctors Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Firland Sanatorium	Seattle	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) *.....	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Pinel Foundation	Seattle	Psych.
Providence Hospital *	Seattle	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Swedish Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *.....	Seattle	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *.....	Seattle	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.
Virginia Mason Hospital *.....	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Rad., Surg.
Central Washington Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Selah, Wash.	Pul. Dis.
Deaconess Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Path.
Sacred Heart Hospital *.....	Spokane, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Rad.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Spokane, Wash.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Spokane, Wash.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *.....	Tacoma, Wash.	Path.
Tacoma General Hospital *.....	Tacoma, Wash.	Anes., Path.
Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	Surg.
Bluefield Sanitarium	Bluefield, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Charleston General Hospital *.....	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Kanawha Valley Hospital *.....	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Memorial Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Path.
Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital.....	Huntington, W. Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Huntington, W. Va.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Laird Memorial Hospital.....	Montgomery, W. Va.	Surg.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital *.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Broadus Hospital	Phillippi, W. Va.	Surg.
Ohio Valley General Hospital *.....	Wheeling, W. Va.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Janesville, Wis.	Surg.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital *.....	La Crosse, Wis.	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Madison General Hospital *.....	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *.....	Madison, Wis.	Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med.
University Hospitals *	Madison, Wis.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital *.....	Marshfield, Wis.	Int. Med.
Columbia Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *.....	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Rad., Surg.
Milwaukee Children's Hospital *.....	Milwaukee	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Milwaukee County Hospital *.....	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases.....	Milwaukee	Psych.
Milwaukee Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *.....	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Muirdale Sanatorium	Milwaukee	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital *.....	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Milwaukee	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Michael's Hospital *.....	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Milwaukee (Wood)	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Wisconsin State Sanatorium.....	Statesan, Wis.	Pul. Dis.
Milwaukee Sanatorium	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Psych.
Gorgas Hospital *	Ancon, C. Z.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.	Ob.-Gyn.
Kaulkeolani Children's Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.	Ped.
Leahl Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Queen's Hospital *.....	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *.....	Honolulu, T. H.	Ob.-Gyn.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Honolulu, T. H.	Ortho. Surg.
Tripler Army Hospital *.....	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Territorial Hospital	Kanoche, Oahu, T. H.	Psych.
Bayamon District Hospital *.....	Bayamon, P. R.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
San Juan City Hospital *.....	San Juan, P. R.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

THE JOURNAL

OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edited Under the Direction of the Board of Trustees

Editor and Managing Publisher . . . AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.

Associate Editor JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.

Editor for Medical Literature Abstracts . . . GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.

Assistant Editor WAYNE G. BRANDSTADT, M.D.

Subscription price . . . Fifteen dollars per annum in advance

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals presents in this issue its 29th Annual Report on Internships and Residencies. The report is factual in nature and presents statistical data on the number of internships and residencies in hospitals throughout the country, as well as general information on committees active in the field of graduate education, on the National Intern Matching Program, and on other related subjects. The report is based on data supplied by 1,364 hospitals in the United States and its possessions in which approved training at the graduate level is being conducted. Some of the statistics presented are of particular interest, reflecting the extent to which graduate education has developed in this country. One such statistic is the total number of physicians serving as house staff members; there were, according to the report, 9,066 graduates serving internships as of September 1, 1954, and 20,494 serving as residents, or a total of 29,560. When one considers that this figure exceeds the number of students enrolled last year in all our medical schools, one can appreciate more clearly the magnitude of the growth of graduate training over the past 10 years. In terms of persons involved and of time spent, the graduate phase of medical education has now come to occupy a place comparable to that at the undergraduate level.

The percentages of positions filled last year increased for both internships and residencies. While the increase was small, 4% for internships and 1% for residencies, it did reverse the downward trend of the past several years. The report points out that the increase was due, in large part, to the greater number of graduates of foreign medical schools serving in approved hospitals. While their presence alleviates to some extent the demand for house staff appointees, it is apparent that in partially solving one problem on this basis, others have been created. The report notes that a Cooperating Committee on Evaluation of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools has been established to consider these problems as they affect standards of medical education. The Council and the agencies with which it cooperates, as well as the medical staffs and administrative heads of the hos-

pitals contributing to this annual report, are to be commended for making available to the profession and others interested in medical education, this comprehensive compilation of information on a phase of medical education that continues to grow in importance.

"FULL TRAINING" REQUIREMENT FOR RESIDENCY APPROVAL

In this issue (page 382) there are several announcements made regarding future policy relative to approval of residency training in four specialties. In all of these announcements, the same principle is applicable; i. e., hospitals, to qualify for continued approval, are required to provide "full training" in the specialty, either independently or in collaboration with other hospitals through integration of their programs. In considering this development, the history of the residency approval program, particularly during the past 10 years, is pertinent. Prior to 1945, there were about 5,000 residency positions available in approved hospitals throughout the country. This figure included appointments at all levels—first, second, and third year positions. In the immediate postwar period there was a tremendous demand for residency training, particularly from medical officers being released from military service. Hospitals that had been conducting residency training expanded their programs to take in additional residents, and many hospitals that had not previously attempted to train residents were encouraged to initiate such programs. As a result, the number of residencies increased at an unprecedented rate until now there are roughly five times as many residency positions available as there were 10 years ago.

In retrospect, the soundness of the overexpansion of training facilities can be questioned. At the time, however, the policy of encouraging the development of new programs and the enlargement of those already in existence was justifiable. Had this marked inflation of the residency system not taken place, a large number of applicants would have been denied additional training and would, perforce, have had to return to practice without the opportunity to enhance their professional knowledge and background in the field of their choice. There are those who take the position that many of the hospitals that entered the field of residency training during those years were not in a position to provide the type of training considered optimal. With this generality, one cannot perhaps quarrel. One may raise the question, however, as to whether the public interest was not better served under a program in which the maximum number of physicians received additional training in preparation for civilian practice than under a more restrictive policy through which a relatively limited number of physicians would have had the opportunity for a more intensive and perhaps higher quality of residency training.

In any event, a number of residencies were approved during the past 10 years for periods of training varying

from one to four years. Under policies that have been applicable in the past, a resident could take his training in two or three such separate programs and qualify for board examination in the specialty. A not too inaccurate analogy would be one in which a medical student would be able to qualify for his doctorate degree through having completed four successive years at the freshman level in four different medical schools. To obviate this possibility, and to assure that residents finish their training with some degree of continuity of supervision and of increasing, graded responsibility, a number of the committees responsible for evaluating and approving residency programs have adopted the policy that hospitals offering residencies in these specialties should provide full training for their residents either by developing independently a complete training program or by integrating their residency with one or more other hospitals that by combining their resources can provide full training in the specialty. The validity of this policy from an educational standpoint is difficult to refute. It will, of course, result in some hospitals having to discontinue their programs unless they can meet the requirement for complete training. In the interest of improving the standards of graduate medical education, however, and of the residents themselves, the policy as adopted by the residency review committee is eminently sound.

"ANNUAL" APPROVAL FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING

The number of hospitals approved for residency training has remained relatively constant for the past few years. There have been of course, some changes in the status of these institutions as new programs are approved and others are dropped from the list of recognized services. In the latter instance, there is quite apt to be a fairly strong reaction on the part of the medical staff and administration of the hospital concerned. One of the reasons for the protests that occasionally result when approval is terminated is the misconception that once approval is granted it is more or less permanent. In effect, approval of a residency program is granted on an annual basis through inclusion in the list of services that appears in the Internship and Residency issue of *THE JOURNAL*. Approval of a program is continued automatically until there is a change in the service such as the appointment of a new department head or until such time as the program is resurveyed. These surveys are made every two to three years and the findings referred to the appropriate reviewing committee. Their evaluation of the program is based on the report of inspection as developed by the staff representative of the Council and on the data submitted by the hospital. Continued approval is considered warranted only when it is evident that standards for training are being met. Approval is not continued, however, simply on the basis that the residency had been approved in the past.

A residency program should be constantly reappraised by the medical staff itself, if only to assure that the program's objectives are being met. Unless such periodic self-evaluations are made, it is quite likely that the program will deteriorate and on survey will be found to have deficiencies that may be considered serious enough to result in withdrawal of recognition. A fairly reliable, if somewhat homely guide in evaluating the adequacy of a program, is whether it is a service that one could recommend unqualifiedly to someone seeking one's best advice. If so, there need be little concern over continued approval of the program. If not, there is need for corrective action that might well be taken as a preventive measure prior to, rather than after, the evaluation of the approving committee. As in medicine, the ounce of prevention may well be worth the pound of cure.

BOSTON CLINICAL MEETING

The Clinical Meeting of the American Medical Association to be held in Boston, November 29 to December 2, 1955, marks the ninth assembly of this winter feature. Since its inauguration in Cleveland in January, 1948, the clinical meeting has developed a distinctive pattern and has become an outstanding contribution to graduate medical education. Predictions for the Boston meeting indicate one of the largest clinical meetings on record. The program will soon be ready for publication. Lectures and round-table discussions, arranged by the local committee in Boston and covering all phases of medicine, will be conducted in three lecture halls simultaneously and continuously, thus giving the visiting physician a varied group of subjects from which to choose. Color television, originating at New England Deaconess Hospital, will bring the operating room into the lecture hall. The local committee is arranging an outstanding program of both medical and surgical subjects. A carefully selected list of motion pictures, in some cases supplementing other features of the program, will be shown continuously, with many of the authors present to discuss their films. The Scientific Exhibit will be as attractive as ever, with outstanding authorities continuously available to answer questions and discuss problems with other physicians. Special mention should be made of the fracture exhibit and the manikin demonstrations on problems of delivery where experts will be available for consultation. The Technical Exposition, where all leading medical supply houses will be represented, will show visitors what is new in equipment, books, and pharmaceuticals. All scientific activities will be held in the Mechanics Building. This historic structure will fit the purposes of the meeting comfortably. The House of Delegates will be meeting meanwhile in the Statler Hotel. Boston is always interesting to visit, having many historic and modern attractions. Lexington and Concord are nearby. The program of this meeting, built against an absorbing background of medical history, will make the 1955 clinical meeting doubly worth while.

APPROVED EXAMINING BOARDS IN MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

ADVISORY BOARD FOR MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

B. R. KIRKLIN, Secretary-Treasurer
Rochester, Minn.

Because of the overwhelming amount of material, the following pages concerning the American specialty boards are continued in this issue from the annual Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL, Sept. 24.—ED.

The Advisory Board for Medical Specialties was organized in 1933-1934 to coordinate graduate medical education and certification of medical specialists in the United States and Canada. A few specialty boards had been functioning actively and successfully for a number of years prior to the organization of the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties. Their purposes were, primarily, to establish minimum standards of graduate education and training requirements for physicians representing themselves to the public as being specialists, with certification by the boards of candidates after they had been able successfully to pass the boards' examinations. Secondly, these boards hoped to improve the general standards of graduate medical education and facilities for special training.

It was soon recognized that some formal and official plan of organization must be established. It was clearly essential that an examining board must have the official sanction of the national societies in its given specialty as well as that of its section of the American Medical Association, but there was, at that time, nothing to prevent unofficial groups from organizing examining boards and using the title American board. In order to avoid duplication of effort as well as to coordinate the work of the several boards and other interested groups into a concise and homogeneous plan for betterment, it was deemed advisable to create an advisory board to give consideration to those problems common to all and to represent all organizations concerned.

The Advisory Board is composed of two representatives from each of the approved examining boards in the medical specialties and such other national organizations as are interested in the education, examination, and certification of medical specialists. These representatives are duly elected to this body.

The number of organizations comprising the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties remains the same; namely, 18 specialty boards and 4 other organizations interested in graduate medical education. The total voting membership is still 44. The organizations and their representatives are as follows:

CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN THE ADVISORY BOARD FOR MEDICAL SPECIALTIES—1955-1956

The Association of American Medical Colleges

JOHN B. YOUMANS STANLEY E. DORST *

The American Hospital Association

ALBERT W. SNOKE ROBIN C. BUERKI *

The Federation of State Medical Boards of the U. S. A.

CREIGHTON BARKER WALTER L. BIERRING *

The National Board of Medical Examiners

ROBERT A. MOORE JOHN P. HUBBARD †

The American Board of Ophthalmology

CONRAD BERENS MERRILL J. KING *

The American Board of Otolaryngology

FREDERICK T. HILL DEAN M. LIERLE *

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology

HERBERT E. SCHMITZ ROBERT L. FAULKNER *

The American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology

GEORGE LEWIS BEATRICE KESTEN *

* Corresponding member.

† Executive secretary of board.

The American Board of Pediatrics

LEE FORREST HILL JOHN MCK. MITCHELL *

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

FREDERICK P. MOERSCH FRANCIS GERTY

The American Board of Radiology

H. DABNEY KERR B. R. KIRKLIN *

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

CLARENCE H. HEYMAN HAROLD A. SOFIELD *

The American Board of Urology

RUBIN FLOCKS HARRY CULVER *

The American Board of Internal Medicine

WALTER L. PALMER HENRY M. THOMAS JR.

The American Board of Pathology

SHIELDS WARREN WILLIAM B. WARTMAN *

The American Board of Surgery

WALTER G. MADDOCK JOHN B. FLICK *

The American Board of Anesthesiology

R. J. WHITACRE CURTISS B. HICKCOX *

The American Board of Plastic Surgery

FREDERICK A. FIGI FRANK MCDOWELL

The American Board of Neurological Surgery

FRANCIS C. GRANT LEONARD T. FURLOW *

The American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

ROBERT L. BENNETT EARL C. ELKINS *

The American Board of Preventive Medicine

WILLIAM P. SHEPARD ERNEST L. STEBBINS *

The American Board of Proctology

LOUIS A. BUIE STUART T. ROSS *

Officers and Committees—1955

ROBERT A. MOORE, National Board of Medical Examiners, President

WALTER L. PALMER, American Board of Internal Medicine, Vice-President

B. R. KIRKLIN, American Board of Radiology, Secretary-Treasurer

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term to expire in 1956: ROBERT L. FAULKNER, American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology

Term to expire in 1957: WALTER G. MADDOCK, American Board of Surgery

COMMITTEE ON STANDARDS AND EXAMINATIONS

HAROLD A. SOFIELD, American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Chairman

SHIELDS WARREN, American Board of Pathology

FRANCIS GERTY, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT AND FINANCE

WILLIAM B. WARTMAN, Chairman, American Board of Pathology

WALTER G. MADDOCK, American Board of Surgery

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION

ERNEST L. STEBBINS, American Board of Preventive Medicine

FREDERICK A. FIGI, American Board of Plastic Surgery

Examining and certifying boards in 19 specialties have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties on the basis of minimal standards governing accreditation of specialty boards as formulated by the Council.

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates for certificates issued by the respective boards, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to aid in evaluating residencies and fellowships under consideration by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere with any practitioners of medicine in any of their regular or legitimate duties.

Two boards certify candidates in subspecialties. The American Board of Internal Medicine certifies in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases. The American Board of Pediatrics certifies in allergy. Certification in the primary field is a requirement for certification in the subspecialties. The Board of Thoracic Surgery, which is organized as an affiliate board of the American Board of Surgery, requires certification in surgery as a prerequisite to certification in thoracic surgery.

Certificates in special divisions of their specialty are conferred by six boards. The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology will issue certificates in obstetrics or gynecology only. The American Board of Otolaryngology grants a limited certificate in endoscopy. The American Board of Pathology issues certificates in pathological anatomy, clinical pathology, a combination of these two fields, pathological anatomy and clinical microbiology, clinical microbiology and clinical chemistry, clinical bacteriology, neuropathology, and clinical microbiology. The American Board of Preventive Medicine issues certificates in public health, aviation medicine, and occupational medicine. The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology issues separate certificates in psychiatry and in neurology, or a combined certificate for those qualified in both fields. This board also issues supplementary certificates in psychiatry and in neurology. The American Board of Radiology issues certificates in radiology, roentgenology, therapeutic radiology, diagnostic roentgenology, radiological physics, x-ray and gamma-ray physics, and medical nuclear physics.

Each of the boards has published a booklet containing a list of its officers and a brief statement of its organization, purposes, and the qualifications that determine eligibility for certification. A summary of the current data

pertaining to each board and the names of its officers are reproduced in the following pages.

There is included in this section a specific statement from each of the boards regarding allowances of credit for service in the armed forces during the present emergency.

Table 1 contains a list of the approved specialty boards, the year of their activation, the number of certificates issued prior to July 1, 1954, and the total number of candidates certified to June 30, 1955. Figures are also given in these two categories showing the numbers certified in the subspecialties and finally the available figures pertaining to special certification by the boards in obstetrics and gynecology, otolaryngology, pathology, preventive medicine, psychiatry and neurology, and radiology.

On July 1, 1954, there were 56,801 physicians certified by the 19 boards. During the year July 1, 1954, to June 30, 1955, a total of 3,843 certificates were issued. Up to this latter date 60,644 physicians have been certified.

On July 1, 1954, a total of 1,362 certificates in subspecialties had been awarded. An additional 35 were awarded in the ensuing year, bringing the total number of certificates issued in the subspecialties to 1,397 on June 30, 1955. Prior to July 1, 1954, the six boards mentioned had issued 12,017 special certificates. During the year ending June 30, 1955, 858 special certificates were issued, bringing the total number awarded to that date to 12,875.

The number of specialists certified each year during the past 15 years by all boards and the cumulative totals are recorded in table 2. Up to June 30, 1955, a total of 60,644 certificates was issued. This does not represent the number of living specialists, but the total number of certificates issued.

The seventh edition of the "Directory of Medical Specialists," compiled by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and published in 1955 by the A. N. Marquis Company, Chicago, contains biographic information on the educational background of each living specialist, including those retired from practice, certified by an American board.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

At the suggestion of the Joint Committee on Medical Education in Time of National Emergency, the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties conducted a survey to determine the amount of credit for service in the armed forces during the present emergency that would be given toward specialty board certification. The inquiry addressed to the boards contained the following questions:

Will your specialty board give preference to those candidates wishing to be examined before going overseas or entering military service?

How much, if any, credit toward your training and/or experience requirements will your board allow candidates while in military service?

In reply to the first question all boards answered in the affirmative. The specialty boards have not lowered their requirements because of the military emergency, but all boards except one have indicated they will grant some credit for military service. The specialty boards have indicated such allowances as follows:

TABLE 1.—Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Name of Board	Year of Activation	Total Certificates Awarded to	
		July 1, 1954	June 30, 1955
American Board of Anesthesiology.....	1937	1,185	1,324
American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology.....	1932	1,603	1,672
American Board of Internal Medicine.....	1936	9,062	9,727
American Board of Neurological Surgery.....	1940	553	614
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.....	1930	4,311	4,629
American Board of Ophthalmology.....	1917	4,051	4,266
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.....	1934	2,392	2,550
American Board of Otolaryngology.....	1924	5,073	5,119
American Board of Pathology.....	1936	2,727	2,947
American Board of Pediatrics.....	1933	4,966	5,349
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.....	1947	240	279
American Board of Plastic Surgery.....	1937	313	337
American Board of Preventive Medicine.....	1948	1,335	1,421
American Board of Proctology.....	1949	215	231
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.....	1934	4,981	5,198
American Board of Radiology.....	1934	4,641	4,931
American Board of Surgery.....	1937	6,817	7,446
Board of Thoracic Surgery (Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery).....	1949	465*	551*
American Board of Urology.....	1935	1,921	2,053
Totals.....		56,801	60,644

Certification in Subspecialties

American Board of Internal Medicine		
Allergy.....	144	151
Cardiovascular Disease.....	522	522
Gastroenterology.....	328	343
Pulmonary Diseases.....	222	233
Totals.....	1,216	1,249

American Board of Pediatrics		
Allergy.....	65	67
American Board of Surgery		
Proctology.....	81†	81†
Totals.....	1,362	1,397

Special Certification

American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology		
Obstetrics.....	17	20
Gynecology.....	10	10
American Board of Otolaryngology		
Endoscopy.....	...	...
American Board of Pathology		
Pathological Anatomy.....	665	813
Clinical Pathology.....	262	286
Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Pathology.....	133	171
Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Microbiology.....	1	1
Clinical Microbiology and Clinical Chemistry.....	3	3
Clinical Bacteriology.....	2	2
Neuropathology.....	7	9
Clinical Microbiology.....	2	9
Hematology.....	...	1
Totals.....	1,075	1,295

American Board of Preventive Medicine		
Public Health.....	1,167	1,169
Aviation Medicine.....	108	252
Occupational Medicine.....	...	...
Totals.....	1,335	1,421

American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology		
Psychiatry.....	3,660	3,903
Neurology.....	316	332
Psychiatry and Neurology.....	955	963
Totals.....	4,931	5,198

American Board of Radiology		
Radiology.....	3,017	3,240
Roentgenology.....	915	947
Diagnostic Roentgenology.....	495	515
Therapeutic Radiology.....	152	153
Therapeutic Roentgenology.....	5	5
Radium Therapy.....	7	7
Radiological Physics.....	38	41
X-Ray and Radium Physics.....	17	17
Medical Nuclear Physics.....	3	6
Totals.....	4,649	4,931
Totals.....	12,017	12,875

* Included in totals for American Board of Surgery.
† Independent board established in 1949.

Anesthesiology.—No formal training credit is granted for military service unless the physician is assigned to a service hospital with an approved residency training program. Practice time will, however, be granted for military service if the physician is assigned to the anesthesia service.

Dermatology and Syphilology.—Students in training who have served as physicians in the Army, Navy, or U. S. Public Health Service may submit a supplementary application, obtainable from the executive secretary, for possible credit toward experience. This application is not obligatory, but if submitted it must be done prior to or at the time of filing application for examination. It will not be considered until the preliminary registration has been filed. Since the application must be circulated through a committee whose members may be widely separated, several months are often required for a decision. Full-time dermatological military service may be credited in some part toward training, at the discretion of the board, provided it was under the direct supervision of a recognized specialist and provided a significant portion of approved training was completed before the service con-

TABLE 2.—Annual Specialty Board Certification, 1940-1955

Year (Ended March)	Number of Boards in Existence	Number Certified	Cumulated Totals
1940.....	14	.....	15,833
1941.....	15	2,085	17,938
1942.....	15	1,756	19,694
1943.....	15	2,172	21,866
1944.....	15	1,578	23,444
1945.....	15	1,308	24,752
1946.....	15	1,320	26,072
1947.....	15	2,424	28,496
1948.....	16	3,002	31,498
1949 (June 30).....	19* †	4,479	35,977
1950 (June 30).....	19	3,827	39,804
1951 (June 30).....	19	4,552	44,346
1952 (June 30).....	19	4,118	48,464
1953 (June 30).....	19	4,022	52,486
1954 (June 30).....	19	4,133	56,619
1955 (June 30).....	19	3,843	60,464

* One board, the American Board of Proctology, did not certify any candidates during this period.

cerned. The board strongly urges that the candidate supplement his military service by further approved dermatological training before examination. Medical service in the armed forces not credited as training may be credited in part toward the two years of additional dermatological experience required for certification, the amount of credit depending on the circumstances.

Internal Medicine.—Active duty as a commissioned officer in the armed forces of the United States from June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, may be applied as one year of residency credit or one year of practice credit regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year during this interval may only be applied as practice credit on certification by former chiefs of service that assignments of candidates were in the field of internal medicine on a full-time basis in the care of clinical patients, largely on their own responsibility. Active duty in the armed forces as a commissioned officer after July 1, 1954, may not be applied as residency credit unless the candidate has served officially as a resident in a hospital approved for residency training by the Council on Medical Education in internal medicine or in the medical subspecialties rec-

ognized by this board. Active duty in the armed forces as a commissioned officer after July 1, 1954, may be applied as practice credit for one year or more on certification by present or former chiefs of service that assignments were in the field of internal medicine on a full-time basis, in the care of clinical patients largely on one's own responsibility. The requirements governing residency credit and practice credit for active duty in the armed forces from Dec. 8, 1941, to Jan. 1, 1947, will remain the same as those governing credit from June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, as outlined above.

Neurological Surgery.—The board makes no specific statement regarding military service. This matter is taken up individually with each applicant.

Obstetrics and Gynecology.—Credit will be given for time spent in an obstetric-gynecologic service in an Army or a Navy hospital under supervision on the same basis as a preceptorship, if these departments are supervised by diplomates of the board or recognized obstetricians-gynecologists. Full residency credit may be obtained if such hospital is approved for residency training. The board will review and give consideration to each individual case. Special request must be made for such credits.

Ophthalmology.—No stated credit. Each case is decided according to the time the candidate has spent assigned to a military hospital in ophthalmology and on other factors.

Orthopedic Surgery.—Up to one year of residency credit is given. Each case is determined on its own merits.

Otolaryngology.—Credit is given, but each case is determined on its own merits.

Pathology.—Allows liberal credit toward training when assigned to department of pathology, but candidates must first have had a minimum of one year residency in an approved civilian department of pathology.

Pediatrics.—One year of credit, regardless of assignment, toward two year practice requirement.

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.—Credit is given, but each case is determined on its own merits.

Plastic Surgery.—Credit is given on individual basis, considered on candidate's merits.

Preventive Medicine.—Credit for training and experience in public health or aviation medicine while in military service will be considered on an individual basis, depending on the type of service.

Proctology.—At present no credit is granted for military service.

Psychiatry and Neurology.—For military duty after Jan. 1, 1954, only experience credit will be granted for full-time psychiatric and/or neurological duties. Training credit will be granted for residency assignments in regularly approved training programs.

Radiology.—Maximum of one year's credit if assigned to full-time radiological duties.

Surgery.—If a candidate has served in a government hospital or hospitals fully approved for residency training, such training will be acceptable to the board. Military credit may be extended to those candidates who have

served in nonapproved hospitals provided that the candidate has had a satisfactory surgical assignment with adequate and diversified clinical material and provided further that his work in surgery is carried out under the supervision of a surgeon acceptable to the board. Any credit extended in the latter category will be considered preceptorship credit and not residency credit.

Thoracic Surgery.—Credit for military service will be decided on an individual basis.

Urology.—No credit for training but credit for one year of practice requirement if training was complete when entering service.

Medical Officer's Professional Training Record.—The Surgeons General of the armed services have distributed a booklet prepared with the assistance of the Council and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties that is designed to help prospective candidates for certification to maintain an accurate account of work done in the military service. This record will constitute part of the credentials to be submitted to the board on application for certification. The booklet has been printed by the Office of the Secretary of Defense and is distributed by the offices of the Surgeons General to the personnel of their departments. It is highly important that prospective applicants obtain a copy of the "Medical Officer's Professional Training Record" and that they submit their credentials for evaluation by the respective specialty board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Board of Directors

MEYER SAKLAD, President, Providence, R. I.
 ROLLAND J. WHITACRE, Vice-President, East Cleveland, Ohio.
 DONALD L. BURDICK, New York.
 STUART C. CULLEN, Iowa City.
 FREDERICK P. HAUGEN, Portland, Ore.
 JOHN S. LUNDY, Rochester, Minn.
 MILTON C. PETERSON, Kansas City, Mo.
 HARVEY C. SLOCUM, Galveston, Texas.
 SCOTT M. SMITH, Salt Lake City.
 EDWARD B. TUOHY, La Canada, Calif.
 CURTISS B. HICKCOX, Secretary-Treasurer, Hartford, Conn.

Past Directors

CHARLES F. MCCUSKEY, Los Angeles.
 E. A. ROVENSTINE, New York.
 HENRY S. RUTH, Haverford, Pa.
 H. BOYD STEWART, Tulsa, Okla.
 RALPH M. TOVELL, Hartford, Conn.
 RALPH M. WATERS, Orlando, Fla.
 JOHN W. WINTER, San Antonio, Texas.
 PAUL M. WOOD, New York.
 PHILIP D. WOODBRIDGE, Greenfield, Mass.
 T. DRYSDALE BUCHANAN, New York.*

CERTIFICATION

1. *Method of Making Application.*—Application for certification may be made after a physician has completed one year of approved training. Application must be made to the secretary on a form prescribed by the board, procured only on written request of the applicant, and must be filed at least six months prior to the date of examination.

The secretary cannot make any eligibility rulings. These are made only by the entire board on recommendation of the appropriate committees after reviewing the candidate's formal application.

2. Requirements

A. After March 27, 1955, each applicant before he shall become eligible for certification in anesthesiology, must:

1. Have graduated from an approved medical school in the United States or Canada or have successfully completed the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners.

* Deceased

Applicants must have completed an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or its equivalent. Graduates of class B medical schools are not eligible to take the board examinations.

2. Establish in a manner satisfactory to the board that: (a) he is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine, (b) he is of high ethical and professional standing, and (c) he has received adequate special training in anesthesiology.

3. Submit proof to the board that he has limited his practice to anesthesiology as a specialty for five calendar years of which at least two have been in formal clinical training approved by the board and that he intends to continue to limit his practice to anesthesiology.

4. Prove to the satisfaction of the board by such written, survey, oral, and practical examinations as the board may prescribe that he is qualified to practice anesthesiology.

5. Personally prepare such case history abstracts of personally conducted procedures pertaining to anesthesiology as the board may specify.

B. Each applicant shall be classified for the purpose of examination and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the board may prescribe. The board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the board shall be final.

3. Examinations

A. Written Examination: Eligible applicants may take this examination on completion of two years of clinical training approved by the board. Written examinations are conducted every year in about 16 locations throughout the United States on the third Friday in July. Written examinations are of the multiple choice type covering the following subjects: anatomy, chemistry, physics, pharmacology, pathology, and physiology. A passing grade, as determined by the board, is required.

B. Survey Examination: Started in 1949, this examination is conducted by one or more diplomates of the board who visit the applicant in his own locality to observe him in the practice of anesthesiology. The examiner may interview other persons in the community to determine whether the candidate is of high ethical and professional standing. This examination is conducted upon completion of four years limited to anesthesiology (including two years of approved clinical training), and successful completion of the written examination. The board may require more than one survey examination.

C. Oral Examination: Upon completion of the survey examination and five years' limitation of practice to anesthesiology the candidate's qualifications are reviewed and he may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examination. Examinations are conducted semiannually, in April and October. Examiners consist of directors of the board, plus diplomates who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations cover all phases of anesthesiology, including the basic sciences and clinical applications.

D. Practical Examination: At the discretion of the board practical demonstrations may be required of the management of the candidate's clinical practice in his local surroundings. This may include inspection of clinical records, reports of departmental activities, library facilities, available apparatus and demonstrations of application of anesthetic agents, methods and all techniques included in anesthesiology. The candidate will also be appraised as to whether he is of high ethical and moral standing in his community.

Applicants are entitled to three consecutive opportunities at yearly intervals to satisfactorily complete the written examination. This three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

Oral examinations are given at six month intervals. An applicant is entitled to one oral examination each year for a three year period. In the event that a candidate fails an oral examination, at least 12 months must elapse before he may reappear for the oral examination. The three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. However, under extenuating circumstances such as illness or military service, a candidate may obtain extension of the three year period by writing to the secretary's office prior to the expiration of the three year period.

A fee of \$25 will be charged for each repeat in the written and oral examination. The board may, however, at its discretion deny a candidate the privilege of reexamination.

The board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

REAPPLICATIONS

Applicants whose original applications were declared void through failure to take the written or oral examination within the three year period will be required to file a new application under the current rules and regulations, pay a new application fee, and submit to both written and oral examination. Applicants whose original applications were declared void through failure to pass the written or oral examination within the three year period, having taken one or more written or oral examinations, must submit proof of an additional year of approved training before their reapplications will be considered. This reapplication will be considered under the current rules and regulations, and the applicant must pay a new application fee and submit to both written and oral examination.

FEE

The fee shall be \$125. At least \$50 shall be paid on filing the application, of which sum \$35 shall be returned if the candidate is not accepted for examination. The remainder (\$75) shall be paid before taking the examination.

The board is a nonprofit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of cost of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The board reserves the right to increase the fee when necessary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

GEORGE M. LEWIS, President, New York.
 ARTHUR C. CURTIS, Vice-President, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 NELSON PAUL ANDERSON, Los Angeles.
 J. LAMAR CALLAWAY, Durham, N. C.
 MARCUS R. CARO, Chicago.
 JOHN H. LAMB, Oklahoma City.
 CLINTON W. LANE, St. Louis.
 FRANCIS W. LYNCH, St. Paul.
 BEATRICE MAHER KESTEN, Secretary-Treasurer, 1 Haven Ave.,
 New York 32.

Advisory Members

ANTHONY C. CIPOLLARO, New York.
 HAROLD N. COLE, Cleveland.
 CHARLES C. DENNIE, Kansas City, Mo.
 HENRY E. MICHELSON, Minneapolis.
 PAUL A. O'LEARY, Rochester, Minn.
 DONALD M. PILLSBURY, Philadelphia.
 FRANCIS E. SENEAR, Chicago.
 BEDFORD SHELMIER, Dallas, Texas.
 ARTHUR W. STILLIANS, Chicago.
 FRED D. WEIDMAN, Philadelphia.

PURPOSES

The board was formed primarily to establish standards of competence for physicians who seek recognition as specialists in dermatology and syphilology. It sets minimum requirements of education and graduate training and takes a keen interest in the development of facilities to provide this training. To this end, the board appraises institutions and persons wishing to train specialists in the field and lends its approval to those offering adequate programs. It examines and certifies qualified applicants who voluntarily comply with its requirements and supplies lists of those certified to the American Medical Association, the Directory of Medical Specialists, and other appropriate organizations and publications. The board assumes the responsibility of setting the standards to be met, but upon the candidate rests the responsibility of acquiring the knowledge to fulfill these standards.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ELIGIBILITY FOR EXAMINATION

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Graduation from a medical school approved, at the time of the candidate's graduation, by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. Graduates of schools not on the approved list may be eligible provided they pass part 1 and part 2 of the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
3. Satisfactory completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council. During three years of World War II internships of nine months only were the rule and fulfilled this requirement. However, all internships completed on July 1, 1947, or thereafter must be of at least 12 months' duration.
4. A state license to practice medicine issued after examination, or by endorsement of the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
5. Citizenship in the United States or citizenship by birth in Canada or Cuba.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

The following minimum requirements have been established for admission to examination:

Formal training in dermatology and related subjects of not less than three years. This training may be obtained as a resident, fellow, or graduate student in the institutions recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and approved by the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology. One month in each year may be taken as a vacation. Vacations may not be postponed from one year to another. Candidates will be eligible for the written examination when three full years have elapsed since the beginning of training.

The formal training shall include:

- At least one year full-time in an institution approved for three year training.
- Graduate training in the basic medical sciences. (They are listed in the syllabus.)
- Carefully supervised clinical and laboratory work.
- Annual examinations or other appraisal in the clinical and laboratory aspects of dermatology and subjects related to it.

METHODS OF TRAINING

The preferred method of training is a three year course in an institution approved for that period. However, apart from the required full-time year in such an institution, the remaining two years may be taken in institutions of lesser approval; or in part or in whole as a preceptorship (q.v.); or in half-time institutional training, the remainder being spent in practice. In the last-mentioned plan, only the institutional work is credited as training. Training must be completed within a span of five years, except where military service or other compelling circumstances shall intervene.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Students in training who have served as physicians in the Army, Navy, or U. S. Public Health Service may submit a supplementary application, obtainable from the executive secretary, for possible credit towards experience. This application is not obligatory, but if submitted it must be done prior to or at the time of filing application for examination. It will not be considered until the preliminary registration has been filed. Since the application must be circulated through a committee whose members may be widely separated, several months are often required for a decision.

Full-time dermatological military service may be credited in some part toward training, at the discretion of the board, provided it was under the direct supervision of a recognized specialist, and provided a significant portion of approved training was completed before the service concerned.

The board strongly urges that the candidate supplement his military service by further approved dermatological training before examination. Medical service in the armed forces not credited as training may be credited in part toward the two years of additional dermatological experience required for certification, the amount of credit depending on the circumstances.

PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

Candidates may take up to two years of their training under the direction of a preceptor approved by the board. Not more than half of each training day may be spent in the office of the preceptor; during the other half day supervised training must be undertaken in an approved institution. The preceptor and the chief of service of the institution are jointly responsible for this training, which must conform to a schedule that the preceptor has filed with the board. Preceptorships may be taken during any two of the years of training. A list of approved preceptors is available.

RESPONSIBILITY

It is the candidate's responsibility to make early contact with the board, to ascertain and observe its regulations, and to file the preliminary registration and the application for certification forms. Candidates should have met the General Requirements (q.v.) before applying for certification. Directors of training are responsible for submitting annual reports on their trainees. Directors should assist the board by having trainees meet the General Requirements.

PRELIMINARY REGISTRATION

Every candidate must file a preliminary registration with the board prior to or at the beginning of training, whether or not plans are complete at the time. This establishes his identity and status as a candidate, and begins his permanent file. It enables the board to detect any deficiencies in meeting the General Requirements or in the contemplated plan of training. The preliminary registration form is obtainable from the office of the board. No fee is involved at this time.

Each candidate should also request a copy of the Booklet of Information and the Syllabus of Graduate Training.

ESTIMATES OF STATUS

Many candidates write outlining their background to date and asking for an estimate of the further training needed. The board's requirements are published to provide this information. Decisions as to additional training required can be made only by the committee on requirements upon submission of the application for certification form giving details of the training undertaken. A \$25 registration fee is to accompany this application. The board acts as a body and through duly constituted committees. Individual members only carry out the rules and regulations of the board.

APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Application for examination may be filed before the end of the formal training period, and must be made before the closing date regularly published in the Examinations and Licensure column of THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association. Dates of examinations, which may vary, are also published here. Applications should be filed early in order to obtain full advantage of the loan sets of histopathology slides available from the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. No application will be considered without the accompanying registration fee of \$25, which will not be refunded. When all supporting documents have been received the application is submitted to the committee on requirements, which appraises the qualifications of the candidate and decides as to his eligibility for examination. An examination fee of \$75 is payable when the candidate is notified that his application is acceptable by the board.

The total fee of \$100 has been carefully computed and is used entirely for administrative purposes. Members of the board receive no compensation except for actual expenses connected with the examinations.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are designed to ascertain the breadth of the candidate's knowledge in the basic as well as the clinical aspects of dermatology and to test his familiarity with the literature and to gauge his general qualifications as a specialist in this branch of medicine.

All applicants for certification must now pass a comprehensive written examination before they are eligible for the oral test. The written examination is held simultaneously in 20 major cities. Applicants are then required to pass the oral clinical and laboratory examination which is conducted in a clinic. Cases will be

seen and discussed with each candidate, and the examiners will seek to ascertain his knowledge of general dermatology as well as of various related subjects.

Candidates whose applications have been accepted may take the next examination after the completion of training. Except in special circumstances, an applicant shall take the examination within a year following the filing of application. A candidate once accepted for an examination will henceforth remain eligible for only two succeeding examinations, unless some compelling circumstance, such as military service, shall intervene.

Candidates who have signified their intention of taking the examination and who fail to appear, or who cancel their request after the final notice has gone out, shall forfeit the examination fee.

The board's records are confidential throughout. Examination marks will not be divulged to anyone. The findings of the board are subject to its discretion and are final. Applications are accepted on this understanding.

REEXAMINATIONS

A candidate who fails or is conditioned will be eligible for a second examination without further formal application, but must give at least 60 days' notice of his wish. As the cost of examination is approximately the same whether in whole or in part, a reexamination fee of \$50 will be charged.

If the candidate fails to complete successfully all or part of the examination on two occasions, he must take at least six months' additional full-time training, or a year's half-time training, in an institution approved for three years, before being eligible for further examination. He must then file a new application and pay another examination fee of \$75.

A candidate who fails his third examination will be eligible for a fourth examination without formal application. Notice of his intent is to be given 60 days before the examination. A reexamination fee of \$50 is required.

If a candidate who has failed or has been conditioned does not appear for reexamination before the expiration of three years, he must make a new application and pay an additional fee of \$75 before he can be reexamined.

CERTIFICATES

A certificate granted by this board does not of itself confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice dermatology or syphilology. The board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician. The granting of its certificate indicates that the holder has had adequate training in dermatology and has voluntarily fulfilled the requirements of the board.

A certificate is issued when the successful candidate has completed at least five years of dermatological training and experience.

Certificates are issued only to physicians who practice in the United States and its possessions, in Canada, or in Cuba.

A diplomate is to confine his practice to dermatology except for such emergency programs as have been approved in principle by the American Medical Association.

The names of diplomates are sent to the Directory of Medical Specialists, and to other appropriate organizations and publications.

Membership in the local and state medical societies as well as the American Medical Association is strongly recommended.

REVOCATION OF CERTIFICATES

The certificates issued by the board are issued subject to the provisions of its certificate of incorporation and of its bylaws, and each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that: (a) the issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to any of the provisions of the certificate of incorporation or bylaws; or (b) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him so ineligible were known to or could have been ascertained by the directors of the board at the time of the issuance of such certificates; or (c) the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the board or its representatives; or (d) the physician so certified shall have been con-

victed by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the board of directors, moral turpitude in connection with his practice of medicine; or (e) the physician so certified shall have had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured as a physician by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority.

CHANGE IN INSTITUTIONAL STATUS

When the term of approval of an institution changes, a candidate is given credit by the board for the training year already in progress, on the prior basis. Further work will be credited according to the new status.

PRECEPTORS

A preceptor is one who takes a candidate into his office for part-time training. A dermatologist who wishes this responsible designation must be: (1) a diplomate of the board of at least five years' standing; (2) a recognized teacher of professorial rank on the dermatological staff of an institution approved for three years of training by the board; and (3) recommended as suitable by the chief of staff of that institution. He must be willing to submit regular reports on the student's training on forms supplied by the board.

ADVERTISING

It is not considered good form for a diplomate to advertise to the lay public the board's recognition of his training and ability. He should not use commercial methods and avenues. It is proper to include a statement or phrase such as "Diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology" in announcement cards when opening an office, or after the author's name in a medical publication when the association with a hospital, medical school, or medical society is also mentioned. If the diplomate is in doubt, it would be well to consult the board before placing his good name in jeopardy.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE BOARD

1. Booklet of Information. Every candidate should request a copy, as he will be held responsible for knowing its contents.
2. Syllabus of Graduate Training. This is designed (a) to inform the candidate of the field to be covered in his preparation; (b) to aid medical schools and hospitals by outlining the scope of teaching deemed advisable.
3. Booklet of Questions from the written examinations. \$1.00.

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

CHESTER M. JONES, Chairman, Boston.
 ALBERT M. SNELL, Vice-Chairman, Palo Alto, Calif.
 THOMAS FINDLEY, Secretary-Treasurer, Augusta, Ga.
 WRIGHT R. ADAMS, Chicago
 HUGH R. BUTT, Rochester, Minn.
 THOMAS M. DURANT, Philadelphia.
 CLAUDE E. FORKNER, Boston.
 FRANKLIN M. HANGER, New York.
 JOHN S. LAWRENCE, Los Angeles.
 HOWARD P. LEWIS, Portland, Ore.
 JOHN MINOR, Washington, D. C.
 HENRY M. THOMAS JR., Baltimore.
 VICTOR W. LOGAN, Librarian, Rochester, N. Y.
 WILLIAM A. WERRELL, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, 1 W. Main St., Madison 3, Wis.

Former Members of Board

*REGINALD FITZ	WILLIAM B. PORTER
JONATHAN C. MEAKINS	WILLIAM J. KERR
*G. GILL RICHARDS	WILLIAM S. MCCANN
ERNEST E. IRONS	JAMES J. WARING
WILLIAM S. MIDDLETON	*FREDERIC HANES
O. H. PERRY PEPPER	CECIL J. WATSON
DAVID P. BARR	BURRILL O. RAULSTON
WALTER L. BIERRING	TRUMAN G. SCHNABEL
*JOHN H. MUSSER	HUGH J. MORGAN
MARION A. BLANKENHORN	ALEX M. BURGESS
*LEROY H. BRIGGS	*LOUIS HAMMAN
ROY W. SCOTT	WALTER L. PALMER
VIRGIL P. SYDENSTRICKER	RAY F. FARQUHARSON

* Deceased

Subspecialty Boards

ALLERGY

WALTER S. BURRAGE
VINCENT J. DERBES
SAMUEL M. FEINBERG
FRANCIS C. LOWELL
THEODORE L. SQUIER

GASTROENTEROLOGY

LEON SCHIFF
LOWELL D. SNORF
CLARENCE J. TIDMARSH
HENRY J. TUMEN
ERIC E. WOLLAEGER

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

PAUL S. BARKER
FRANCIS L. CHAMBERLAIN
J. MURRAY KINSMAN
CHARLES E. KOSSMANN
RICHARD H. LYONS
HOWARD WAKEFIELD
WILLARD R. WIRTH

PULMONARY DISEASES

ROGER S. MITCHELL JR.
WILLIAM H. OATWAY JR.
EDWARD S. RAY
JOHN H. SKAVLEM
DAVID T. SMITH

RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD

The major object of the board is to pass judgment on the competence of internists who desire certification—not to determine who shall or shall not practice internal medicine as a specialty.

The American Board of Internal Medicine is not concerned with any mechanism that gains special privileges or specific recognition for those physicians who have been certified in internal medicine. It has never been the intent of the board to define requirements for membership on the staffs of hospitals.

The board endorses completely the stand of the American Board of Surgery, which "specifically disclaims interest in or recognition of differential emoluments that may be based on certification."

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION

Each applicant for certification by this board must satisfy the qualifications listed below: General Qualifications 1 and 2 and Professional Qualifications, paragraphs 1-10. For exceptions to the requirements 3 and 4 under Professional Qualifications see paragraph 7.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. All candidates must be citizens of the United or Canada.
2. All candidates must present evidence of satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association at the date of graduation.
2. Satisfactory completion of an approved internship of not less than 12 months.¹

3. Residency or fellowship approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association in internal medicine according to the following plan (Plan A) or one of the alternate plans described under paragraph 4.

Plan A: A residency or fellowship in internal medicine for a period of not less than three years in a hospital or other institution approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for residency or fellowship in internal medicine. In such instance in which a resident's nominal status differs from that of the other hospital residents, he must furnish the board with certification by the chief of the medical service and the medical director of the hospital that he actually performed the full duties of a resident as a bona fide member of the residency program. In addition, two years of adequate clinical experience in the practice of internal medicine following graduate training will be required. The board will accept the following equivalents as satisfying one year only of the three years of residency or fellowship to which this paragraph refers. (Two years must be in the field of general internal medicine.)

(a) If 12 months of a two year approved internship in a hospital approved for residency training in internal medicine is

1. During the period in which the 9-9-9 program was in effect an approved internship of 9 months will satisfy the requirement of 12 months. A residency of nine months is considered as nine months only.

2. For the second year of approved residency one of the equivalents described under 3-Professional Qualifications may be substituted.

limited to the medical service and medical specialties, credit will be granted for a first year of assistant residency. The remaining two years of residency training must be in the general field of internal medicine. Certification by the chief of the medical service as to compliance with this requirement must accompany application.

(b) One year of approved residency in one of the medical specialties: allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, hematology, pulmonary diseases, neurology, pediatrics, psychiatry, dermatology and syphilology.

(c) One year of approved residency in pathology.

(d) One year as a graduate student or as an instructor in an approved medical school on a full-time basis in bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, physiology, or internal medicine.

(e) An advanced degree in the medical sciences, provided the work has been done and degree obtained after graduation from medical school.

NOTE.—Graduate training credit for the time involved will be allowed candidates who take and satisfactorily complete post-graduate courses in internal medicine or the basic medical sciences provided by accredited medical schools on a full-time basis. This ruling shall not apply to courses of less than three months' or more than 12 months' duration. A certificate of creditable performance, based in part, at least, on a formal examination on completion of the course, will be required.

NOTE.—Fellowship or research assignments not approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals will require certification by the chief of service that such assignment was equivalent in graduate training opportunities and patient responsibilities to that of an approved residency in internal medicine or the subspecialties recognized by the board. This certification must be presented before application is filed.

4. Alternate Training Plans: The board firmly believes that the plan of intensive training prescribed above offers the best opportunity for a young physician to prepare himself to meet his responsibilities as a specialist in internal medicine. It is recognized, however, that capable persons may accomplish the same result in a longer period of time during which the training is less intensive. The board realizes that a number of medical graduates cannot follow the shorter and more desirable plan either because suitable residencies are not available or, in some instances, because of personal and economic reasons. Accordingly, the board has modified its previous regulations governing eligibility for admission to examination. In doing so the board has not modified its standards of examination. It has liberalized its eligibility requirements for admission to examination by accepting half-time formal training and the practice of internal medicine under favorable circumstances as to professional hospital contacts, in lieu of part of the full-time requirements. It is hoped that by this means exceptional individuals may acquire a knowledge of medicine and experience in its application sufficient to qualify for examination.

The program previously described (Plan A), which consists of three years of formal training in an approved residency or its equivalent, following internship, and followed by two additional years in the practice of internal medicine, is recommended by the board. Variations in this program are now subject to the following regulations.

(a) In all instances, one year of approved internship and one year of approved residency will be required, except as indicated under Plan G. The graduate training credit of one year heretofore granted as a result of active duty as a commissioned officer in the armed forces during the period beginning Dec. 7, 1941, and ending Jan. 1, 1947, and during the Korean emergency beginning June 1, 1950, and ending July 1, 1954, may not be applied in satisfaction of the one year of approved residency referred to in Plans D, E, or F unless the candidate's assignment is considered by the board to have been equivalent to an approved residency.

(b) Following one year of internship and two years of approved residency,² the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

Plan B; that is, by two years of half-time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by

Plan C; that is, by five years of practice limited to internal medicine.

(c) Following one year internship and one year of approved residency, the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

Plan D³; that is, by four years of half-time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine; or by:

Plan E³; that is, by two years of half-time formal training followed by five years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by:

Plan F; that is, by eight years of practice limited to internal medicine.

(d) Physicians who have practiced internal medicine for 12 years following an approved internship may qualify for the examinations without further training (Plan G).

Half-time formal training under expanded plans B, D, and E is defined as follows:

- (1) Half-time³ as an instructor in clinical medicine in a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.
- (2) Half-time³ in a research fellowship sponsored by a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.
- (3) Half-time³ as a graduate student in an approved graduate medical school in the United States or Canada.

5. Practice Requirements: A period of not less than two years (to be completed by the time of the first written examination) of adequate clinical experience in the practice of internal medicine. This requirement may be satisfied by independent practice or in association with a recognized internist following completion of formal training.

6. Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools: All candidates who are graduates of foreign medical schools must meet the following requirements as a minimum:

- (a) The physician must be a citizen of the United States.
- (b) The physician must furnish proof in the form and to the extent deemed adequate by the board that he (or she) has graduated from a medical school after completing a four year full-time course in medicine.
- (c) The physician must have a license to practice in one or more states of the United States, and have been in active practice confined to internal medicine within the state of legal residence for at least two years.
- (d) Graduates of foreign medical schools prior to 1930 may qualify under the alternate plans of the board the same as graduates of approved medical schools in the United States.
- (e) Graduates of foreign schools in 1930 and thereafter must, in addition to all other requirements, satisfy the requirements of one year of approved internship, and three years of approved residency or fellowship in the United States, followed by at least two years of practice limited to the field of internal medicine in the United States. If, however, their school of graduation is "recognized" by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, graduates of foreign schools may qualify under the various plans of the board the same as graduates of approved medical schools in the United States.

7. Candidates Graduating Prior to 1937: Candidates graduating from approved medical schools in the United States or Canada prior to 1937 may qualify for admission to examination provided their practice has been limited to internal medicine for at least two years prior to application and provided they are identified as internists by their colleagues in their community.

8. Preceptor Training: Preceptor-type training is not recognized in satisfaction of any part of the three year requirement of formal graduate training.

9. Credit for Service in the Medical Corps of the Armed Forces of the United States and Canada:

- (a) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps prior to Jan. 1, 1947, may be applied as one year of resi-

dency credit or one year of practice credit, regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may be applied as practice credit on certification of former chiefs of service that assignment were in the field of internal medicine on a full-time basis in the care of clinical patients largely on one's own responsibility.

- (b) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps from Jan. 1, 1947, to June 1, 1950, may only be applied as practice on the certification of former chiefs of service as referred to in paragraph (a).
- (c) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps for the period June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, may be applied as one year of residency credit or one year of practice credit regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may only be applied as practice credit on the certification of former chiefs of service as referred to in paragraph (a).
- (d) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps after July 1, 1954, may only be applied as practice credit on the certification of chiefs of service as referred to in paragraph (a).
- (e) Residency credit automatically granted for active service in the Medical Corps of the armed forces was discontinued as of July 1, 1954.

10. Graduates of the Chicago Medical School prior to approval by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and graduates of the Middlesex School of Medicine who received their degree in medicine prior to Jan. 1, 1951, and who have fulfilled all of the requirements set forth under Professional Qualifications, (Requirements for Admission to Examination and Certification), and an approved residency or fellowship of three years' duration (Plan A) and two years of practice in internal medicine may apply and, at the discretion of the executive committee or of the board, be admitted to examination.

PRINCIPLES OF TRAINING

The American Board of Internal Medicine is interested in the fact that the candidate has embarked on a career of study voluntarily and has thereby expressed the desire to excel and to participate personally in the world's progress in medicine.

Preparation must be based on years of continuous thoughtful study. Therefore, in suggesting a program for those who wish advice, the board hopes to assist the candidates to avoid inferior and superficial programs that may lead to failure and disappointment in later years.

The board believes that all internists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any internist. The board anticipates that adequate training will be obtained in the basic sciences as applied to internal medicine during a formal three year residency program.

The board wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of internal medicine, which the candidate must demonstrate to the board in order to justify it in certifying that he is competent to practice internal medicine as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification rests with the board.

APPLICATION

Candidates for examination must make their application on a prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the executive secretary-treasurer.

The application must contain a record of the candidate's pre-medical and medical training as well as of internships, residencies, graduate study, hospital or dispensary staff appointments, teaching positions, service in the armed forces, membership in medical societies, medical papers published, and the names of four well-known internists to whom the board may write for professional and character reference.

3. Half-time formal training is regarded as four hours per day for six days per week. It is required that half-time formal training will be verified by the head of the department. Verification must accompany application.

The application must be accompanied by one recent, signed photograph of the candidate mounted on the application, and the registration and examination fee of \$40 to cover the written examination, of which \$25 will be refunded if the application is disapproved. Upon application for admission to the oral examination, an additional fee of \$50 will be required. Upon notification of certification by the board, a further fee of \$10 to cover cost of certification will be required.

The requirements of graduate training and two years of practice in the field of internal medicine must be satisfied before a candidate is eligible to apply for admission.

If three or more years elapse before a candidate completes his certification, the board will require the candidate to file a new application.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION—WRITTEN AND ORAL

The examination for certification by the board comprise two parts: part 1 is written; part 2 is clinical and is an oral examination. The written examination is held simultaneously in different sections of the United States, Canada, and outside continental limits of the United States wherever eligible candidates are located. Only one written examination will be given each year. This examination will be held on the third Monday in October. This examination is divided into a morning and afternoon period for each of which three hours are allowed. The questions are of the multiple choice type, framed in such manner as the board elects, and designed to test the candidate's basic clinical acumen and his knowledge of applied physiology, anatomy, physiological chemistry, pathology, bacteriology, and pharmacology as related to internal medicine.

Candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. Oral examinations are held near the time and place of the annual meetings of the American Medical Association and the American College of Physicians and at such other times and places as are necessary. Announcements of all oral examinations will appear in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* and *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association. Applications cannot be accepted until the schedule is announced in the publications referred to and cannot be accepted after the closing date as announced.

The oral examination will be conducted under the direct supervision of the board. It will be given by members of the Board of Internal Medicine with the assistance of such guest examiners as may be selected. Oral examinations are conducted at the bedside of each of two patients previously assigned to each candidate. Forty-five minutes will be allowed for the examination of each of the patients before the candidate is examined orally. Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion pertinent facts in the history and diagnosis. Demonstration of important physical findings will be requested by the examiner. During the oral examination questions will be asked concerning diagnostic and therapeutic procedures related to the problems under discussion and to any other aspects of internal medicine. Conciseness and clarity of statement as well as evidence of clinical maturity will be searched for, in addition to factual knowledge. Furthermore, the candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret objective demonstrations of roentgenologic, pathological, hematological, electrocardiographic, and other abnormalities.

REEXAMINATION—WRITTEN AND ORAL

A. Written Examination

1. The interval between the first and second written examinations will be not less than one year.
2. The interval between the second and third written examinations will be not less than two years.
3. The interval between all written examinations that may be permitted after failure of a third written examination will be two years. Admission to any subsequent written examination after failure of the third one may be granted at the discretion of the board.
4. A fee of \$25 is required for each written reexamination. This fee is due upon application for reexamination.

B. Oral Examination

1. The interval between the first and second oral examinations will be not less than one year.
2. The interval between the second and third oral examinations will be not less than two years.
3. A candidate who fails the oral examination for the third time will be required to pass the written examination again before further oral examinations are permitted. Having done this, he becomes subject to the same regulations and priorities in respect to the oral examination as apply to candidates who pass the written examination for the first time.
4. A fee of \$50 is required for each oral reexamination. The fee is due upon application for reexamination.
5. The effective date of the changes referred to governing re-admission to written and oral examinations will be Jan. 1, 1956.

NOTE.—Candidates are not required to repeat the examinations within the specified time limits. A longer interval may be elected between both written and oral examinations. Candidates who elect an interval of three years or more between examinations must file new applications.

CANCELLATIONS

A candidate who cancels his assignment for a written or an oral examination after cards of admission are mailed will be required to pay a special fee in the amount of \$10 before a subsequent examination, unless his cancellation was due to personal illness or that of immediate family. This provision becomes necessary because of the large number of cancellations after complete arrangements have been made, and the expense incident thereto.

CERTIFICATES

The certificate issued by the American Board of Internal Medicine shall be in such form as to comply with the articles of incorporation and the bylaws and shall be signed by the officers and members of the board and shall bear the official seal of the board.

Certificates of the board will be issued to candidates who have satisfactorily completed the written and oral examinations and have been officially certified by the board.

SUBSPECIALTY BOARDS

Allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases are recognized subspecialties.

Each subspecialty application is individually considered and acted upon by the subspecialty board concerned. The candidate is not eligible for examination until his application has been approved by the subspecialty board concerned and confirmed by this board. Please see Internship and Residency Number of *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association for statement of requirements.

All candidates must pass the written and oral examinations in internal medicine before admission to examination in a subspecialty of medicine referred to. The subspecialty examinations are oral only and may be taken at a scheduled subspecialty examination subsequent to the candidate's certification in internal medicine. Announcement of the subspecialty examinations will appear in *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association and the *Annals of Internal Medicine*.

Upon request to the office of the executive secretary-treasurer application forms will be forwarded and should be returned to his office when completed.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN ALLERGY BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

1. Two years, full time, including training both in allergy and internal medicine in an approved allergy clinic and hospital; or
2. One year, full time, including training in allergy and internal medicine in an approved allergy clinic and hospital, and two additional years of attendance and participation at least two half days weekly at an approved allergy clinic; or

3. Five years of attendance and participation at least two half days weekly at an approved allergy clinic; or

4. Twelve years in the practice of allergy after fulfilling the professional qualifications for certification in internal medicine, with evidence of sustained scientific interest.

5. All candidates who desire consideration in allergy must be certified in internal medicine before applying for admission to examination in allergy.

The candidate should be prepared for oral and clinical examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology, and biochemistry of reactions of hypersensitivity. This will include immunology, immunochemistry, atopy, allergy of infection, collagen disease, and experimental hypersensitivity. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic diseases. He should be familiar with the physiology of respiration, especially as modified by bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema and with the pharmacology of drugs used.

NOTE.—Fellowship or research assignments not approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals will require certification by the chief of service that such assignment was equivalent in graduate training opportunities and patient responsibilities to that of an approved residency in allergy recognized by the board. This certification must be presented before the application is filed.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SUBSPECIALTY BOARD ON CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE CONCERNING QUALIFICATIONS OF CANDIDATES FOR CERTIFICATION IN THIS SUBSPECIALTY

The applicant should be of good character and excellent standing in his community, as attested by letters from sponsors of known integrity.

The applicant should have reached a state of maturity compatible with the acquisition of sufficient factual knowledge and experience to form a basis for sound judgment. The board believes that only exceptional persons are sufficiently mature for this subspecialty before the age of 35 years or less than 10 years after graduation from medical school.

The board will make exception to this general rule of admission to examination, under unusual circumstances, largely to avoid injustice to the younger men of outstanding ability.

The candidate must have given clear evidence of his deep and constant interest in cardiovascular disease over a period of years. The board is particularly interested in recommending for examination those applicants whose records indicate that their interest in cardiovascular disease will probably be sustained throughout life, and that their knowledge of the subject will constantly grow. Achievements in the field of research are regarded as evidence of such interest, but publication of articles or prolonged training in research work is not considered essential. Consideration will be given to the circumstances of each applicant's training and experience; those who have been in communities and institutions that offered excellent opportunities for contributions to the knowledge of cardiovascular disease will be expected to have made such contributions. Consideration will be given to the difference in experience of those whose opportunities for research have been more limited.

In most cases, it is deemed essential that the candidate, after thorough training in internal medicine, shall have received at least one full year of postgraduate education in cardiovascular disease, preferably under the guidance of a person known to be experienced and sound. Qualifications will be appraised by the cardiovascular board and admission of the applicant to the examination will be determined by a majority opinion of the board.

Every candidate admitted to the certifying examination in cardiovascular disease will be expected to possess specialized knowledge of the kind indicated below. This list is by no means complete; it is intended to indicate the nature, rather than the extent, of the knowledge every applicant should have. In terms of its scope it should be regarded as the minimum, not the maximum. Persons possessing special knowledge and training in peripheral vascular disease may be expected to have a higher standard required in the examination in that portion of the field

than in the certain details of other branches of cardiology, and the converse may be similarly applied.

1. Full and accurate knowledge of the anatomy of the normal and diseased heart, including its relationships to the external chest and to the other mediastinal structures. A comprehensive anatomic knowledge of all important blood vessels including their aberrant locations.

2. A thorough knowledge of the normal and pathological physiology of the heart and peripheral circulation.

3. Detailed knowledge of the diagnostic signs that permit the recognition of all important diseases of the heart and blood vessels, such as arteriosclerosis, arteriosclerotic heart disease, syphilitic heart disease, rheumatic heart disease, constrictive pericarditis, auricular and ventricular septal defects, coronary thrombosis with myocardial infarction, thromboangitis obliterans, Raynaud's syndrome, coarctation of the aorta, aneurysm, patent ductus, arteriosus, periarteritis nodosa and lymphedema.

4. Familiarity with the special methods used in the study of diseases of the heart and blood vessels. In the case of the heart, these include such techniques as electrocardiography, roentgenography, catheterization and angiocardiology; in the case of vascular disease, such techniques as the use of the oscillometer and thermocouple, arteriography, and venography, reflex vasodilatation, the cold pressor test, color changes with evaluation, dependency, temperature, etc.

5. Accurate knowledge of the pathological changes associated with the more important diseases of the heart and blood vessels, sufficient to enable the candidate correctly to evaluate the pathological condition from gross specimens or microscopic sections.

6. Fairly extensive and detailed knowledge of the pharmacology relating to heart and blood vessels. This must include full knowledge of the important relationship of the autonomic nervous system both to the heart and to the peripheral vessels, and the effects of stimulation or paralysis of the various parts of the autonomic system by drugs or by surgical methods. The candidate should be intimately familiar with the use and effects of such important drugs as digitalis, quinidine, heparin, papaverine, epinephrine, dicumarol, penicillin, diuretics, sedatives, etc.

7. A sound understanding of the indications for conservative therapy, as well as for surgical procedures, in cardiac and peripheral vascular diseases (patency of the ductus arteriosus, arteriovenous anastomoses, constrictive pericarditis, scalenus, anticus syndrome, etc.).

In summary, it is the desire of the American Board of Internal Medicine and its Subspecialty Board in Cardiovascular Disease that physicians shall not be admitted to the certifying examinations unless they have exceptional qualifications as individuals and as experts in this subspecialty of medicine.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN GASTROENTEROLOGY BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE.

A. Professional Standing

The candidate must have at least two letters from recognized internists or gastroenterologists, which must attest to the candidate's professional qualifications and ethical standing, whether he is specializing in gastroenterology and if not entirely, giving an opinion as to approximately how much of his work is devoted to it.

B. Education

1. The candidate must admit proof of adequately supervised training in the recognized gastroenterologic procedures, including gastric and hepatobiliary function tests, proctosigmoidoscopy and gastrointestinal roentgenology (film interpretation).

2. The candidate must present evidence of fulfillment of one of the following requirements:

- (a) Formal graduate course in gastroenterology, full time for at least eight months in a recognized institution.
- (b) Residency or fellowship for at least one year in gastroenterology under tutelage of a recognized specialist.
- (c) In the absence of (a) and (b), attendance and active participation in a ward service or in a gastrointestinal clinic, recognized in standing, for at least five years.

3. If requirements (a) or (b) under the above heading have been met, only three years of (c) will be required.

C. Practice

At least 60% of the candidate's work must have been devoted to gastroenterology for at least three years before application.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN PULMONARY DISEASES BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

1. Candidates for certification in pulmonary diseases shall fulfill the requirements of the American Board of Internal Medicine as to:

- (a) General qualifications.
- (b) Professional education.
- (c) Special training.

2. In addition to the general requirements of the American Board of Internal Medicine, candidates shall:

(a) Have completed a special training period in pulmonary diseases to include at least a year's work in a sanatorium or hospital for tuberculosis and at least another year in the practice of pulmonary diseases in such an institution or in association with an older man competent in this field.

(b) Submit an application to the advisory board in this specialty, which must be approved by all of the members of this board.

(c) Pass the written and oral examination of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

(d) Pass the oral and practical examination in pulmonary diseases.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

FRANCIS C. GRANT, Chairman, Philadelphia.
 HOWARD A. BROWN, San Francisco.
 GEORGE BAKER, Rochester, Minn.
 ELDRIDGE CAMPBELL, Albany, N. Y.
 WILLIAM V. CONE, Montreal, Canada.
 FRANC INGRAHAM, Boston.
 EDGAR KAHN, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 A. EARL WALKER, Baltimore.
 JAMES C. WHITE, Boston.
 EDGAR FINCHER, Emory University, Ga.
 LEONARD T. FURLOW, Secretary-Treasurer, Washington University Medical School, St. Louis.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board of directors.

2. It shall be discretionary with the board to accept for examination candidates who have been in practice more than six years but whose formal training fails to meet the full requirements.

3. Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are legally qualified to practice medicine there, and who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada may apply for certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery.

4. A special certificate may be issued to foreign (not United States of America or Canadian citizens) candidates who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada and who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period, upon passing successfully the regular examinations of this board, without completion of the requirement of two years in the practice of neurological surgery. This special certificate shall be appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board.

PRELIMINARY PROFESSIONAL STANDING

1. Graduation from a medical school that is acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery.

2. Completion of a surgical internship of not less than one year in a hospital acceptable to the board, or its equivalent in the opinion of the board. (A one year rotating internship does not satisfy this requirement.)

SPECIAL TRAINING

A period of graduate study of not less than four years beyond the year of general surgical training in an approved hospital, or in a recognized graduate school of medicine acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery. Of this training period, at least 30 months must be devoted to clinical neurological surgery. The training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is preferable that at least two years of this training be had in one institution, and the board will not ordinarily approve periods of training in clinical neurological surgery of less than one year.

Furthermore the candidate must prepare himself to pass a board examination in general surgery, organic neurology, neuropathology, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuro-ophthalmology, and neuroradiology.

An additional period of not less than two years of satisfactory independent practice of neurological surgery.

The above represents only the minimum requirements of eligibility for examination for certification by the board.

APPLICATIONS

An application on the official application blank in such form as may be adopted from time to time by the board of directors, in order to be considered at any meeting, must be in the hands of the secretary-treasurer of the board not less than six months before the date of such meeting.

The secretary-treasurer of the board on receipt of an application shall forthwith make inquiries from those to whom the candidate refers and from such other persons as the secretary-treasurer may deem desirable, after which he shall forward the application to the committee on credentials. This committee shall consider the application and other information available and notify the secretary-treasurer its recommendation whether or not the applicant is acceptable. The certification of a candidate shall be approved by a majority of the members of the entire board at any meeting held for such certification.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The fee for certification, with or without examination, shall be \$100.

The candidate for examination on filing his application shall accompany it with an application fee of \$25. When notified by the secretary-treasurer that he is eligible for examination he shall send the examination fee of \$75 to the secretary-treasurer at least two weeks before the date of the examination.

REEXAMINATION

A candidate who has failed in one examination is eligible for reexamination in the subject, or subjects, in which he failed within three years, on payment of a reexamination fee of \$25. A candidate who has failed in one examination and who does not apply for reexamination within three years, or a person who has applied within that time but who has failed a second time, will be considered a new applicant.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

WALTER T. DANNREUTHER, President, New York.
 F. BAYARD CARTER, Vice-President, Durham, N. C.
 ROBERT A. KIMBROUGH, JR., Vice-President, Philadelphia.
 WILLARD R. COOKE, Galveston, Texas.
 DANIEL G. MORTON, Los Angeles.
 JOHN L. PARKS, Washington, D. C.
 HERBERT E. SCHMITZ, Chicago.
 ROBERT L. FAULKNER, Secretary-Treasurer, 2105 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6.
 LAWRENCE M. RANDALL, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minn.

REQUIREMENTS

Each applicant before he may become eligible to receive such certificate or other evidence of recognition:

1. Must have had conferred on him a degree in medicine by an institution of learning approved by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. Must establish in a manner satisfactory to the board of directors that he is a physician duly licensed to practice medicine in the United States or Canada and is a member of his county or district medical society, and

- (a) that he is of high ethical and professional standing.
- (b) that he has received at least minimal training bilaterally, i. e., in both obstetrics and gynecology. Training in one branch only is no longer sufficient for qualification. The term "minimal training" as used here is at present defined as meaning at least one year of full-time formal training, in the branch of either obstetrics or gynecology relegated to a minor role in a candidate's training program as related to his preference and plans for practice. The required total of formal residency training is three years.
- (c) that physicians otherwise qualified, who were graduated before Jan. 1, 1939, and whose required training was in obstetrics or gynecology alone, and who have confined their practice to obstetrics or gynecology for at least five years immediately prior to application, be accepted for examination as candidates for certification in either obstetrics or gynecology. In all other respects requirements for eligibility remain the same as for those physicians graduated since 1939. At least a fundamental knowledge of both obstetrics and gynecology is essential regardless of whether a candidate's practice is limited to one or the other branch.

3. Must make application for investigation of his credentials and a survey of his character.

4. Must assure the board that he is limiting his practice to obstetrics and/or gynecology and that he intends to continue to do so, except for possible military duties. Candidates must have been in practice limited to the specialty for two years, following completion of their specialty training.

This board will not accept applicants for examination who are not full citizens of the United States or of Canada, though they may be residents of either country. Foreign-born applicants must have been certified by either the National Board of Medical Examiners or licensed to practice medicine in the United States or Canada by a state or provincial board of licensure. Notarized statements, not original citizenship papers, must be furnished when the application is filed attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada, if the applicant is foreign born. Further, there will be required a probationary period of at least three years from the date of licensure in the practice of medicine in these countries before such a candidate may be admitted to examination.

Applicants who have been certified by one of the other American specialty examining boards will not be eligible for certification by this board until they have relinquished the certificate previously conferred, except upon special action to the contrary taken by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

The board has ruled that physicians who accept male patients in their private or other practice, for operative or other care, cannot be regarded as specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, except by special ruling when this is related to active military duty.

This board deprecates engagement in fields of practice other than that in which candidates profess to be specialists. The board does not exclude from examination, however, obstetricians-gynecologists who practice abdominal surgery and urology in the female because of the correlation of these activities. The sole exception to this provision is that it is permissible for candidates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology to participate in emergency care plans operated under the auspices of district, county, or state medical societies.

Military service or any other similar patriotic service, such as work with Selective Service boards, etc., have not been construed as nonlimitation of practice in violation of the board regulations. Officers (regular or reserves) certified by this board and on duty with "Family Dependent Services" are expected to be permitted to limit their work to the specialty, as in civilian life, and not be engaged regularly in general or other practice.

The minimal requirements for all candidates will be uniform as follows:

1. Completion of at least one year intern service in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals

of the American Medical Association. This need not be a general rotating internship, although this latter is preferred.

The board accepts the fifth or "intern" medical school year required at some schools in lieu of the usual fifth or intern "clinical training" year following graduation.

2. A minimum of seven years of training and practice after the first intern year, to include at least three years of residency training in clinical obstetrics-gynecology in approved institutions, or adequate preceptorship training. (See section on Preceptorship Training.) Following completion of acceptable training two years of post-training practice limited to the specialty are required.

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association listed for the first time in 1950 (*J. A. M. A.*, April 15, 1950, pages 1216, 1204-1211), 149 inspected and approved one year residencies in general surgery "as offering training in general surgery . . . in preparation for residencies in surgical specialties." Such residencies are recommended by this board as desirable additional preparation, particularly when they provide opportunities for training in abdominal surgery. (See Internship and Residency issues of *THE JOURNAL* for lists.) As noted above, such service may be included in the total minimal eight years required after graduation.

Post-training practice period may include full-time medical school or other positions within the specialty, and actual practice within the specialty as an assistant, associate, or independently.

Periods of residency in obstetrics-gynecology in excess of the required three years will not be accepted as a substitute for any part of the two required years of post-training practice except in the cases of men advancing from their residency training into and planning to remain in full-time teaching positions in medical schools and their affiliated hospitals.

3. Basic science training should emphasize the relation of the basic sciences, anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery. More especially, for this specialty there should be training in infertility, endocrinology, oncology, irradiation therapy, electrotherapy, psychosomatic medicine, and other nonoperative methods of diagnosis and treatment. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, protein and nitrogen balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, and so on.

Studies in the basic sciences may be integrated with the clinical work or may be given separately.

SPECIAL CREDITS AND RULINGS

The board conformed with the general acceleration in programs in medical education in that it will accept a period of nine "accelerated" months as an academic year in satisfying the requirement for each of three years of residency training. Such allowances can be made only for services during the wartime period of the official "accelerated program" and are not made for services before 1943 or after the discontinuance of this acceleration in 1946.

No formal graduate courses are required. If taken, credit will not exceed six months. Fellowships will be evaluated individually for credits by the credentials committee.

An applicant serving under military orders in an Army or a Navy hospital in an obstetric-gynecologic service under supervision may be given the same credit as if he were working under a preceptor, if these departments are supervised by diplomates of this board or recognized obstetricians-gynecologists. He may obtain full residency credit if such hospital is officially approved and listed for residency training in this specialty. The credentials committee of the board will review and give consideration to each individual case. Special request must be made for such credits.

A blank log-book entitled "Medical Officers Professional Training Record" is obtainable from the offices of the Surgeons General. This record should be carefully kept and attested while in military service.

APPLICATION AND FEES

Application must be made on a special blank which will be furnished by the secretary's office and must be forwarded with the other required credentials and the application fee to the secretary's office not later than Oct. 1, 1955.

Candidates currently applying for admission to the examinations for certification are required to submit with their application a plain typewritten list of all patients admitted to the hospitals where they practice, for the year preceding their application or the year prior to their request for reopening of their application, with the diagnosis, pathological diagnosis, nature of treatment, and end result.

The application fee is \$25 and is not returnable.

The examination fee is \$100 and is payable when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. This fee is not returnable after the candidate has been officially accepted by the credentials committee and notified to report for examination.

If the candidate fails the part 2 examination on his original application, he may exercise the privilege of one reexamination (See Examinations, Part 2) but he will be required to pay a fee of \$25 for such reexamination on making request that his application be reopened for this purpose. This ruling is effective on applications originally made after June 1, 1949.

The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners and associate examiners serve as such without compensation other than actual expenses.

Many prospective candidates write the secretary's office outlining in their letters their training qualifications and asking informally if they are eligible, if this training has been sufficient and, if not, what is still lacking. Any candidate should be able to make a fair estimate of his eligibility after studying these requirements.

Individual officers and directors cannot and will not make any such estimates or rulings. These are made only by the credentials committee after reviewing such requests made on a special form provided for this purpose, and submitted to the secretary for an appraisal with the fee of \$15 to cover clerical expenses involved. This form is designated the "Application for Appraisal of Incomplete Training."

Personal interviews cannot be granted by the secretary or other directors of the board unless requested by the board.

Appraisal of Incomplete Training Forms should not be filed if application for certification has already been filed. This is unnecessary duplication.

All candidates must comply with the board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken, regardless of when the original application was filed.

Applicants declared ineligible for admission to examination may request reopening of their applications within two years of the filing date without payment of an additional application fee. When a candidate requests that his application be reopened, he must supply the board with information to justify such further consideration. A request for the reopening of an application declared ineligible by reason of insufficient training, nonlimitation of practice, or similar items may not be approved in less than two years, although application may be made as specified above to avoid payment of an additional fee. This approval time may be reduced under exceptional circumstances. The request must have adequate supporting evidence of additional training and experience to warrant reconsideration. Preceptorship or Supplemental Training Blanks should be used for such reports, and these will be supplied on request.

After two ineligibility or postponement rulings on any candidate's application, an entirely new application must be submitted (with or without fee, according to current requirements) in order to bring data down to date. The essential feature of this should be evidence of additional training and experience.

Applicants declared eligible but who fail to exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date of filing the application are required to file a new and current application and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates should offer as sponsors or references two diplomates of this board with whom they are presently in contact, rather than men under whom they served as residents only. It is required that sponsors be from the candidate's community and

currently acquainted with the candidate and his ability in his practice of the specialty.

On notice of acceptance for admission to examination, examination fee is due and also case records, which should be shipped by the candidate to the secretary's office as soon as possible and not later than the date of the part 1 written examination.

The candidate should make immediate acknowledgment of his notice of acceptance, at which time he will notify the secretary's office about when to expect his case reports.

EXAMINATIONS

Part 1 examinations are scheduled annually for early in February. The results cannot usually be mailed from the secretary's office until after April 1 following the examination. Arrangements will be made for candidates to report in any convenient city where there may be a diplomate of this board to conduct or supervise the written examination, which will be sent out from the board's office under sealed cover.

Special arrangement will be made through senior officers for conducting the written portion of the part 1 examination for men in military service. Such candidates are requested to keep the secretary's office informed at all times of changes in their mailing addresses.

All applicants accepted for examination will be required to obtain a passing grade in both the written examination and a review of case reports (part 1), before becoming eligible for the oral-clinical and pathology examinations (part 2). The passing grade for the written examination and case reports is 75%. A candidate whose grade in either or both falls below 75% is conditioned.

Reexamination for the removal of conditions in part 1 may be taken after one year but within three years after the first failure, without payment of an additional fee.

Application for reexamination in part 1 must be made by the candidate prior to Nov. 1 of any year.

Requests for reexamination in the written portion of part 1 and requests for resubmission of case reports must be filed prior to Oct. 1, 1955.

Candidates who successfully complete the part 1 examination proceed automatically to the part 2 examination held later in the year.

Requests for reexamination in part 2 must be made prior to Feb. 1, 1956.

Candidates appearing for reexamination under a new application after two previous failures will not be required, if they have passed all or part of the part 1 examinations on their first application, to repeat such examination items already successfully cleared.

Part 1.—Examination consists of:

1. A comprehensive written examination, conducted annually, including questions on both obstetrics and gynecology and related basic sciences. The written examination will be limited to a maximum period of three hours.

2. The filing, as early as possible, and not later than the date of the written examination, of 20 obstetric and gynecologic case reports, in condensed form. (See sections on Case Reports.)

Results on case reports submitted for review prior to the written examination will be announced simultaneously with those of the latter; candidates who take the written examination but fail to submit case reports on or before the date of the written examination cannot be given the grade on the latter until their case reports have been received and graded.

Part 2.—The oral-clinical and pathology examinations given all candidates are conducted by the entire board and the associate examiners. Advance announcements of examination dates and place will be made in medical journals throughout the country. (Scheduled for Chicago, May 11 to 20, 1956.)

Examination consists of:

1. Oral examination before two or more examiners.

An endeavor is made to adapt the details of the oral examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examination is particularly directed to ascertain his familiarity with recent obstetric and gynecologic literature, the related basic sciences, the breadth of his clinical experience, and his general qualifications as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology.

2. Pathology examination.

The candidate is expected to identify and to discuss several obstetric and gynecologic pathological specimens and microscopic sections.

Examiners report orally on each candidate to the assembled board, after which the results of their investigations are considered jointly by the entire board and associate examiners. After a general consideration of the details of the candidate's oral and pathology examinations, including a review of his capability and general adaptability, the candidate is passed or failed by the entire board of directors.

The final action of the board is based on the candidate's ethical and professional record, training and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examination.

When a candidate fails in part 2 of the examination, he is not required to repeat part 1 but is required to repeat part 2 only. One reexamination may be taken within three years of the original examination and first failure without formal reapplication papers. Requests for reopening of the candidate's original application must be filed with a reexamination fee of \$25 (See Application and Fees). Application for reexamination in part 2 must be made by the candidate prior to Feb. 1 of any year. Data regarding additional training or experience and medical school or hospital appointments acquired in the interim must be cited in the letter and verified on a Supplemental Training Form obtained from the office of the secretary of the board.

The reexamination fee will be effective only on original applications filed subsequent to the date of this announcement, namely, June 1, 1949.

The candidate may be allowed to reappear at the examination following the one failed by him. The board may, at its discretion, deny the candidate the privilege of reexamination.

Failure to exercise the privilege of reexamination within three years entails the filing of a new application with the usual application and examination fees.

After two failures in either part 1 or part 2 on the first application, the candidate may reapply with a new application and reapplication fee of \$25 and reexamination fee of \$100 and be readmitted to examinations once only. Exceptions to this ruling can be made only by action of the entire board of directors in annual session, usually to be based on evidence of additional training and experience sufficient to warrant such action.

CASE REPORTS

Case reports are to be sent by the candidate to the secretary as soon as possible after receiving notification of eligibility, and not later than the date of the part 1 written examination.

In the case of candidates applying for unilateral certification, case reports must pertain to the branch for which application is made.

Twenty important obstetric and gynecologic case reports, in condensed form, are required. Five cases may concern major illnesses, not necessarily operative. These reports must include a variety of material rather than a number of reports of one type. Case reports from one residency's service shall not be more than five in number.

Men holding full-time medical school faculty appointments may submit the remainder of their case records from this full-time, non-private practice, but post-training service. (See Requirements.)

The candidate should prepare and maintain in his possession a carbon copy of his case records in case of possible loss in shipping.

Evidence of adequate follow-up examination pertinent to each individual case must be submitted.

The candidate should submit separate verified index lists, in duplicate, for each individual hospital at which operations were performed. All of these must be formally signed by the responsible hospital official (preferably the hospital superintendent), attesting in each instance that the candidate was the operator.

In the upper left-hand corner of each index sheet there should appear:

Candidate's name; and name and address of hospital.

The data for each patient should be tabulated horizontally, reading thus:

1. Sequence number of case report (1 to 20).
2. Whether patient was from the candidate's residency service or his own private or ward practice, as follows: "Res. Serv." or "Own Practice." All records failing to have this information will not be considered acceptable.
3. Patient's name or identifying initials, age, parity.
4. Date of patient's admission and hospital admission number.
5. Date of patient's operation.
6. Date of patient's discharge.
7. Dates of follow-up examinations.

At the foot of each index sheet should be placed the attested statement of the hospital official, referred to above. This statement should read as follows:

This is to certify that the above listed case reports have been verified by me from the records of this hospital and these patients operated upon in this institution by Dr. _____; that the admission number and dates specified are correct. This is further to certify that the reports given the following sequence numbers (_____ to _____ inclusive) were from the residency service of the afore-mentioned physicians and the reports given the following sequence numbers (_____ to _____ inclusive) were from his own practice (ward or private) in this hospital and that in all instances he was the chief operator.

.....Signature

.....Official Title

Date.....

Each case report should be typewritten on standard size paper, 8½ x 11 in., and those reports then assembled in sequence. Covers should not be used for separate reports, as this increases their bulk unduly. Reports should be bound loosely together in a light outside cover not larger than 10 x 12 in., so that they may be opened and held like a book. The following items should be observed:

I. Each case report should be headed by identifying information corresponding with that of the index lists, including sequence number, designation as a "Residency" or "Own Practice" case, and so on.

II. The report of the case should begin with:

1. Preoperative diagnosis.
2. Postoperative diagnosis (based on findings).

III. The report should be in condensed form; not reported in detail. Follow-up findings of not less than six months are essential. Omissions of follow-up examinations must be explained and justified.

IV. Obstetric reports that do not include essential pelvic measurements and note of methods used, will be considered incomplete. Surgical reports should contain description of the operation and the reason for selection of the procedure.

V. Each report should conclude with a critical analysis. When this is omitted the report will be considered incomplete and will not be acceptable.

GRADUATE TRAINING RESIDENCIES

This board, through the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, has approved institutions providing acceptable residencies in obstetrics and gynecology.

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology has established the following requirements for its approval of a residency in a hospital department or service:

1. It is most desirable that the chief of service of the department be certified by the board, in the interests of the proper teaching of the specialty of obstetrics and gynecology. In lieu of such certification the board will approve of persons of recognized high professional standing in the specialty. At least one additional senior member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

2. Exceptions to the foregoing, in respect to the certified status of chiefs of service and others as outlined above, can be made by assent of the committee on residency training for adequate and justifiable reasons. As examples of the latter, the degree of F.A.C.S. in obstetrics-gynecology may be accepted in

lieu of one of the two required certifications if the general reputation of the person concerned is known to the committee as national or sectional in scope, or a professorial rank without certification might be acceptable.

3. In instances where the services of obstetrics-gynecology are not combined but are separate in any given hospital, the chief of each such service seeking approval and at least one of his subordinates must be certified or otherwise qualified as outlined above.

If obstetrics and gynecology are not combined in one department, approval can be granted only if arrangements are made for some degree of rotation of residents between both services, provided both services are separately approved.

4. If gynecology is classified in the given hospital as a subdivision or subservice of general surgery, approval cannot be granted for residency training in gynecology. Exceptions have been made if the subdivision of gynecology is headed and staffed by a chief and at least one other certified by this board or otherwise qualified as specialists in obstetrics-gynecology, as specified above, thus insuring an acceptable educational program in obstetrics-gynecology.

5. Departments holding official approvals for residency training are cautioned that their totals of residents appointed must be kept to the number specified in the A. M. A.—American board approval notification. Dilution of training facilities by unauthorized appointment of residents in excess of these numbers may be cause for reinspection and changes in approval status of such hospitals and their special services.

6. For further details of requirements and qualifications for approval for residency training, hospital officials should refer to the latest special issues of *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association as they appear during each year, dealing with these subjects, or should apply to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for bulletins entitled *Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships*.

7. Application for residency approval must be made in triplicate on special forms provided for this purpose. These forms may be obtained from the secretary of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. All statements amplifying an application should also be made in triplicate. The hospital should keep a duplicate of all papers.

8. The formal application, with all papers, for residency training approval should be submitted primarily to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. Action is taken jointly by the Council and this board after survey by the Council.

9. Approvals are granted according to adequacy of the training program and teaching facilities of various institutions on the following several bases: (a) one-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or one-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), correlated basic science instruction being an essential part of the first year; (b) two-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or two-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), provided there is opportunity in the latter instances for some degree of rotation between the two services as well as laboratory instruction in basic sciences; (c) three-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or in obstetrics or in gynecology, provided there is opportunity for one to one and one-half years' service in the branch of the specialty opposite to that in which the candidate holds appointment, as well as laboratory instruction in the basic sciences of both branches.

Exchange residencies within the specialty between approved institutions are acceptable and to be encouraged. Many authorities believe that training in more than one institution is broadening to the candidate. "Farming out" to unapproved institutions or services is not acceptable unless the work of such services is directly and carefully supervised by the chiefs of the service in the approved hospital under which the man is actively appointed and working. This should be attested by such chiefs.

Exchange residencies into other specialties cannot be permitted to subtract from the minimal required three years of training divided between obstetrics-gynecology.

As noted elsewhere, two years of post-training practice limited to the specialty is necessary before a candidate becomes eligible for certification.

This board has no objection to residency services being arranged by hospitals for periods longer than three years, unless this dilutes the candidate's clinical training opportunities too much during the first three years. However, the board does not accept a fourth year, or more, of residency training as a substitute for any part of the required two years of post-training practice. The importance of post-training practice in the specialty is emphasized as an opportunity for maturing of the candidate and for colleague appraisal of a man's ability when working on his own responsibility in his chosen community.

Exception to this ruling may be made for men advancing from their training into and planning to remain in full-time teaching positions. These men then must complete at least two years in such positions. Consequently the only institutions in which men may work as fourth and fifth-year residents and obtain credit for this time as "post-training practice" are those directly affiliated with approved schools of medicine as teaching hospitals for undergraduate instruction. These "full-time" men must hold faculty appointments, must have teaching duties with undergraduate students, must be given independent authority more than that of residents, and must make a declaration of intention to remain in full-time teaching work.

10. Any physician formally obligating himself to serve a residency in a Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association-American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology approved hospital and thereby eliminating other possible candidates from the position, who breaks his contract without justifiable cause, either before beginning his service or during his period of service, except by mutual consent and agreement between the candidate and the hospital, may be barred from the examinations for certification at the discretion of the board.

11. It should be recalled by all concerned that credits for graduate training may be obtainable in certain instances for residency or assistantship service in hospitals not officially approved for residency training. Each such case must be individually considered, and credits will be largely dependent on the teaching qualifications of those in charge of the service, and the clinical facilities of the hospital in question.

PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

After July 1, 1955, the board will no longer accept training solely by preceptorship in fulfillment of educational requirements for admission to examination. To be eligible for preceptorship thereafter the candidate must have had a minimum of one year formal residency training in an institution approved by the board for residency training in obstetrics and/or gynecology.

After the above date, candidates who propose preceptorship training must notify the secretary of the board of such intent and request an application form. When this has been completed, signed by the preceptor and preceptee and returned to the secretary, it will be submitted (as has long been true of residency training programs) to the residency training committee of the board for their decision.

If the program is approved the preceptor must supervise closely the candidate's work and keep an informative record of the candidate's performance. The preceptor and the preceptee shall report in writing to the secretary of the board at the end of each six months of preceptorship, outlining the progress of the training program. This information will be placed in the candidate's application for admission to examination in order that it may be evaluated by the credentials committee.

As a general rule each year of preceptor training will receive a six months' credit toward the total of three years of training necessary for admission to examination. As is the case with candidates whose training has been entirely by formal residency, each application will be evaluated finally by the credentials committee.

An acceptable preceptor preferably shall be one certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology and must

have been certified for a minimum of five years. Fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or long experience and established reputation as an obstetrician-gynecologist without either of the above qualifications may qualify the preceptor.

Preceptor and preceptee must work in a hospital approved by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

The post-training practice requirements cannot be carried on concurrently with preceptorship training.

CERTIFICATION

Each certificate granted or issued does not of itself confer or purport to confer upon any person any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice obstetrics or gynecology, nor does the board intend in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this board. The chief aim of the board is to standardize qualification for specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the board for such recognition and certification according to its regulations and requirements.

The board does not subscribe to any hospital rule that certification is to be required for medical appointments especially in ranks lower than chief or senior staff of hospitals, or associate professor in schools of medicine, for the obvious reason that such appointments constitute desirable specialist training.

Even though certification or its full equivalent may be considered a desirable requisite to appointment in key positions, as on the senior or chief staff, particularly of hospitals expecting to conduct approved services for training of residents, it was never intended by this board that certification should be required by any hospital as a prerequisite to appointment, especially in such lesser positions.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

FRANCIS H. ADLER, Chairman, Philadelphia.
 BRITTAIN F. PAYNE, Vice-Chairman, New York.
 WILLIAM L. BENEDICT, Consultant, Rochester, Minn.
 CONRAD BERENS, Consultant, New York.
 FREDERICK C. CORDES, Consultant, San Francisco.
 GEORGIANA D. THEOBALD, Consultant, Oak Park, Ill.
 JAMES H. ALLEN, New Orleans.
 WALTER S. ATKINSON, Watertown, N. Y.
 ALSON E. BRALEY, Iowa City.
 GORDON M. BRUCE, New York.
 PAUL A. CHANDLER, Boston.
 F. BRUCE FRALICK, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 MICHAEL J. HOGAN, San Francisco.
 JOHN S. MCGAVIC, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 KENNETH C. SWAN, Portland, Ore.
 MERRILL J. KING, Secretary-Treasurer, Rockland, Maine.
 MISS LEA M. STELZER, Registrar, 56 Ivie Road, Cape Cottage, Maine.

Address all communications to the American Board of Ophthalmology, Cape Cottage, Maine.

NO DEGREES OR LEGAL RESTRICTIONS

Each certificate granted or issued does not of itself confer or purport to confer on any person any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice ophthalmology, nor does the board intend in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any duly licensed physician. Its chief aim is to elevate the standards of qualification for specialists in ophthalmology and to certify as specialists doctors of medicine who appear before the board for such recognition and certification, according to its requirements and regulations.

REQUIREMENTS

All candidates must comply with current board regulations regardless of time of filing application. The board, acting as a committee, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the board shall be final. Many candidates write the secretary outlining their training and asking for an estimate of

their status and the further training required. The board's requirements are published to provide this information, and any candidate should be able to estimate his eligibility after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the board cannot and will not make such estimates. They will be made only by the committee on requirements, upon submission of the application for examination and the payment of the registration fee which must accompany it. Personal interviews with officers and members of the board should not be requested at any time.

PREREQUISITES

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Full citizenship in the country where the candidate practices. (Limited to countries of North and South America, their possessions and territories, and the Philippine Republic.)
3. A degree from a medical school of high standing, satisfactory to the board and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. An applicant whose training has been received outside of the United States and Canada must present credentials satisfactory to the board and is required to have the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners if he has been in practice less than 10 years.
4. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council.
5. Completion, by the time of the written qualifying test, of not less than 36 months (a total of 60 months is required of candidates practicing both ophthalmology and otolaryngology) of combined study, training, and practice of ophthalmology in approved medical schools, hospitals, clinics, dispensaries, laboratories, preceptorships, and private practice.

6. Effective Jan. 1, 1957:

(a) Licensure in the state, province, or country where the candidate practices.

(b) Individuals who have completed three years of formal ophthalmological training (residency and basic science courses) will be eligible to apply for the written qualifying test after completion of one year of practice or one year of institutional work. All other individuals (with less formal training) will be eligible to apply for the written test after 60 months in ophthalmology or 72 months of combined ophthalmology and otolaryngology. A basic course is recognized as equivalent in time to residency training.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL CANDIDATES

1. Application forms must be filled out completely and accurately. Letters of endorsement, together with any other required credentials, must be sent to the secretary's office before the deadline date.
2. Fee of \$100 remitted with application.
3. A list of papers or books published.
4. Written qualifying test.
5. Practical examination.
6. Special review of ophthalmic surgery.
7. Membership in the American Medical Association or such other societies as are recognized for the purpose by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

FEEES

For written test and original examination, \$100 (as mentioned above).

- Repeating written qualifying test, \$65.
- Repeating practical examination, \$65.
- Single conditions, written or practical, \$25.
- Two or more conditions, \$35.

Written qualifying test must be taken within three years of date of application. Thereafter new application and fee are required.

The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners serve without compensation other than actual expenses.

SPECIAL TRAINING

This shall include:

1. Graduate study of the basic medical sciences which are fundamental to the intelligent practice of ophthalmology, particularly: anatomy, histology, embryology, optics, physiological optics, visual physiology and psychology, pathology, bacteriology, pharmacology, disorders of ocular motility and binocular vision, perimetry, and in the skillful adjustment and use of instruments such as the ophthalmoscope, retinoscope, slit lamp, and microscope. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient; the candidate must have had training in the application of these subjects and in their use in clinical ophthalmology, especially in refraction.

2. Active clinical experience in approved hospitals, clinics, dispensaries, and private practice. Library and laboratory facilities should be utilized for intensive study of cases.

The subject matter to be covered under 1 and 2 is outlined in the syllabus prepared by the board.

These requirements may be met in various ways:

BASIC STUDIES

Anatomy and histology of the normal eye
Embryology and developmental abnormalities
Biochemistry
Pathology
Microbiology and immunology
Optics and physiological optics
Ocular physiology
Medical ophthalmology
Pharmacology
Neuro-ophthalmology
Principles of ophthalmic surgery

These may be covered by:

A. *Graduate Study*.—By a curricular course in the basic sciences related to ophthalmology in an approved graduate medical school.

B. *Postgraduate Study*.—By courses in individual basic sciences related to ophthalmology as given at various approved institutions. The Home Study Course of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology is recommended.

C. *Residency*.—By advanced study of these subjects during a residency and by correlation of the principles involved with clinical problems.

D. *Research, Fundamental and Clinical*.—By the detailed study, under supervision or as assistant to an experienced research worker, of some problem or topic which brings the basic sciences into direct relation with the concrete clinical problem.

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE

A. By residency in an approved hospital. The most desirable of these residencies have regular lectures covering the entire field of clinical ophthalmology and of the basic subjects as applied in clinical practice. Many of these have seminars at which residents report cases which they have carefully worked up. These are discussed by the other residents and by the staff, and the method of presentation as well as the subject matter, is critically considered.

B. By residencies in hospitals in which regular instruction by lectures and quizzes and seminars is not available. The syllabus issued by the board will guide the resident in his selection of topics to be studied.

C. By fellowships in ophthalmology.

D. By preceptorship with a well-trained and critical ophthalmologist.

E. After completing a residency it is of great advantage to secure a position in a clinic as fellow or assistant. This may require only part-time work, but due credit will be given. Its value to the student depends on how much study he puts into it and on how competent his seniors are.

F. Research under competent critical and sympathetic supervision will give firsthand insight into (1) the methods whereby old knowledge was and new knowledge is acquired and (2) the pitfalls that accompany attempts to enlarge the sphere of knowl-

edge. Only in this way can the candidate evaluate basic facts in the intelligent critical way which is expected of the specialist in practice.

G. The candidate who cannot secure the type of residency he desires should not despair, for his progress depends far more on how he uses his opportunities than on the opportunities themselves.

MILITARY SERVICE

Credit for military service is given on an individual basis, each case being considered on its own merits and the amount of credit allowed is determined by the board when the information is submitted with the application.

WRITTEN QUALIFYING TEST

Before being accepted for examination, candidates are given a written test to ascertain their qualifications. The questions may cover any part of ophthalmology and are especially devoted to the basic studies as listed above. The written test will be given in several principal cities at the same time. Choice of cities is determined largely by the geographical distribution of candidates. Candidates found acceptable will be notified to appear for a subsequent practical and clinical examination in ophthalmology.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations usually are held annually at or near the time and place of the meeting of the American Medical Association; also at other times and places at the discretion of the board, depending on the number of applications from any region.

The board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any scheduled practical examination.

Candidates must be examined in all subjects listed in the sections titled Basic Studies and Practical and Clinical Examination.

PRACTICAL AND CLINICAL EXAMINATION

The subjects of the practical examination are as follows: (1) External Diseases, (2) Ophthalmoscopy, (3) Histopathology, (4) Refraction, (5) Motility, (6) Ophthalmic Surgery, and (7) Perimetry.

1. *External Diseases of the Eye and Adnexa*.—Various methods of examination, diagnoses, and treatment.

2. *Ophthalmoscopy*.—Patients will be examined by the candidate and the findings described or drawn. A candidate is required to bring his own ophthalmoscope.

3. *Pathology*.—The candidate will demonstrate familiarity with general clinical pathology as well as the etiology, pathology, and bacteriology of diseases of the eye. He will be asked to examine microscopic slides and to recognize normal and pathological histology of the eye.

4. *Refraction*.—A candidate will examine patients and show mastery of various methods, and of the principles of refraction and of retinoscopy. He should bring his own retinoscope.

5. *Motility*.—The candidate will demonstrate on patients his familiarity with routine methods of examination and diagnosis.

6. *Ophthalmic Surgery*.—Examination of surgical patients and discussion on principles of ophthalmic surgery.

7. *Perimetry*.—The candidate will be given an opportunity to examine patients by use of the arc perimeter, the tangent screen, and the stereocampimeter. He may also be required to interpret charted fields.

SPECIAL REVIEW OF SURGICAL CASES

The board now requires of all candidates a list of ophthalmic operations performed within two years prior to examination. This list is to be presented with application.

The operations should be listed in groups of each type of surgery. The numbers of operations in each group must be totaled and the total number of all operations shown. This list must contain the following data:

1. Date.
2. Condition or conditions for which operation was performed. Complications during hospitalization.
3. Name and character of operation.

4. Identification by hospital or clinic number, or the name of a consultant or conferee, who was present at the time of operation.

Circumstances that prevent any candidate from fulfilling this requirement should be fully explained, with detailed statement of candidate's surgical experience.

CERTIFICATION

The decision of the board is final as to the candidate's passing, failure, or partial failure. The final action of the board is based on the candidate's ethical and professional record, training and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examinations.

Certified ophthalmologists should refer to themselves as diplomates of the American Board of Ophthalmology. (There are only 12 members of the board and these are elected from the 3 component societies.)

REEXAMINATION

Candidates may be reexamined as often as they desire on satisfactory evidence of adequate additional preparation and payment of reexamination fee. When a candidate is conditioned in one or more subjects the committee on examinations shall decide on the merits of the case and the length of time that must elapse before reexamination in these subjects. A minimum of two years additional preparation is required of candidates who fail in all subjects. The board may, at its discretion, deny the candidate the privilege of reexamination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

HAROLD A. SOFIELD, President, Chicago.

WILLIAM M. ROBERTS, Vice-President, Gastonia, N. C.

HUGH SMITH, Memphis, Tenn.

WILLIAM T. GREEN, Boston.

CLARENCE H. HEYMAN, Cleveland.

DON E. KING, San Francisco.

MATHER CEVELAND, New York.

CHARLES J. FRANKEL, Charlottesville, Va.

GEORGE J. GARCEAU, Indianapolis.

HAROLD A. SOFIELD, Secretary-Treasurer, 116 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 3.

Advisory Council

RALPH K. GHORMLEY, Rochester, Minn.

ALLEN F. VOSHELL, Baltimore.

FRANCIS M. MCKEEVER, Los Angeles.

GUY A. CALDWELL, New Orleans.

GENERAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
2. Graduation with a degree of doctor of medicine from a medical school of the United States or Canada, recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school on the approved list of the afore-mentioned Council.
3. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved at that time by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or, if trained in foreign countries, in institutions considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.
4. Completion of one year of resident training in general surgery in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or substitute training in general surgery considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery. The minimum of one year of training in general surgery is in addition to the minimum of one year of internship. This requirement may be fulfilled by substituting a second year of internship, by time spent in research, by time spent on a service in which there is an overlap of interest with orthopedic surgery, by a fourth year of approved orthopedic resident training, or by surgical work in private or military life.
5. Completion of formal requirements for part 1 or part 2 examinations. These formal requirements can be satisfied only by training in one or two categories: (a) resident orthopedic training and (b) preceptorship training.

Applicants may not be admitted to examinations, or be certified, on the basis of extensive specialized practice and/or teaching appointments and/or many short unapproved courses.

6. Restriction of practice to orthopedic surgery.

REQUIREMENTS FOR PART 1 EXAMINATIONS

1. Completion of and compliance with afore-mentioned general eligibility requirements.
2. Citizenship in the United States or Canada, or possession of citizenship papers showing intent to become a full citizen.
3. Following completion of a year of internship, satisfactory completion of a minimum of one year of general surgical training, or its substitute, plus (a) two years of approved training in orthopedic surgery under a program of resident training, or (b) completion of a minimum of five years of orthopedic training under a preceptorship program.
4. Evidence of competence in training.
5. Approval for examination by the committee on eligibility of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

REQUIREMENTS FOR PART 2 EXAMINATIONS

1. Successful completion of part 1 examinations.
2. Full citizenship in the United States or Canada.
3. License to practice in the United States or Canada.
4. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of three years of approved resident training in orthopedic surgery, plus a minimum of two subsequent years of practice period for applicants trained under resident orthopedic training programs.
5. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of five years of practice period for applicants trained under preceptorship programs.
6. Evidence of competence in practice.
7. Approval for examination by the committee on eligibility of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

APPLICATION AND EXAMINATION FEE SCHEDULE

1. Application for part 1, fee \$15, not returnable.
2. Examination, part 1, fee \$35, payable only if approved for examination. Approved candidates failing to appear for scheduled examinations forfeit fees.
3. Application for part 2, fee \$15, not returnable.
4. Examination, part 2, fee \$50, payable only if approved for examination. Approved candidates failing to appear for scheduled examinations forfeit fees.
5. Reexamination, part 1, fee \$35; for part 2, fee \$50. No application fee is required for reexamination.

APPLICATIONS

1. Applications for part 1 examinations must be received in the office of the secretary of the board before Nov. 30 of the year preceding the examinations.
2. Applications for part 2 examinations must be received in the office of the secretary of the board before Aug. 15 of the year preceding the examinations.
3. Notices of acceptance for admission to the part 1 examinations are mailed to eligible candidates during the month of February in the year of the examinations.
4. Notices of acceptance for admission to part 2 examinations are mailed to eligible candidates during the month of November in the year preceding the examinations.
5. Questions of eligibility for examinations are decided by the committee on eligibility of the board. This committee meets twice yearly. The secretary is not empowered to rule on questions of eligibility.
6. The life of an application is three years. After this time a new application and application fee must be submitted.

EXAMINATIONS

1. Part 1 examinations are held once yearly, usually in April or May, in various centers in the United States.

2. Part 2 examinations are held once yearly, usually in one center, immediately preceding the meeting of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

3. The locations and dates of coming examinations are announced in *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association and the *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*.

CERTIFICATION

1. Applicants who successfully pass part 1 examinations will receive no certificate but will be notified by letter by the secretary.

2. Applicants who successfully pass part 2 examinations receive a certificate of the board, which states that they have been found qualified to practice the specialty of orthopedic surgery in those fields in which they have been trained and examined.

3. Candidates obtaining certification without training and examination in children's orthopedic surgery may subsequently add certification in children's orthopedic surgery by completing a minimum of one year of approved resident orthopedic training in children's orthopedic surgery and successfully passing examination in that field. A practice period of one year is required following completion of resident training, prior to examination for additional certification.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES

1. In the United States, resident training must be taken in institutions approved for resident training in orthopedic surgery by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. All approved institutions are listed yearly in the Internship and Residency Number of *THE JOURNAL*. Lists may be obtained from the American Medical Association and are not obtainable from the board.

2. The integral parts of approved residencies are designated in lists by the following symbols: A—adult orthopedic surgery; C—children's orthopedic surgery; F—fracture surgery; and S—basic science training. Approved lengths of training in institutions is also designated.

3. Candidates electing an additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery and fracture surgery in lieu of a year in children's orthopedic surgery may satisfy requirements by continuing their training beyond the designated approved length of time in institutions approved for adult orthopedic surgery or adult orthopedic surgery and fractures.

4. Credit for resident training is not retroactive. Candidates must receive resident training in institutions during periods that such institutions are on the approved list. If candidates are in training at institutions at the time that such institutions become approved, resident training credit may be granted from the start of the training period provided that the program is judged to have been satisfactory.

5. Candidates in resident training, or possessing signed contracts for future resident training in institutions which become disapproved, either in whole or part, receive resident training credit for the entire period during which their contracts are in force.

6. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" when the position occupied and the work performed is equal in all functions. Fellowships in institutions having residents, in which training and responsibilities are not equal, are not credited as resident training.

7. Institutions approved for resident training in orthopedic surgery by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association may, with prior acceptance by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and notification to the Council, utilize the training facilities of institutions not individually approved for resident training by the aforementioned Council, provided that: (a) the training supplements services in the same categories in which the institution responsible for training is approved by the Council, (b) the resident spends at least half of the minimum required time in each category of training in institutions approved by the Council.

8. Foreign residencies must satisfy the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

9. Application for approval of the training facilities of any institution must be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and inspection of such facilities is made by representatives of the Council. Final approval is a joint function of the Council and the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

REQUIREMENTS OF RESIDENT ORTHOPEDIC TRAINING

1. Institutions approved for full three year programs including all parts of the training requirements may integrate all parts so that they are given concurrently.

2. Institutions now approved for less than three years of orthopedic resident training should arrange with other approved institutions to provide complete three year programs for all residents.

3. The minimum requirements of resident orthopedic training are as follows: (a) one year of training in adult orthopedic surgery, (b) six months of training in the basic sciences, (c) six months of training in fracture surgery, and (d) one year of training in children's orthopedic surgery or, if elected, an additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery and fracture training in place of training in children's orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates who elect an additional year of training in adult orthopedic and fracture surgery instead of a year in children's orthopedic surgery may satisfy the requirements by taking the additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery or six months of adult orthopedic surgery and six months of fracture surgery, but may not take the entire year of training in fracture surgery.

5. Training in adult and children's orthopedic surgery must include observation and first hand experience in diagnosis, treatment, operative and postoperative care of orthopedic problems.

6. Training in fracture surgery must include observation and first hand experience in diagnosis, treatment, operative and postoperative care of recent and old fractures.

7. Training in the basic sciences must instill a sound knowledge of anatomy, pathology, physiology, bacteriology, and biochemistry as these basic sciences apply to orthopedic surgery.

8. Candidates may complete the training requirements by training in several approved institutions provided that all the aforementioned minimum requirements are satisfied on approved services.

9. No training period of less than six consecutive months in one institution may be credited toward resident training requirements, except a few short courses on the board's approved list and recognized supplementary services of approved institutions.

10. Candidates in resident training may not engage in private practice.

11. Candidates in resident orthopedic training must receive their training in institutions and may not receive credit for time spent assisting in private office practice, which is considered as preceptorship training.

REQUIREMENTS OF PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

1. The preceptor must possess certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

2. The practice of the preceptor must be extensive enough to give the candidate experience in all phases of orthopedic practice.

3. The preceptor must devote special periods of time each week, outside of the routine hours employed in hospitals and office practice, to assist the candidate with organized courses of study similar to those received during resident training.

4. If facilities and instruction in the related basic sciences are not available, the candidate must spend a minimum of six months as a student in an institution approved for basic science training in orthopedic surgery.

5. The candidate in preceptorship training must spend six months in an institution approved for basic science training in orthopedic surgery. No credit for children's training will be allowed unless the preceptor is on the active staff of an institution approved by the Council for resident training in children's orthopedic surgery. The candidate must train as a full-time assistant to the preceptor and may not maintain a separate office or engage in individual practice.

6. The minimum training period in orthopedic surgery under the preceptorship program is five years in addition to the one year of resident training in general surgery or its substitute, after which time the candidate may file application for part 1 examinations.

7. The minimum practice period required for candidates trained under the preceptorship program is five years, after which time the candidate may file application for part 2 examinations. This makes a minimum total of 10 years from the start of orthopedic training to eligibility for part 2 examinations.

8. The practice period may be satisfied in individual private practice or in assistantship or partnership.

9. Candidates who combine preceptorship training with approved resident training receive credit for the preceptorship portion of their training only if it totals a minimum of two years. Two years of preceptorship training are credited as the equivalent of one year of resident training. The practice period requirement is likewise evaluated so that three years of practice are required if the candidate submits two years of preceptorship and two years of resident training, and four years of practice are required if four years of preceptorship and one year of resident training are submitted.

SEQUENCE OF EXAMINATIONS AND PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

1. No person may take part 2 examinations until after successful completion of part 1 examinations.

2. Successful completion of part 1 examinations in no way obligates the board to declare a candidate eligible for part 2 examinations.

3. Regardless of how extensive or prolonged a practice a candidate may have had prior to completing the training requirements, such time may not be credited toward practice requirements. All practice requirements must be satisfied subsequent to completion of training requirements.

4. Candidates may not be admitted to examinations on the basis of prolonged practice but must qualify on the basis of formal training in one of the categories previously detailed.

PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates must maintain high ethical and professional standards.

2. Candidates must strive to increase their scientific knowledge.

3. Candidates must limit their practice to orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates who have had no approved training in children's orthopedic surgery must confine their practice to fracture and adult orthopedic surgery.

5. Candidates trained in resident orthopedic training are required to complete a minimum of two years of orthopedic practice subsequent to the completion of their formal training before becoming eligible for part 2 examinations.

6. Candidates in private or institutional practice must spend a minimum of 14 months in one locality immediately prior to application in order that practice may be properly evaluated.

7. Candidates employed full time in institutions may satisfy practice requirements by serving a minimum of two years, but minimum requirements may not be satisfied by mixing full-time institutional work with preceding or subsequent time in private practice.

8. Candidates trained by preceptorship are required to complete a minimum of five years of orthopedic practice before becoming eligible for part 2 examinations. The practice period may be independent of the preceptor.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION

1. Part 1 examinations consist of a written examination and oral examinations. Material covered includes fundamental surgical principles, elementary fracture and orthopedic procedures, history-taking, and physical examinations as well as those parts of anatomy, pathology, physiology, and biochemistry related to orthopedic surgery. The oral examinations consist of five parts: (a) anatomy, (b) pathology, (c) physiology and biochemistry, (d) surgery, and (e) fractures and orthopedic surgery.

2. Part 2 examinations consist of a written examination and oral examinations. Material covered includes advanced work in all phases of orthopedic surgery. The oral examinations consist of five parts: (a) anatomy, (b) pathology, (c) children's orthopedic surgery, (d) fractures, and (e) adult orthopedic surgery.

3. Candidates who have not had approved training in children's orthopedic surgery will not be examined in that branch of orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates are notified by letter as to whether they passed or failed in the examinations. No information regarding results is available until such letters are mailed.

5. Results of integral parts of examinations are not available to either candidates or diplomates of the board.

6. Candidates who have passed part 1 examinations are required to take part 2 examinations within a 10 year subsequent period. If there is a lapse of more than 10 years, candidates must repeat part 1 examinations and must then become eligible by the requirements then in force.

REEXAMINATIONS

1. Applicants who fail to pass part 1 or part 2 examinations may be reexamined a second or third time in each part, but must pay the prescribed examination fee each time of re-examination.

2. Applicants who fail to appear for second and, if necessary, third reexaminations within three years after first failure must submit new applications with the appropriate fees.

3. After three successive failures in part 1 or part 2 examinations, applicants must present evidence of additional orthopedic training satisfactory to the board before submitting new applications.

MILITARY SERVICE

1. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life careers compete for certification on the same basis as do physicians in civilian practice.

2. Physicians who served for a minimum of one year in the military forces during the war years, between Jan. 1, 1941, and July 1, 1946, are granted a bonus of one year of practice credit, provided that the same time is not used for resident training credit.

3. Applicants who served in military hospitals whose service is judged by the board to have been equal to that of approved resident orthopedic training may be granted a maximum credit of one year of resident orthopedic training. Applicants requesting such credit must submit completed "Professional Training Records."

4. No applicant may be granted more than one year of resident training credit and one year of practice credit for military service during the war years.

5. Medical officers assigned to civilian institutions on the approved list for resident orthopedic training receive the same credit as do civilian candidates.

6. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life careers must satisfy the practice requirements by military assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopedic surgery.

RECORDS OF SURGICAL CASES AND INSPECTIONS

1. Records of a specified number of consecutive surgical cases may be requested by the board in order to evaluate properly the work of an applicant.

2. A representative of the board may visit a community in order to evaluate properly the work of an applicant.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Officers of the Board

FREDERICK T. HILL, President, Waterville, Maine.
 GORDON D. HOOPLE, Vice-President, Syracuse, N. Y.
 DEAN M. LIERLE, Secretary-Treasurer, University Hospitals,
 Iowa City.

Senior Counselors

GEORGE M. COATES, Philadelphia.
 RALPH A. FENTON, Portland, Ore..
 GORDON F. HARKNESS, Davenport, Iowa.
 CARL H. McCASKEY, Indianapolis.
 W. E. SAUER, St. Louis.
 ERNEST M. SEYDELL, Wichita, Kan.
 FRANK R. SPENCER, Boulder, Colo.
 FLETCHER D. WOODWARD, Charlottesville, Va.

Board of Directors

LAWRENCE R. BOIES, Minneapolis.
 LOUIS H. CLERF, Philadelphia.
 DANIEL S. CUNNING, New York.
 RUSSELL M. DECKER, Pasadena, Calif.
 LYMAN H. HEINE, Fremont, Neb.
 FREDERICK T. HILL, Waterville, Maine.
 GORDON D. HOOPLE, Syracuse, N. Y.
 PERCY E. IRELAND, Toronto, Canada.
 FRANCIS L. LEDERER, Chicago.
 FRANCIS E. LEJEUNE, New Orleans.
 DEAN M. LIERLE, Iowa City.
 H. I. LILLIE, Rochester, Minn.
 JOHN R. LINDSAY, Chicago.
 BERNARD J. McMAHON, St. Louis.
 WILLIAM J. McNALLY, Montreal, Canada.
 JAMES H. MAXWELL, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 PHILIP E. MELTZER, Boston.
 LEWIS F. MORRISON, San Francisco.
 WERNER MUELLER, Boston.
 C. STEWART NASH, Rochester, N. Y.
 HENRY B. ORTON, Newark, N. J.
 ARTHUR W. PROETZ, St. Louis.
 LEROY A. SCHALL, Boston.
 HARRY P. SCHENCK, Philadelphia.
 O. E. VAN ALYEA, Chicago.

Assistant

GEORGE F. REED, Boston.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

The following general qualifications of candidates for examination are required by the board:

1. A candidate must be a citizen of the United States or the Dominion of Canada.
 - (a) A candidate must have been a graduate for five years or more of a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
 - (b) A candidate must be of known good moral character and be ethical in his professional relationships.
 - (c) A candidate trained in a foreign country must be able to give proof of medical and graduate training comparable to the requirements of the board.
 - (d) A candidate from the United States or the Dominion of Canada must be a member of the American Medical Association or of the Canadian Medical Association respectively or other such medical societies of equal standing as are recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

* See Standards for Residencies in Otolaryngology published by the American Medical Association.

2. Candidates from foreign countries who have received their training in otolaryngology in the United States are eligible for examination at the discretion of the board, providing they show proof that they are permanent residents and citizens of their respective foreign countries and provided they meet the general academic requirements of the board.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

1. A candidate must have had a general internship of at least one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. A candidate must be proficient in the applied basic sciences, fundamental to the intelligent practice of otolaryngology. These include anatomy of the ear, nose, and throat, neck chest, esophagus and nervous system, gross pathology and histopathology, bacteriology, physiology, didactic otolaryngology and the general fundamentals of surgery. (This requirement may be fulfilled in a residency or fellowship service or in an approved organized postgraduate course.)
3. In addition to the general internship, the required clinical training in otolaryngology may have been acquired in any of the following ways:
 - (a) A three years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
 - (b) A four years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology and ophthalmology approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, provided one half of the training has been in otolaryngology.
 - (c) A two years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology or a three years' approved combined residency or fellowship in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, provided two years have been in otolaryngology and have been preceded by at least one year's approved residency training in surgery or medicine, or by an additional year in an approved internship.*

4. In exceptional circumstances certain candidates who cannot meet all of the above requirements may be accepted for examination on recommendation of the credentials committee, substantiated by action of the board.

5. At least one year must be spent in private, group, or institutional practice of otolaryngology after the period of special training. This requirement may be waived in cases of candidates of foreign countries who are permanent residents and citizens of their respective countries and who are returning there for the practice of otolaryngology. Should such a candidate pass the examination the certificate of the board will be withheld until the board has been furnished evidence that the candidate has spent one year in the practice of otolaryngology.

6. A candidate may be qualified for examination, at the discretion of the American Board of Otolaryngology, if in addition to the General Requirements and Special Requirements, no. 1 and 2, he has limited his practice to otolaryngology for seven years in association with a hospital staff approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

7. A physician who limits himself exclusively to the practice of peroral endoscopy may be granted limited certification in this field by the American Board of Otolaryngology irrespective of certification in any other specialty. Limited certification will be granted provided the candidate has spent not less than one year of training in a hospital approved for endoscopic teaching and has passed successfully examinations in the basic sciences as they pertain to this field, and didactic and clinical examinations covering diseases of the larynx, pharynx, neck, esophagus, stomach, tracheobronchial tree, lungs and mediastinum and certain aspects of cardiovascular disease as they pertain to peroral endoscopy. A limited certificate by the American Board of Otolaryngology will not be issued to physicians who have been certified in a specialty that employs peroral endoscopy in diagnosis and/or

treatment because his major interest is in that specialty, not in endoscopy.

All candidates must comply with current board regulations, regardless of the time of filing application.

APPLICATION AND FEES

1. Application must be made in duplicate on special blanks procured from the secretary. The completed application blanks must be returned to the secretary, together with the other required credentials, at least 120 days in advance of the examination at which the candidate desires to appear.

2. The applications must be accompanied by two small photographs of the candidate, together with verification of the period of enrollment from the institutions where training in otolaryngology was obtained, and the names of two or more otolaryngologists, preferably diplomates of the board, from the vicinity of the candidate's place of residency, to be used as references.

3. The fee for the examination is \$150. Of this sum \$75 must accompany the application, of which \$50 shall be returned if candidate is not accepted for examination. No application will be acted on until the \$75 application fee is received. The remaining \$75 of the total examination fee of \$150 must be paid to the secretary on notification that the candidate has been accepted. A reexamination fee of \$75 is required of candidates conditioned in one or more subjects.

4. The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners serve without compensation other than actual expense.

5. The application remains valid for three years. An applicant must appear for examination within this time or forfeit the fee.

6. Candidates whose credentials have been found satisfactory and who meet the requirements of the board will be notified 90 days prior to the date of examination. The number of candidates who can be admitted to any one examination is limited. Due to a large number of applications on file, delay in assignment for examination may be inevitable. Appointments will be given in the order applications are accepted and on payment of the balance of the examination fee.

7. The board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the board shall be final.

EXAMINATION

Examinations will be held at such time and place as the judgment of the board may dictate. Advance notice of examinations will be given in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and the several special journals devoted to otolaryngology. Insofar as is possible these will be held biannually at, or near, the time and place of meeting of the American Medical Association, or special societies, and of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. The examinations cover from two to four days.

Scope.—This examination encompasses all phases of otolaryngology and peroral endoscopy, including maxillofacial surgery, and surgery of the neck, excluding the thyroid.

The type of examination is as follows:

1. Clinical, covering the actual handling of patients, including history-taking, physical and functional examinations, the use of laboratory and x-ray findings, and a discussion of differential diagnosis.

2. Didactic, oral examinations covering all phases of otolaryngology.

3. Gross and microscopic pathology.

4. A written examination may be included when the board deems this advisable.

REEXAMINATION

A candidate who is conditioned in examination may be admitted to a subsequent examination after one year and within the three year period dating from his application on payment of an additional fee of \$75, and 120 days' notice of intention to appear is required.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

JAMES B. MCNAUGHT, President, Denver.

SHIELDS WARREN, Vice-President, Boston.

ROGER BAKER, Durham, N. C.

ISRAEL DAVIDSOHN, Chicago.

A. S. GIORDANO, South Bend, Ind.

JAMES W. KERNOHAN, Rochester, Minn.

DOUGLAS MACFADYEN, Chicago.

EDWARD B. SMITH, Indianapolis.

JAMES N. PATTERSON, Tampa, Fla.

S. BRANDT ROSE, Philadelphia.

JOHN R. SCHENKEN, Omaha.

~~WILLIAM B. WARTMAN, Secretary-Treasurer, 303 E. Chicago~~

~~Ave., Chicago 11. (After Nov. 1, 1955, write to EDWARD~~

~~B. SMITH, Secretary-Treasurer, Indiana University Medical Center, 1040-1232 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis.)~~

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
2. License to practice medicine or a certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
3. The applicant must devote his time primarily and principally to the practice of pathology.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a medical school in other countries acceptable to the board.

SPECIAL TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE

1. The board admits candidates to examinations who are otherwise eligible and who have had either of two following types of training and experience.

(a) After five years, if four of the five years have been in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board; or

(b) After 11 years if none of the training and experience has been in institutions so approved.

2. The specific requirements for those acceptable after five years are as follows:

(a) Pathological anatomy only.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training in an institution approved for residency training in pathological anatomy by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. It is immaterial whether the candidate holds the title of resident or fellow or assistant. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university for one of the four years. In addition, time, not to exceed 12 months, spent in a department of pathology of an approved school of medicine after the completion of the second year of undergraduate study may be counted for full credit toward the four years.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of pathological anatomy in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board.

(b) Clinical pathology only.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training in an institution approved for residency training in clinical pathology by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. It is immaterial whether the candidate holds the title of resident or fellow or assistant. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university, for one of the four years. Candidates holding also a master's or doctor's degree in a special field of clinical pathology (bacteriology, serology, chemistry, parasitology, or hematology) may obtain time credit for not more than 12 to 24 months toward the four years for this work,

regardless of whether it was taken before or after the medical degree. The evaluation of time credit will depend on how much of the broad field of clinical pathology was covered in the graduate work.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of clinical pathology in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board.

(c) Pathological anatomy and clinical pathology.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training divided as follows: (a) two years of supervised study and training in pathological anatomy as outlined in the preceding paragraph 2-(a)-(1), (b) two years of supervised study and training in clinical pathology as outlined in the preceding paragraph 2-(b)-(1). Candidates declared eligible before July 1, 1953, may at their own election substitute one year (12 months) of a straight or rotating clinical internship for one year of this special training in clinical pathology. After July 1, 1953, all candidates applying for both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology will be required to have two years of supervised training in clinical pathology.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board. After July 1, 1953, candidates who elect to claim credit for one year for a clinical internship must take this fifth year as supervised study and training in clinical pathology in institutions approved for residency training in clinical pathology by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. Candidates declared eligible after July 1, 1953, who do not take a clinical internship, may, after four years of training as outlined in 2-(1)-(a) and (b), spend the fifth year in independent practice in an institution or laboratory acceptable to the board.

NOTE: As outlined in the preceding paragraphs, the total time requirements of the board are unchanged after July 1, 1953, namely, five years of study or practice after graduation from medical school, with exceptions noted in sections 2-(a)-(1) and 2-(b)-(1).

3. The specific requirements for those acceptable after 11 years are as follows: (a) The practice of pathology under circumstances acceptable to the board for a period of not less than 11 years. At the election of the candidates, a period not to exceed one year of straight or rotating clinical internship may be substituted for one of the 11 years. For those candidates in this category who have had some special study and training in pathological anatomy or clinical pathology acceptable under paragraphs 2-(a), (b), or (c), double time credit will be allowed. Thus, if a person has two years of acceptable supervised study and training, only seven years of practice are required.

SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Prior to Dec. 31, 1947, the board at its discretion certified candidates without examination, if the following conditions were met as of July 1, 1939: (a) that the candidate has been for a period of five years of professorial rank in a department of pathology in an approved medical school; or (b) that the candidate had been practicing pathology for 10 years in a senior position in a hospital having an adequate department of pathology, approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or in an institution acceptable to the board.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Credit may be allowed for training and experience in pathology in the federal services during the period July 1, 1940, to June 30, 1947. This credit for training or experience or both is given on an individual basis and will depend on the opportunity the applicant has had, as indicated by his or her medical service record in the specialty of pathology.

After July 1, 1947, credit for those military services will be given on the same basis as it is in civilian institutions, except that the rule in the preceding paragraph will not apply to reserve officers who continue on active duty or are called to active duty after that date.

SPECIAL FIELDS OF PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY, HEMATOLOGY, AND NEUROPATHOLOGY (IN FORCE AFTER JULY 1, 1954)

The trustees of the American Board of Pathology have adopted the following requirements for certification in special fields of pathology, effective July 1, 1954.

Candidates who have met all general requirements and have had special training and experience that is acceptable to the board in a special field of pathological anatomy or clinical pathology may apply to the board for certification in that special field. The board, at its discretion, may approve this application, and after the candidate has successfully passed a prescribed examination or has fulfilled certain special qualifications (see below, section D), will issue a certificate designating the special field:

A. General Qualifications:

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
2. License to practice medicine or a certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
3. The applicant must devote his time primarily and principally to the practice of pathology or the special field of pathology in which he is requesting certification.

B. Professional Education:

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or graduation from a medical school in other countries acceptable to the board.

C. Special Training and Experience:

The board admits candidates to examination in special fields of pathology who are otherwise eligible and who have had either of the following types of training:

1. Applicants already holding a certificate of the board in clinical pathology or the combined certificate in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology (for qualification in clinical chemistry, clinical microbiology, and hematology), or in pathological anatomy (for qualification in neuropathology)—two additional years of supervised training in the special field of their choice in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board.
2. Applicants not holding a certificate in pathological anatomy or clinical pathology—five years of training in the special field of their choice, provided four of the five years have been in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university for one of the four years. The fifth year may be a continuation of supervised training or may be independent practice of the particular specialty in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or in other institutions acceptable to the board.

D. Special Qualifications—Certification Without Examination:

Prior to Jan. 1, 1960, the board at its discretion may certify candidates without examination if the following conditions have been met as of Jan. 1, 1955:

1. That the candidate has been for a period of five years of professorial rank in the special field of his choice and in an approved medical school, or
2. That the candidate has been practicing his specialty for 10 years in a senior position in a hospital having an adequate department in the special field, approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or in an institution acceptable to the board.

APPLICATION BLANK AND FEE

Application must be made on the special form that may be procured from the secretary and forwarded with other required credentials and the application fee. An application cannot be given consideration by the board unless it is accompanied by the application fee.

The application or examination fee for candidates is \$60. If the candidate fails in his examination he will be admitted to a second examination after one year. The applicant must pay an additional fee of \$40 before a second examination will be given.

The application fee of \$60 has been determined after careful consideration and is based on actual estimates of the expenses of examination and administration. None of the board members receive any compensation for their services except actual expenses incurred.

If the applicant, for any reason, is deemed ineligible for examination by the board, his fee will be returned; however, the application fee is not returnable after the candidate has officially been accepted for examination and notified to report for the examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Written and oral examinations will be held at the discretion of the board at or near the time and place of national medical meetings. If a number of applications from any region of the country are received, an examination in conjunction with a national medical meeting in that section will be arranged so that the financial outlay of the applicant in meeting the examiners will be as small as possible.

The examinations are to be based on the broad principles of pathology with emphasis on diagnosis, interpretation and technique. The applicant may apply for certification in either pathological anatomy or clinical pathology or both.

The examinations in pathological anatomy consist of a written test, an oral examination on gross pathology, and a practical examination in microscopic pathology. The examination in clinical pathology consists of a written test and an oral and practical examination in the six phases of clinical pathology: bacteriology, hematology, clinical chemistry, parasitology, serology, and clinical microscopy.

DEFINITIONS

1. Pathological anatomy is that branch of pathology that deals with the morphological aspects of disease, recognition being given that that definition covers two phases of pathology: (a) the applied phase with special attention to the description and diagnosis of gross and microscopic specimens, (b) the academic phases of teaching and general morphological diagnosis.

2. Clinical pathology is that branch of pathology that deals with bacteriology, immunology, clinical chemistry, parasitology, hematology, endocrinology, clinical microscopy, and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of disease.

BOARD NOT AN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION

The board is in no sense an educational institution, and the certificates of the board are not to be considered degrees. Therefore, the certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of pathology. The board does not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician. Its chief aim is to standardize the qualifications for the specialty of pathology and to issue certificates to those voluntarily complying with the requirements of the board.

CRITERIA FOR APPROVAL OF INSTITUTIONS FOR TRAINING IN PATHOLOGY

In Sections C-2-a, C-2-b, and C-2-c of the General Requirements, it is stated that candidates must have certain periods of supervised study and training. The American Board of Pathology, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, certifies hospitals in the United States as satisfactory for this supervised

study and training. Lists of these hospitals are published in the Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association each year. In addition, the American Board of Pathology recognizes certain hospitals outside the United States and certain laboratories not connected with hospitals in the United States. Inquiries concerning these should be directed to the secretary of the board.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and in the associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the person in training, the excellence of the educational program, and the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed. On the score of quantity, consideration is given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work, both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number of professional and nonprofessional personnel in relation to the volume of work.

In general, the qualitative standards will determine whether or not a hospital or laboratory is approved, and the quantitative standards will determine whether the approval is for one, two, three, or four years of credit toward the requirements of the board.

In evaluation of applications the board takes into consideration the following criteria:

1. Director of laboratories or pathologist:

- (a) It is required that the responsible head of the laboratory hold the certificate of the American Board of Pathology in the subject for which the hospital is approved, or be eligible for certification, and that he or she spend full time in the hospital. Full time is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside the one approved hospital except in a university department of pathology in which he and the residents have an opportunity to participate in the educational program;
- (b) In special instances, the equivalent of full time by two or more qualified persons will be accepted and one person need not spend the entire working day in the laboratory;
- (c) In special instances, two or more hospitals will be approved as a unit with a single full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted;
- (d) In hospitals with over 350 beds, it is expected that the professional staff, in addition to the pathologist, will include one or more persons with special training and qualifications in the subspecialties of clinical pathology.

2. Technicians:

There are no absolute criteria, but it is expected that the number of technicians will be proportional to the volume of laboratory work and that, insofar as possible, the technicians will hold the certificate of the Registry of Medical Technologists of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists.

3. Floor space of laboratory:

In general, it is believed that the size of the laboratory should be related to the size of the hospital and the volume of laboratory work. A minimal ratio is 4 sq. ft. of space in the laboratory, including morgue and autopsy room, for each bed in the hospital.

4. Equipment for the laboratory:

The variety and completeness of laboratory tests performed depends on the size of the hospital. In all hospitals there should be facilities for the more common tests in clinical pathology, for study of surgical specimens, and for performance of autopsies. In larger hospitals, the variety of tests performed should be larger, and in hospitals with over 500 beds all recognized laboratory procedures should be available for study and treatment of the patients.

5. Autopsy percentage:

No institution with a percentage of less than 15 will be approved, and those institutions with percentages between 15 and 40 will be given special scrutiny.

6. Examination of surgical specimens:

All surgical specimens should be sent to the laboratory for gross examination, and microscopic examinations should be made unless there are general or special reasons not to do so.

7. Indices:

There should be indices according to the names of the patients and the diagnoses of all surgical and autopsy material. Indices of clinical pathology are left to the discretion of the hospital.

8. Museum:

There should be available fixed anatomic and pathological specimens for study by the staff in proportion to the size of the hospital. Property filed and indexed color photographs may in part be substituted for museum specimens.

9. Library:

A reasonably complete library of modern books and recent unbound and bound journals should be available to the hospital, and the more commonly used books and journals should be on hand in the laboratory.

10. Education program:

The work of the person in training should be supervised. Conferences, seminars, journal clubs, and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathological conference must be held at least every two weeks.

11. Volume of laboratory work:

(a) As indicated in the following categories, no hospitals with less than 75 autopsies, 1,000 surgical specimens, and 25,000 tests in clinical pathology annually will be approved (Category D), except as outlined in the following paragraphs. It is the belief of the board that less material than this is inadequate for the training of a pathologist.

(b) In the field of clinical pathology, there should be a reasonable diversification of tests, and in each category there should be sufficient absolute volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria, but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

(c) In the field of pathological anatomy, a deficiency in either autopsies or surgical specimens may be made up by an excess of the other, if the deficiency does not exceed 20% of the minimum required in the ratio of one autopsy to 75 surgical specimens. Thus in a hospital approved for one year in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology, the minimums are 75 autopsies and 1,000 surgical specimens. If a hospital has 2,500 surgical specimens, it is acceptable if there are only 60 autopsies.

If a hospital has met these minimal qualitative and quantitative standards, it will then, on the basis of the following quantitative standards, be approved for one, two, three, or four years of training in pathological anatomy, or clinical pathology, or both, or some special field as shown for the number of residents indicated.

CATEGORY A. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for four years (as required of all candidates seeking certification in both fields who are examined after July 1, 1952).

Minimum: 150 autopsies, 1,750 surgical specimens, and 65,000 tests in clinical pathology for four residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY B. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for three years. This meets all requirements of the board for supervised training until July 1, 1952. Candidates examined after that date who seek certification in both subjects must take

an additional year of supervised training in clinical pathology or pathological anatomy in another hospital that is approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 125 autopsies, 1,500 surgical specimens, and 50,000 tests in clinical pathology for three residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY C. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for two years. Candidates taking two years in these institutions must have an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in category A, B, or D.

Minimum: 100 autopsies, 1,250 surgical specimens, and 40,000 tests in clinical pathology for two residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY D. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for one year. Candidates taking training in these institutions must have an additional two years (three years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 75 autopsies, 1,000 surgical specimens, and 25,000 tests in clinical pathology for one resident. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY E. In pathological anatomy only, for three or more years. Candidates taking all training in these institutions will not be eligible for certification in clinical pathology unless an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) is taken in clinical pathology in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 175 autopsies and 1,500 surgical specimens for three residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY F. In pathological anatomy only, for two years. Candidates taking training in these institutions will not be eligible for certification in clinical pathology unless they take one additional year full time in clinical pathology (two years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required, and will be eligible in pathological anatomy only if another year is taken in another institution that is approved for one or more years in pathological anatomy.

Minimum: 125 autopsies and 1,250 surgical specimens for two residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY G. In pathological anatomy only, for one year. Candidates training in these institutions will not be eligible in both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology unless they take an additional year in pathological anatomy and an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for these periods of training. Candidates seeking certification in pathological anatomy only must study an additional two years in institutions that are approved for that period of training.

Minimum: 75 autopsies and 1,000 surgical specimens for one resident. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY H. For postmortem part of pathological anatomy for two years. Credit is never allowed for more than two years. Candidates taking training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathological anatomy only. An additional year in an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F, or G with assignment to surgical pathology principally. 2. For pathological anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology and one-half year assigned to surgical pathology principally, in an institution in Category A, B, C, or J.

Minimum: 125 autopsies for two residents. An additional resident for each 60 autopsies.

CATEGORY I. For postmortem part of pathological anatomy for one year. Candidates taking training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathological anatomy only. An additional two years in an institution in Category A,

B, C, E, F, or G with general assignments. 2. For pathological anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology and one year to an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F, or G.

Minimum: 75 autopsies for one resident.

CATEGORY J. Surgical pathology part of pathological anatomy for one year. Credit is never allowed for more than one year and the director of the laboratory must hold the certificate of the American Board of Pathology in pathological anatomy or be eligible for certification. Candidates training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathological anatomy only. An additional two years in an institution in Category H or in an institution of Category A, B, or C with assignment to postmortem pathology only. 2. For pathological anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology full time, and an additional year to an institution in Category A, B, D, E, F, G, or H with assignment to postmortem pathology full time.

Minimum: 2,000 surgical specimens for one resident. An additional resident for each 1,000 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY K. Special pathology as part of pathological anatomy. Credit for not to exceed one-fourth the time credit (one year if seeking certification in pathological anatomy only, six months if seeking both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology) of candidates applying in pathological anatomy may be taken in special laboratories with limited activities such as neuropathology, orthopedic pathology, ophthalmic pathology, etc. The candidate who receives credit in this category may, on request, have the field of special pathology designated on the certificate of the board.

CATEGORY L. Clinical pathology for three or more years. Candidates taking three years of training in these institutions will not be eligible for pathological anatomy unless they take an additional two years in institutions approved for pathological anatomy.

Minimum: 100,000 tests in clinical pathology for three residents. Additional resident for each 50,000 tests.

CATEGORY M. Clinical pathology for two years. Candidates taking two years' training in these institutions must take the same additional training as in Category L to be eligible for pathological anatomy also. To be eligible for clinical pathology only, an additional year of clinical pathology must be taken in an approved institution.

Minimum: 75,000 tests in clinical pathology for two residents. An additional resident for each 50,000 tests.

CATEGORY N. Clinical pathology for one year. Candidates taking training in those institutions must take an additional two years in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, or M assigned to clinical pathology for eligibility in clinical pathology only. To be eligible in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology, an additional two years in approved institutions is required.

Minimum: 50,000 tests in clinical pathology for one resident.

CATEGORY O. Special clinical pathology as part of clinical pathology. Candidates applying for clinical pathology only may receive credit for not in excess of one-quarter of the training period (one year if seeking certification in clinical pathology only, six months if seeking both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology) for work in a special field of clinical pathology, such as bacteriology, serology, etc. Under these circumstances, on request, the special field will be designated on the certificate of the board.

CATEGORY P. Research: residence in certain institutions in which full time is devoted to research with a direct application to the practice of pathological anatomy or clinical pathology may be accepted for credit not to exceed one-third the time requirement (20 months if no clinical internship, 16 months if a clinical internship was taken). The board encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation during their training in all institutions. Therefore, this category is only for those wishing to do full-time research.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

LEE F. HILL, President, Des Moines, Iowa.

J. A. JOHNSTON, Vice-President, Detroit.

RALPH V. PLATOU, Secretary-Treasurer, New Orleans.

JAMES M. BATY, Boston.

JAMES G. HUGHES, Memphis, Tenn.

ROBERT B. LAWSON, Miami, Fla.

WALDO E. NELSON, Philadelphia.

HENRY G. PONCHER, Valparaiso, Ind.*

A. ASHLEY WEECH, Cincinnati.

JOHN MCK. MITCHELL, Executive Secretary, 6 Cushman Rd., Rosemont, Pa.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION¹

All candidates for examination for certification must meet the following requirements:

1. Graduation from an approved medical school.
2. Hold a license to practice in the United States prior to issuance of a certificate except in those situations in which a license to practice is not required.
3. One year of rotating, pediatric, or other internship in an approved hospital.
4. Two years of specialized residency-type training in an approved pediatric center.

At least one year of the two years of required residency training must be a full-time medical pediatric inpatient residency or internship in an approved institution. The second year of required residency training may be met in the ways listed below, although the board recommends that whenever possible candidates complete the two years as regular residents.

(a) It is the fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished only through continuity of clinical experience under the supervision of staff physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of children on the service. The substitution of a formal course in a graduate or postgraduate school which does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the board in the future will accept such courses as part of an approved residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases authorized by the board in advance of the same. The above provision will be considered to become effective on and after July 1, 1956.

In "exceptional cases," there are a small number of applicants for whom graduate school courses may be substituted for equivalent periods of residency training with benefit. These include certain physicians whose basic training may for one reason or another have been deficient or may have been gained such a long time in advance of completion of specialty training that graduate school training would be very helpful. In such cases, by prior arrangement, credit may be allowed for the same to a maximum of nine months.

(b) A maximum of three months' credit each is allowed for full-time residency type training in allied pediatric subjects such as pediatric allergy, pediatric psychiatry, pediatric pathology, pediatric radiology, newborn service, etc.

(c) A maximum of six months' credit is allowed for residency training in an approved contagious disease hospital.

5. A subsequent term of two years of specialized study or practice or a combination of the two. Credit for one year toward this requirement is allowed for medical military service regardless of the assignment. Credit in excess of one year may be

* Deceased.

1. To avoid misunderstanding, the board urges any candidate whose training is not clearly covered in these regulations to communicate with the office of the executive secretary. Whenever possible, this should be done before entering upon the appointment in question.

granted if the medical officer is engaged in full-time pediatrics, or may be prorated if a considerable proportion of time is spent in pediatrics. It must be noted, however, that the maximum credit that any candidate may receive toward the practice requirement for work done prior to the completion of residency training is one year.

Attention is invited to the fact that the primary duty of the resident must be the care of patients under supervision, if full credit in satisfaction of the residency training requirement is expected. Research residencies which involve little or no clinical training are creditable for only three months. Research residencies which include significant clinical training may be prorated to a total of six months for a year of service. Teaching fellowships may not be offered in lieu of residency appointments.

Both research residencies and teaching fellowships are, of course, entirely acceptable in satisfaction of the practice or further study requirement. Portions of a research residency not applicable for residency training credit may be carried over for practice credit.

Preceptorships are not accepted for credit toward the residency requirement, but are accepted toward the practice requirement.

The board defines service in a pediatric center as full time devoted to rounded experience in an approved hospital which includes responsibility for care of patients on ward and outpatient services, experience with newborn, including premature, and both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that the service will include adequate graduate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, and public health aspects of the specialty.

GRADUATES OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN CANADA

Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada and those who have received their internship and residency training in pediatrics in hospitals approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be eligible for examination for certification under the same regulations as those trained in the United States.

GRADUATES OF FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS

Citizens of the United States.—Citizens of the United States of America who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States and Canada will be processed for eligibility for examination for certification if they can meet all the following requirements:

1. They are graduates of a medical school recommended by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. They hold a license to practice in the United States.
3. They can meet the internship and residency training requirements of the board as detailed above with the following provisions:
 - (a) Internship and residency training must be served in hospitals approved by the board in the United States.
 - (b) A maximum of the internship and one year of residency training may be allowed for such experience obtained in a small list of foreign hospitals recognized by the board. The other year of residency training must be served in a straight inpatient medical pediatric residency appointment in an approved hospital in the United States.

Citizens of the United States of America who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States and Canada, which are not recommended by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, may be accepted for examination for certification after they have passed successfully parts 1 and 2 of the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners, Inc., provided they meet the other requirements of the board as provided in the regulations governing such candidates. It should be noted that this regulation is permissive, not mandatory. Each application will be evaluated individually.

Citizens of Other Countries.—Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are licensed to practice there and who have fulfilled the residency training requirements listed above in the United States or Canada may apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.

Such foreign candidates who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period may be examined without completion of two full years in the practice of pediatrics. The residency training requirements must be completed in full in advance of admission to any part of the examinations.

A special certificate, appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board, may be issued to such candidates who have passed successfully the examinations of this board after they have completed such a period of practice or further study in their own country which, when added to similar experience in the United States or Canada, make a total of two years of the practice of pediatrics.

APPLICATION

Application must be made on special blanks, which will be furnished by the executive secretary after a preliminary survey of the applicant's training. Applications may be submitted one year in advance of eligibility date; they will not be accepted earlier. The number of candidates admitted to a given written examination will be determined by the number who can be examined orally during that year, plus a reasonable number of alternates.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION

Letters from two competent pediatricians recommending each applicant must be sent to the executive secretary of the board. These letters should not accompany the application but should be sent directly to the executive secretary.

FEE

The application fee is \$100.

The full fee must be remitted with the application. Refund will be made only if the applicant is refused examination for reason other than failure in the same.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50 each.

Members of the board receive no financial recompense of any kind beyond their travel expenses to examinations and board meetings.

FAILURE IN EXAMINATIONS

As indicated above, a written examination must be passed before a candidate is eligible for oral examination. Written re-examinations may be taken one and two years later. After a third failure, the situation will be reviewed by the board and a decision concerning subsequent procedure will be made.

Applicants who fail an oral examination become eligible for a second examination after a year has elapsed. After a second failure another examination will be permitted in one year. Before becoming eligible for a fourth examination a candidate must serve one year in a full-time medical inpatient residency in an approved institution. He must then reapply as a new candidate and pay a new fee.

POSTPONEMENT OF EXAMINATION

After acceptance of his application a candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. If desired, he may postpone this examination for one more year. Any further postponement must be for due cause acceptable to the board.

After having passed the written examination, a candidate must appear for oral examination within two years, unless excused for due cause by the board.

After failure in either part 1 or part 2, a candidate must appear for reexamination within two years unless excused for due cause by the board.

Failure to appear for examination within the period indicated above, unless excused by the board, will result in loss of eligibility to appear for examination. In order to be reinstated, a candidate must then submit a new application and a new fee.

PURPOSE OF EXAMINATIONS

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the applicant's competency to practice pediatrics of high quality. Emphasis is therefore placed on practical aspects, but since good practice is founded on sound scientific data, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate that he has a working knowledge of these basic data.

Clinical and abstract aspects of growth and development are fundamental parts of pediatric training, and about one-fourth of the oral examination is devoted to this phase of the subject. Diagnosis and treatment of disease fill another quarter, and the remainder of the examination is devoted to study and discussion of "cases."

Candidates who are admitted to the oral examination (part 2) will not be informed of their grade on the written portion. Their relative standing in part 1 will, however, be utilized in the final decision with regard to passing.

Candidates who fail after taking part 2 will not be required to retake part 1 but may be advised to do so in order that they may have an opportunity to improve a low score.

CERTIFICATION IN SUBSPECIALTY OF ALLERGY BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS, INC.

Members—Subspecialty Board of Pediatric Allergy

WILLIAM P. BUFFUM, Chairman, Providence, R. I.
WILLIAM C. DEAMER, San Francisco.
JEROME GLASER, Rochester, N. Y.
GEORGE B. LOGAN, Rochester, Minn.
JAMES OVERALL, Nashville, Tenn.
BRET RATNER, New York.

The American Board of Pediatrics, Inc., has established certification in allergy as a subspecialty of pediatrics.

All candidates must pass the written and oral examinations in pediatrics before submitting an application for examination in allergy.

Each allergy application is individually considered and must be accepted by the subspecialty board.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATIONS

Allergy examinations consist of written and oral portions. The written examination will be given once a year under a local monitor and must be passed before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. Oral examinations will be held at times and places designated by the chairman of the subspecialty board. Ample notice will be sent to candidates by the executive secretary.

FAILURE IN EXAMINATIONS

As indicated above, a written examination must be passed before a candidate is eligible for oral examination. Reexaminations may be taken one and two years later. After a third failure, the situation will be reviewed by the board and a decision concerning subsequent procedure will be made.

Applicants who fail an oral examination become eligible for a second examination after a year has elapsed. After a second failure another examination will be permitted in one year. Before becoming eligible for a fourth examination a candidate must serve one year full time in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its hospital including training in both allergy and pediatrics.

FEEES

The application fee for certification in allergy will be \$100 effective July 1, 1952.

The full fee must be remitted with the application. Refund will be made only if the applicant is refused examination for reason other than failure in the same.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50 each.

Members of the board receive no financial recompense of any kind beyond their travel expenses to examinations and board meetings.

Application forms will be forwarded on request to the office of the executive secretary and should be returned to that office when completed. All correspondence should be addressed to him.

REQUIREMENTS

1. Certification in pediatrics.
2. Two years full time of approved allergy residency or fellowship training in an approved clinic and its hospital, or
3. One year full time of approved allergy residency or fellowship training and two years, part time, 200 hours a year in an approved clinic and its activities, or
4. Five years, part time, 200 hours a year in an approved allergy clinic and its activities.
5. Preceptorship alone is not acceptable, but a resident or fellow doing full-time work in allergy may spend part of his time working with private patients in the hospital or in the office of an allergist qualified to give this training.

Until clinics are officially approved the candidate should assure himself that the clinic is satisfactory for training by writing to the executive secretary of the Board of Pediatrics. In general such clinics will be in hospitals that have been accepted by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and by the American Board of Pediatrics for training in pediatrics, or have been approved for training in allergy by the Board of Pediatric Allergy or of Internal Medicine.

Under all methods of study there must be presented evidence of serious work in research or clinical investigation.

The candidates must be prepared for a searching examination in the theory and practice of allergy. This will include the theory of the underlying mechanisms, animal experimentation, the clinical manifestations in the so-called allergic diseases, especially as they appear in infants and children, and also the allergic factors that may be present in other diseases. They must be prepared to discuss the important diagnostic procedures and methods of treatment and, in controversial matters, they must be familiar with the arguments on both sides of the question.

CERTIFICATE

When accepted the diplomate will receive from the American Board of Pediatrics a certificate in allergy and will be listed as a specialist in allergy.

Prospective applicants for certification in the subspecialty of allergy may apply to the executive secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ROBERT L. BENNETT, Chairman, Warm Springs, Ga.
WILLIAM H. SCHMIDT, Vice-Chairman, Philadelphia.
WILLIAM BIERMAN, New York.
DONALD A. COVALT, New York.
KRISTIAN G. HANSSON, New York.
O. LEONARD HUDDLESTON, Santa Monica, Calif.
A. B. C. KNUDSON, Washington, D. C.
FREDERIC J. KOTTKE, Minneapolis.
ARTHUR L. WATKINS, Boston.
WALTER J. ZEITER, Cleveland.
EARL C. ELKINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 200 First, S.W., Rochester, Minn.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY TO EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATION

Each applicant for admission to the examination shall be required to present evidence that he has met the following standards:

- A. *General:*
1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.

2. A legal license to practice medicine in one or more of the states of the United States of America or its territories, or the District of Columbia, or one or more of the provinces of Canada.

B. Professional:

1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or graduation from a foreign medical school which, in the opinion of the board, offers medical education equivalent to such an approved school.
2. Completion of an internship in a hospital approved by the same Council.

C. Special Training:

1. A period of study after the internship of not less than three years in clinics, dispensaries, hospitals, or laboratories recognized by the same Council and by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation as competent to provide a satisfactory training in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Each year of training in such an approved program counts as two units against a total of eight units, necessary for eligibility to both parts 1 and 2 of the examination (see below). A total of only six credits may be earned in this manner.
2. This period of specialized preparation shall include: (1) graduate training in anatomy (including kinesiology and functional anatomy), physics (including radiation physics, electronics, and medical instrumentation), physiology, pathology, and other basic sciences that are necessary to the proper understanding of physical medicine and rehabilitation; (2) an active experience of not less than two years in hospitals, clinics, dispensaries, and diagnostic laboratories recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.
3. An additional period of not less than two years of practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation. One unit of credit is granted for each year of practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
4. Experience comparable to specialized training. Training in approved residency programs in closely allied medical-surgical fields may be acceptable in whole or in part, but maximum credit is limited and based on individual interpretation by the board. In selected cases, at the discretion of the board, two years of specialization in physical medicine and rehabilitation may be accepted as equivalent to one year of formal training.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION

The examination for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation is given in two parts. Part 1 is written, part 2, oral. Part 1 alone may be taken after the completion of six units of credit. Upon the completion of part 1, part 2 may be taken after an additional two units of credit are obtained. Parts 1 and 2 combined may be taken only after a total of eight units of credit have been obtained.

The written and oral examination will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation.

A. The basic sciences as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation will include:

1. Anatomy (including kinesiology and functional anatomy).
2. Physics (including radiation physics, electronics, and instrumentation).
3. Physiology (including physiology of movement and physiological effect of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation).
4. Pathology.
5. Other fundamental sciences. The applicant will be examined concerning his knowledge of such subjects as biochemistry and bacteriology as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

B. The clinical aspects of physical medicine and rehabilitation will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. These include arthritis and the various rheumatic diseases, neuromuscular diseases such as poliomyelitis, cerebral palsy, and paraplegia and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.
2. The clinical usage of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage and exercise, etc.
3. A knowledge of the role of associated personnel within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, social service worker, and vocational guidance counselor, and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.
4. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe specific treatment to be executed by technical and ancillary personnel.

APPLICATION

The application form shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training as well as of internships, graduate study, hospital or dispensary staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time practice has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and the names of three well-known physicians to whom the board may write for professional and character references. Three letters of reference must be submitted with the application.

The application shall also be accompanied by one recent signed photograph of the candidate mounted on the application, and by the fee of \$100, which fee will cover the evaluation and both the written and oral examinations. (In case of rejection of application, this fee will be refunded with the exception of \$15, which will be considered an evaluation fee.)

CERTIFICATES

The certificate issued by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation shall be in such form as to comply with the articles of incorporation and bylaws and shall be signed by the chairman and the secretary-treasurer of the board and shall bear the official seal of the board.

Certificates of the board shall be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

GUSTAVE AUFRICHT, Chairman, New York.
 WM. MILTON ADAMS, Vice-Chairman, Memphis, Tenn.
 TRUMAN G. BLOCKER Jr., Galveston, Texas.
 BRADFORD CANNON, Boston.
 ALBERT D. DAVIS, San Francisco.
 S. MILTON DUPERTUIS, Pittsburgh.
 FREDERICK A. FIGI, Rochester, Minn.
 PAUL W. GREELEY, Chicago.
 EDWARD A. KITLOWSKI, Baltimore.
 GERALD B. O'CONNOR, San Francisco.
 A. NEAL OWENS, New Orleans.
 KENNETH L. PICKRELL, Durham, N. C.
 LYNDON A. PEER, Newark, N. J.
 CLARENCE R. STRAATSMA, New York.
 FRANK MCDOWELL, Secretary-Treasurer, St. Louis
 ESTELLE E. HILLERICH, Corresponding Secretary, 4647 Pershing Ave., St. Louis 8.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR QUALIFICATION

The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board.

The board, believing that the practice of "fee splitting" is pernicious, leading as it does to traffic in human life, will reserve the right to inquire particularly into any candidate's practice in regard to this question.

2. Those whose activities are limited to the practice of plastic surgery.

3. This board will accept as applicants for examination only those who are full citizens of the United States or Canada. Notarized statements, not original citizenship papers, attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada must be furnished by foreign-born applicants when the application is filed. Such candidates must have at least two years of practice in plastic surgery in North America after completing the training required by the board.

PROFESSIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR QUALIFICATION

The board considers the requirements outlined below to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experience in other fields. Candidates must fulfill the requirements that are in force at the time of their examination and/or certification.

1. Graduation from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school considered acceptable by the board.

2. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same council.

3. Two years of postgraduate work in general surgery, beyond the intern year, as a resident or an assistant resident in a hospital approved by the same council.

4. Training in general plastic surgery, including maxillofacial surgery, for an additional period of not less than two years in a residency approved by the same council, or in a preceptorship approved by the board. In fulfilling this requirement, there is a limit of one year's credit given for all work done in all governmental plastic surgery residencies (Army, Navy, VA hospitals, etc.) regardless of the time put in by trainees in such residencies. It is required that all such trainees take one additional year of approved training in plastic surgery in a civilian residency or preceptorship.

5. During these years of training following the internship year, a candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients with surgical conditions. When a candidate receives his training in more than one institution, it is equally imperative that he hold positions of increasing responsibility. He must have sufficient operative experience to acquire surgical skill and judgment through the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility, but under circumstances providing adequate opportunity for consultation and advice.

6. An additional period of not less than two years of practice in plastic surgery. If a candidate elects to spend one or two additional years in approved training in plastic surgery, one year of such training will be credited toward the required two years of private practice if it can be demonstrated that the candidate held a position of increasing responsibility. It is imperative that one year be in actual private practice in such instances.

The above training in plastic surgery may be taken as a resident in an approved hospital or under an approved preceptorship offering equivalent training (a list of currently approved preceptorships is available from the board office). By the latter statement it is meant that one may secure the necessary and specified training as an assistant to an accredited plastic surgeon provided suitable facilities for the education of the candidate are offered.

The period of special training should emphasize the relation of the basic sciences—*anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, bacteriology*—to the application of surgical principles

which are fundamental in all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, etc.

The board reserves the privilege of requesting lists of operations done solely by the candidate for one or more years, or of requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical, and of requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decision for certification.

Eligibility rulings or an evaluation of a candidate's qualifications or training cannot be made by the secretary or by any one member of the board. Official evaluations of qualifications are made only by the committee on credentials and requirements, or by the entire board where necessary, after a review of the candidate's formal application for such rulings. The applicant must allow at least two months for such requests to make the rounds of the committee.

TRAINING FACILITIES

Residencies.—The American Board of Plastic Surgery, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A. and the American College of Surgeons, evaluates training facilities in institutions providing acceptable residencies in plastic surgery. The board does not assume the responsibility for independent inspection and approval of residencies. It will inspect and make recommendations for or against approval of a residency in plastic surgery only after the director of the residency has applied to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for approval of the residency, and after the Council has notified the board to that effect. Therefore any diplomate of the board wishing approval of a residency under his supervision should apply to the Council for such approval. The board will make its own inspection, preferably at the same time as the A. M. A. Council inspection, and will report its findings to the Council. Upon completion of consideration by the Council and the board, the hospital will be notified by the Council of the joint action that has been taken, and the hospital and the secretary of the board will be notified simultaneously by the Council to avoid any misunderstanding as to the status of the program.

Preceptorships.—In certain instances the board will accept, in lieu of the required two years' training in an approved residency, training in a preceptorship under a fully qualified plastic surgeon when such preceptorship is properly organized and supervised to give the trainee adequate experience and training in plastic surgery of a well-rounded nature. Certain established preceptorships are given full approval. New preceptorship programs will be given tentative approval in advance on presentation to the board by the preceptor of a well-rounded plan of training. In such instances, the trainee will be required to keep a detailed record of his experience, presenting this report to the board at intervals of six months, on a report form supplied by the board on request. If the preceptorship program of training is found adequate in scope, it will be transferred to the fully approved list. In preceptorship programs of training it would be well for the preceptor to report annually to the board the name and qualifications of any preceptee under his supervision and the work done by the preceptee. (Application forms for requesting tentative approval of preceptorship programs of training are available from the board office.) Neither the board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placing of applicants for training. The board considers those residencies approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A. as acceptable facilities for training in plastic surgery.

It should be kept in mind by all that the primary interest of the board is to encourage well-rounded training in plastic surgery with the aim of producing plastic surgeons capable of doing good work in the wide variety of cases which may come

under their care. The standards set up by the board, both for preliminary general surgery and for specialized plastic surgery training, are established in an effort to further this aim. The quality of the training received should be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice, and the examinations of the board are an attempt to judge the ability of the candidate in the specialty of plastic surgery.

A residency in plastic surgery is one in which a hospital appointment for training in plastic surgery is given the trainee. In a preceptorship in plastic surgery no such appointment is given.

While the board permits flexibility in training, approved residencies and preceptorships should be under fully qualified plastic surgeons. Those trained in preceptorships will be judged by the candidate's ability to make the most of his training and to show adequate ability in all phases of the subject.

There must be teaching in either a residency or a preceptorship—instruction in the basic sciences and in the basic principles of plastic surgery—if not in actual courses, then by conferences, ward rounds, lectures by men on the service or other services, or by visiting doctors.

A resident or assistant resident in plastic surgery should have a full-time appointment from an A. M. A. Council-approved hospital or hospitals. A preceptee does not have such an appointment. A residency should preferably be in connection with a teaching hospital having medical school affiliations or be under the Dean's Committee of Veterans Administration hospitals. An acceptable residency is one that is approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

Before training in plastic surgery is begun, the plastic surgeon in charge of the residency or preceptorship should ascertain that the trainee's preliminary training in general surgery meets the requirements of the board, that is, two years of residency training in general surgery after the internship year.

The training in plastic and maxillofacial surgery (at least two years) whether in a residency or a preceptorship, should cover a wide field of plastic surgery, both as to type and anatomic distribution. It should include experience in the treatment of congenital and acquired defects and deformities of the face, neck, body, and extremities, for both functional and esthetic reasons. There should be available sufficient material of a diversified nature so that the trainee will be able to pass the examinations of the board after the period of training and the two additional years of private practice. If the available material on one service is inadequate, the deficiency should be made up by affiliation with another plastic surgeon on another service so that a broad experience will be obtained in plastic surgery. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate under the direct supervision of the plastic surgeon in charge, and with increasing ability, should be given an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

RESIDENCY INFORMATION SERVICE

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association maintains a "Residency Information Service," published quarterly, giving lists of available residency appointments in approved services in the specialties. Anyone having a residency opening in plastic surgery training should submit the information to the Council. This bulletin, showing available openings in residency appointments in plastic surgery, and other specialties, may be had from the Council on request.

MILITARY CREDIT

Credit for military service is given on an individual basis, each case being considered on its own merits and the amount of credit allowed is determined by the board when the information is submitted with the application.

MEDICAL OFFICER'S PROFESSIONAL TRAINING RECORD

The Medical Officer's Professional Training Record (DD Form 408) is a record maintained by individual Medical Corps officers for presentation to the various authorized accrediting

boards toward certification. This record is presented by the officer to the boards for evaluation of the military experience acquired by Medical Corps officers while serving in the Army Medical Service. This form has been prepared by the Surgeon General of the armed services with the assistance of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and is distributed by the offices of the Surgeons General to their personnel. It is highly important that prospective applicants obtain a copy of this form and that it be submitted with their credentials for evaluation by the board.

CASE REPORTS

Upon approval by the board of a candidate's application for certification, each candidate is required to submit to the board 35 or more case reports illustrative of his independent work in the field of general plastic surgery.

Candidates are admitted to examination only after submitting case reports that meet the required standards of the board and that have been approved by the committee on credentials and requirements.

Case reports must be submitted within one year from the time of such request; otherwise a new application must be filed. The case reports shall conform to conditions which the board may from time to time specify.

Case reports must be received in the office of the board by Jan. 1 for those who desire to be considered for the spring (May-June) examinations of the board and by June 1 for the fall (October-November) examinations. There will be no exceptions to these two deadlines.

The 35 case reports must be of a diversified nature and must be submitted to the office of the board together with before and after photographs. They should be of the following distribution:

1. Cleft lip: 1 to 3 cases
2. Cleft palate: 1 to 3 cases
3. Traumatic defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
 - (a) Face and neck: 2 to 4 cases
 - (b) Body: 1 to 4 cases
 - (c) Extremities: 1 to 6 cases
4. Acute burns: 2 to 4 cases
5. Fracture of facial bones, excepting nasal fractures: 1 to 3 cases
6. Esthetic operations of sufficient variety: 6 to 12 cases
7. Plastic surgery of the hand: 2 to 4 cases
8. Malignancies, or conditions prone to malignancies (eradication and repair):
 - (a) Face: 2 to 4 cases
 - (b) Body: 1 to 3 cases
 - (c) Extremities: 2 to 4 cases
9. Congenital anomalies: 1 to 6 cases
 - (a) Examples:
 - (1) Syndactylism
 - (2) Congenital absence (partial or total) of external ear
 - (3) Hypospadias
 - (4) Bands (constricting)
 - (5) Thyroglossal duct cyst
 - (6) Extensive nevi, etc.

To be accepted, case reports must be assembled according to the following instructions. The group must include a variety of material from the entire body rather than a number of cases of one type and should carry the candidate's personal deductions, conclusions, and comments and should be sufficiently detailed to show if the conclusions drawn indicate a grasp of the subject and if the results justify the procedure.

Each case report should be individually assembled, typed on letter-size paper (8½ x 11 in.), with the candidate's name and the number of the case on each page. Each report should have a cover-sheet with the candidate's name, the number of the case,

hospital number, diagnosis, and a brief summary of the case. The pages of each case should be stapled together securely and placed in an ordinary manila letter-file folder (nothing heavier). Do not use paper fasteners of any kind; merely staple the pages together with one staple in the upper left-hand corner. Photographs of conditions, before and after operation, and drawings of operative technique illustrative of each case should be included and attached to each case. Mount the photographs on a sheet of letter-size paper, or manila file-folder paper (nothing heavier), with the name of the candidate and the number of the case indicated. The photographs should be uniform in size, not less than 3 x 4 in. (kodachrome transparencies not acceptable; enlargements accepted), made by a sharp focus lens from untouched negatives with identical lighting conditions, exposure, and developing, not reversed, to show conditions before and after operations with clear detail. Each case report should be placed in a manila letter-file folder with the number of the case and the candidate's name on the outside (upper, right-hand corner) of folder.

Cases should be chosen from the private practice of the candidate or from the hospital or clinic service. The initials, color, age, and occupation of each patient should be stated, as should the name of the hospital where treated and dates of admission, operation, and discharge. The important details of family history, if relevant, and of the previous history should be given. The condition for which the patient consulted candidate should be stated clearly and concisely, indicating previous treatment, if any, and the mental, social, or economic factors involved. The physical examination of the patient with special reference to the existing deformities should be carefully described. All laboratory and other special examinations, such as roentgenograms, which were made should be reported, with a statement of what was determined by them. The indications for operation and for the type of operation employed should be given, and the preliminary treatment and the type of anesthesia used should be stated. A full description of the operative technique with methods of hemostasis, suture, and drainage, if any, and the name of the assistant should be given. The early and late postoperative course and results should be described.

If the case reports and lists of operations are approved, the candidate will receive subsequent information regarding taking the examinations. The board at its discretion may request certification of case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed. The following form should accompany the case reports: "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures described herein were carried out by me as an independent operator."

Every candidate's final acceptability for examination is based not only on the evaluation of his training qualifications, but on his professional ability as a plastic surgeon, his ethical standing in the community, and the strict limitation of his work to plastic surgery.

A candidate should remember that these case reports are documentary evidence of his ability and that the material in them and the manner of presentation are important evidences of his ability.

EXAMINATIONS

In instances where a candidate submits case reports that do not meet the standards of the board, he will be required to submit additional case reports or an entirely new set of 35 within a period of one year. If this second series of case reports again do not meet the standards of the board, the candidate may be required to take additional training (of length and type specified by the board) before he will be allowed to submit any further case reports.

After a candidate has been notified that he has fulfilled the preliminary requirements and that his case reports have been approved, he will be required to take the qualifying examination within a period of three years.

After approval of the case reports, and prior to the examination, the candidate will be visited at his place of practice by a member or members of the board to observe him operate and to examine a number of his preoperative and postoperative cases.

The qualifying examinations are given twice yearly, in the spring and fall. The spring examination is given immediately preceding, during, or following the annual meeting of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons (usually in May), and the fall examination is given immediately preceding, during, or following the annual meeting of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery (usually in September or October). Candidates are required to go to the designated center for the qualifying examination, which will last three days. These centers will be the city in which the meetings of these two organizations are held if the proper clinic and hospital facilities are available, otherwise in some nearby city where such material is available. Arrangements for all examinations are made by the examination committee.

A written examination will consume all of the first day and half of the second day. An oral and practical examination will consume the afternoon of the second day and all of the third day. The subjects of the written examination are (1) theory and practice of plastic surgery, (2) applied anatomy, applied physiology, (3) pathology, bacteriology, clinical laboratory methods (pharmacology), (4) reaction of tissue to injury, surgical accidents, anesthesia. A general oral examination pertaining to plastic surgery will be given. In the practical part of the examination, the examiners will present a group of patients for examination by the candidates, and the candidates will be quizzed on methods of procedure—diagnosis, treatment, technique, and so on. Slides of preoperative conditions will be shown on a screen and the candidate asked to make a quick diagnosis of the items and to tabulate in the order of their importance the methods of treatment. Microscopic slides of the average pathological tissue falling within the province of the plastic surgeon will be given the candidates, and they will be asked to write a description and diagnosis.

GRADES

To be considered as passing, the candidate will be required to receive a grade of at least 65% in each portion of the written examination and an average grade of 75% on the entire written and oral examination.

REEXAMINATIONS

Candidates who have failed in any portion of the examination may be admitted to another examination after one year, or within three years, except in such cases as the board may for good and sufficient reason deny a candidate the privilege of reexamination. A candidate who fails one reexamination will be admitted for further examination only after submitting evidence of additional study and preparation. The candidate must give 60 days' notice requesting reexamination and pay a fee of \$25 for the written examination and \$25 for the oral and practical examination. The examiners conducting the first examination will not be eligible to conduct the reexamination.

CERTIFICATION

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued to him by the board, signed by its officers and having the seal of the board affixed thereto. It shall be the prerogative of the board to determine the fitness professionally and ethically of any candidate for its certificate, and the action or decision of the board regarding the certification of any candidate shall be final.

FEES

The fee for application and examination is \$150. Of this sum, \$25 must accompany the application and the remaining \$125 must be paid when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. There will be no refunds. This fee may be increased at the discretion of the board. The board is a nonprofit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the board. The members of the board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this board it is necessary for a limited time to request a voluntary annual prorata contribution from diplomates after the first year's certification to help defray expenses.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

WALTER L. BIERRING, Chairman, Des Moines, Iowa.
 FELIX J. UNDERWOOD, Vice-Chairman for Public Health, Jackson, Miss.
 BRIG. GEN. OTIS O. BENSON, Vice-Chairman for Aviation Medicine, Washington, D. C.
 ROBERT A. KEHOE, Vice-Chairman for Occupational Medicine, Cincinnati.
 GAYLORD W. ANDERSON, Minneapolis.
 J. H. BAILLIE, Toronto, Canada.
 RICHARD F. BOYD, San Francisco.
 MATTHEW R. KINDE, Battle Creek, Mich.
 LEROY E. BURNEY, Washington, D. C.
 WILLIAM P. SHEPARD, New York.
 JAN H. TILLSCH, Rochester, Minn.
 CHARLES E. SMITH, Berkeley, Calif.
 V. A. VAN VOLKENBURG, Albany, N. Y.
 BERTRAM GROESBECK JR., Indianapolis.
 JOHN J. PHAIR, Cincinnati.
 JAMES H. STERNER, Rochester, N. Y.
 A. G. KAMMER, Pittsburgh.
 ERNEST L. STEBBINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.
 JOHN C. HUME, Assistant Secretary, Baltimore.

Consultants

COL. ROBERT L. CALLISON (Army).
 CAPT. JAMES J. SAPERO (Navy).
 COL. THEODORE C. BEDWELL (Air Force).
 JAMES K. SHAFER (Public Health Service).
 KATHERINE BAIN (Children's Bureau).
 GEORGE R. CALLENDER (Veterans Administration).
 BASIL C. MACLEAN, New York.

GENERAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR EXAMINATION

1. Good moral character and high ethical and professional standing.
2. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or from a foreign medical school satisfactory to the board.
3. An internship of at least one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or in a foreign hospital satisfactory to the board.
4. Licensure to practice medicine in the United States or in the Dominion of Canada.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN AVIATION MEDICINE

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least two academic years of graduate study in preventive medicine and aviation medicine, one year of which graduate study shall be in a school of public health accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the American Public Health Association and one year of which shall be in a school of aviation medicine accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association; or training and study deemed by the board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study.
2. *Residency (after internship) of at least one year of supervised experience in aviation medical practice, which included planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized program of aviation medicine.
3. Supervised practice of aviation medicine (after internship) of not less than one year, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of aviation medicine.

* Approval of residency training is in the process of development. Until such time as an adequate program of residency is developed, field training will be evaluated by the board on an individual basis. Information as to approved residencies may be obtained from the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals or from the secretary of the board.

4. A period (after internship) of not less than two years, in addition to 1, 2, and 3 above, of special training, teaching, research or practice of aviation medicine.

5. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching, research, or practice of aviation medicine.

6. Regular and frequent participation in aerial flight.

Credit for training and experience in public health or aviation medicine while in military service will be considered on an individual basis, depending on the type of service:

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least two academic years of graduate study in preventive and occupational medicine in a school of medicine or a school of public health. The schools in which such instruction is provided shall be accredited for graduate study by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or the American Public Health Association in accordance with the jurisdictions of these accrediting agencies; or training and study deemed by the board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study.

2. Completion (after internship) of not less than one year, in addition to 1 above, of supervised experience (residency) in occupational medical practice in an industrial or medical organization. This residency shall provide planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive program of occupational medicine; or a comparable period of experience deemed by the board to be substantially equivalent to such year of supervised experience.

3. A period (after internship) of not less than three years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of occupational medicine.

4. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching, research, or practice of occupational medicine.

FEEES

The fee for application and examination is \$90, payable as indicated below; additional fees are payable for reexamination as set forth below, but no additional fee is payable for the issuance of a certificate.

Application fee, \$15. No application will be considered unless accompanied by the application fee. The application fee is not refundable.

Examination fee, \$75. This fee is payable when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination, and, if paid prior thereto, is not refundable after such notification has been given.

No member of the board has the authority to give informal opinions as to the eligibility of the candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the board after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken, and also those in effect at the time the certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when the original application was filed. An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application without payment of an additional application fee.

Applicants who are declared eligible for examination but who fail to submit to examination within three years of the date of the filing of the application are required to file a new application and to pay a new application fee.

CERTIFICATION IN OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE WITHOUT EXAMINATION (THE FOUNDERS GROUP)

The bylaws authorize the board, for a limited period of time, to excuse from examination specialists in occupational medicine who have attained high academic rank in an approved medical school or an accredited school of public health or professional position, or by reason of distinguished achievement in the field of occupational medicine are recognized leaders, or have had a minimum of 10 years of distinguished service in the field of

occupational medicine and are considered eligible by the board, whether or not they meet the eligibility requirements previously referred to. Applications for consideration as members of the Founders Group must be received not later than July 1, 1956. The application fee must accompany the application, and the examination fee is payable before certification even though the applicant be excused from examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations will be held from time to time and in various places depending upon need as indicated by applications received. Examinations will ordinarily be held in connection with the annual meetings of one or more of the sponsoring societies and may also be held at other times and at other places so located geographically as to minimize travel for the applicants.

The examination consists of three parts: Part 1 consists of a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the general field of preventive medicine. Part 2 is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the special field in which he requests certification. Part 3 is an oral or practical examination that will usually be held at the completion of the written examinations. An endeavor will be made to adapt the details of the oral or practical examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examiners will report on each candidate to the assembled board, by which the results of the examination will be considered.

REEXAMINATION

Candidates failing the first examination taken may, upon timely request, be admitted to a second examination within 18 months following the examination failed; upon payment of an additional fee of \$15. If the candidate fails the second examination, a period of 11 months must elapse before admission to a third examination. A fee of \$25 is required for admission to the third examination. Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to any subsequent examinations unless the board so directs.

CERTIFICATION

On satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a certificate will be issued to the effect that the person named has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified in his application. The certificate will be signed by officers of the board and will have its seal affixed. Each certificate remains the property of the board, but the person to whom it is issued shall be entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any certificate issued by the board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the board is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of examination or issuance, or that he misstated, misrepresented or concealed any pertinent fact, or that his license to practice medicine has been suspended or revoked, or that he has ceased to be engaged in the teaching or practice of the specialty in which he has been certified. The issuance of a certificate to any person does not constitute such a person a member of the board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PROCTOLOGY

LOUIS E. MOON, President, Omaha.
 R. A. SCARBOROUGH, President-Elect, San Francisco.
 HARRY E. BACON, Vice-President, Philadelphia.
 GARNET W. AULT, Washington, D. C.
 FREDERICK B. CAMPBELL, Kansas City, Mo.
 WALTER A. FANSLER, Minneapolis.
 A. W. MARTIN MARINO, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 HYRUM R. REICHMANN, Salt Lake City.
 ROBERT J. ROWE, Dallas, Texas.
 STUART T. ROSS, Secretary, 520 Franklin Ave., Garden City, N. Y.

Associate Member

CLIFFORD E. HARDWICK, Portland, Ore.

Advisory Council

LOUIS A. BUIE, Rochester, Minn.
 LOUIS J. HIRSCHMAN, Traverse City, Mich.
 CURTICE ROSSER, Dallas, Texas.
 GEORGE H. THIELE, Kansas City, Mo.

QUALIFICATIONS OF CANDIDATES

General Qualifications and Requirements.—All candidates shall comply with the current regulations of the board, regardless of the time of filing applications. These are as follows:

1. Candidates shall have limited their practice to proctology, shall appear personally before the board, and shall submit to the required examination.
2. They shall deliver to the board an official record of patients hospitalized by them during the year prior to the date of submission of the application if the board requests it.
3. They shall submit a bibliography of papers and books published.
4. They shall possess moral, ethical, and professional qualifications acceptable to the board.
5. They shall possess full citizenship in the country where they practice (limited to countries of North and South America, their possessions and their territories, and the Philippine Islands).

Professional Qualifications.—

1. They shall be graduates of medical schools approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. They shall possess a license to practice medicine in the country of their residence.
3. They shall have completed an internship, preferably of the general rotating type, of not less than 12 months in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

Special Professional Qualifications.—They shall have completed:

1. Two years of approved general surgical residency and two years of approved proctologic residency; or
2. Three years of approved general surgical residency and two years of approved proctologic precepteeship; or
3. Two years of approved general surgical residency and three years of approved proctologic precepteeship.

APPLICATIONS

Each candidate for examination shall submit an application prepared upon the prescribed form, which shall be furnished by the secretary of the board. It shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training, internships, residencies, precepteeships, other postgraduate study, hospital and dispensary appointments, teaching positions, service in the armed forces, service in federal, state, or local government, membership in medical societies, and any additional information considered valuable by the board. The application shall be signed by two proctologists. It shall be accompanied by two unmounted autographed recent photographs of the candidate, letters of endorsement from appropriate sources, and the application fee. It shall be filed with the secretary not less than 90 days prior to the date of examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the board and are announced in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association. An average of 75% is the passing grade on all examinations. All examination papers are identified only by numbers assigned to candidates, and the examiners do not know the identity of the examinees.

Part 1.—This examination consists of a comprehensive written examination in anatomy, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, biochemistry, and other basic sciences. It is usually held in the spring of the year in several cities of the United States. Candidates who have passed part 1 examinations of the American Board of Surgery or who are diplomates of this board and who

have completed required training in proctology may, upon approval of the American Board of Proctology, be excused from taking part 1 of the examinations of the American Board of Proctology.

Part 2.—This examination consists of comprehensive written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of proctology. It includes questions on roentgenologic interpretation and other subjects considered appropriate by the board. Usually this examination is held in the fall of the year in one city of the United States. The oral portion of the examination is conducted by the members of the board or by designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current proctologic literature, his knowledge of the basic sciences, the extent of his clinical experience, and other qualifications.

Part 3.—This examination is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. It may be omitted at the discretion of the board. Candidates required to take part 3 are notified by the secretary and arrangements for the examination are made that are suitable to the candidate and the examiner. The examination shall involve: (1) surgical operations, (2) hospital rounds, (3) hospital and office records, and (4) office practice.

REEXAMINATIONS

A candidate who fails in part 1 or part 2 may be reexamined after one year has elapsed. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility. Candidates who have failed a reexamination may petition the board for another examination. With this petition, acceptable evidence of additional preparation shall be submitted.

FEES AND DUES

Fees.—Application fee. A fee of \$25 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee. A fee of \$150 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved to take part 1 or part 2 examinations.

Reexamination fee. A fee of \$50 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for reexamination in either part 1 or part 2 examinations.

Reexamination in Part 3.—Candidates for reexamination in part 3 may be held responsible for payment of expenses incurred by the board in conducting the reexamination. No fee shall be returned to the candidate without board approval. All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Proctology and shall be sent to the secretary.

Dues.—Each diplomate is required to pay a fee of \$10 to the board annually for a period of 10 years following certification.

Fees and dues are utilized to defray expenses incurred by board activities.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

BERNARD J. ALPERS, President, Philadelphia.
 FRANCIS J. GERTY, Vice-President, Chicago.
 C. H. HARDIN BRANCH, Salt Lake City.
 HENRY W. BROSIN, Pittsburgh.
 RUSSELL N. DEJONG, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 KNOX H. FINDLEY, San Francisco.
 FRANCIS M. FORSTER, Washington, D. C.
 WILLIAM MALAMUD, Boston.
 FREDERICK P. MOERSCH, Rochester, Minn.
 GEORGE N. RAINES, Portsmouth, Va.
 PAUL I. YAKOVLEV, Boston.
 DAVID A. BOYD JR., Secretary-Treasurer, 102-110 Second Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATES

An application, in order to be considered at any meeting of the board, must be in the hands of the secretary of the board not less than 90 days before the date of such meeting. A proper application form may be obtained from the secretary. Applica-

tion may be made for certification in psychiatry or in neurology or in both fields. Applications will be formally considered only when made on the official application blank in such form as may be adopted from time to time by the board and when accompanied by an application fee in such amount as may be fixed by the board.

The secretary of the board, on receipt of an application, shall forthwith make inquiries from those to whom the candidate refers and from such other persons as the secretary may deem desirable and shall verify the candidate's record from the biographical records of the American Medical Association, after which he shall forward the application to the committee on credentials. This committee shall consider the application and other information available and notify the secretary whether the application is accepted. The certification of a candidate in either psychiatry or neurology, or both, shall be approved by a majority of the members of the entire board at any meeting held for such certification.

FORM OF CERTIFICATION

There shall be separate certification in psychiatry and in neurology and two certifications or a combined certification for those qualified in both fields. The certifications shall be in such form as is approved by the board of directors.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR APPLICANTS

Each applicant for a certificate must establish that:

1. He is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine.
2. He is of acceptable ethical and professional standing.
3. He is now a member of the American Medical Association. Exceptions to the foregoing may be made at the discretion of the board for good and sufficient reasons.
4. He has received adequate training in psychiatry or neurology, or both, as a specialty.

CLASSES OF APPLICANTS

Class A.—Applicants who graduated from an approved medical school before the foundation of the board (1934) will not be held to the strict interpretation of the published requirements in formal graduate training. Under such circumstances the board will consider the training and experience of the applicant and decide whether or not he will be admitted to the examinations. After Jan. 1, 1954, for such graduates the board will consider 10 years of full-time acceptable experience in psychiatry or neurology in lieu of the formal training requirements. Should the candidate then apply for supplementary certification, the credentials committee will require five years of additional acceptable experience in the supplementary field.

Class B.—Applicants who graduated from an approved medical school after 1934 shall fulfill the following requirements.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. In the case of an applicant whose medical training has been received outside the United States and Canada, such training must be satisfactory to the afore-mentioned Council.
2. Completion of a year's internship approved by the same Council in general medicine, general surgery, pediatrics, or a rotating service.
3. The nine month wartime internships will be accepted as an equivalent of one year.

SPECIALIZED TRAINING

Admission to the examination for certification in psychiatry or in neurology requires a total of five calendar years of training and experience, three years of which must be specialized training obtained in approved training centers, plus two years of experience. Admission to the examination for certification in both psychiatry and neurology requires a total of six calendar years of training and experience, five years of which must be

specialized training obtained in approved training centers, plus one year of experience. The specialized training may be subdivided into two and one-half years each in psychiatry and neurology or three years in one subject and two years in the other. The required years of experience should be spent in clinical practice with major responsibility for the care of patients.

This training for psychiatrists should include clinical work with psychoneurotic and psychotic patients, combined with the study of basic psychiatric sciences, medical and social psychology, psychopathology, psychotherapy, and the physiological therapies, including a basic knowledge of the form, function, and pertinent pathology of the nervous system. This training should be supervised and guided by teachers competent to develop skill and understanding in the utilization of such basic knowledge in dealing with patients. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient. This training period should include instruction in the psychiatric aspects of general medical and surgical conditions and the behavior disorders of children and adolescents sufficient to develop practical ability to direct the treatment of such conditions. It should also include collaborative work with social workers, clinical psychologists, courts, and other social agencies. The training program of the candidate for certification in psychiatry should include sufficient training in neurology to enable him to recognize and to evaluate the evidences of organic neurological disease.

The training for neurologists should be based on clinical work with adults and children with neurological disorders, including the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. This should be combined with study of basic neurological sciences, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, and neuroroentgenology. This training should be supervised and guided by teachers competent to develop skill and understanding in the utilization of such basic knowledge in dealing with patients. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient. This training should include sufficient training in psychiatry to enable the candidate to recognize and to evaluate the common psychiatric reactions.

The board offers the foregoing two paragraphs as an outline of desirable training. If, however, the candidate has evidence of equivalent qualifications of training and experience not in the pattern here formulated, this evidence with appropriate documentary support may be included in his application for evaluation and possible approval by the board.

Candidates seeking certification in both neurology and psychiatry or supplementary certification in one after being certified in the other must submit evidence satisfactory to the board of an additional two years of full-time basic training in the supplementary specialty.

Thus, no candidate is eligible for examination by the board until he has completed at least five years of special training and experience in neurology or psychiatry for a single certificate, or at least six years of special training and experience in neurology and psychiatry for certification in both neurology and psychiatry.

The board will give not more than six months of credit for not less than six months of training in an approved training center for internal medicine or pediatrics in lieu of six months of experience to candidates for the certificate in psychiatry or neurology, but not to candidates for certification in both psychiatry and neurology.

The board will give credit for one year of training in child psychiatry providing it is the third year of the required three years of special training required by the board and providing it is taken in a center approved by this board for training in child psychiatry. After July 1, 1956, training credit for work in the field of child psychiatry may be gained only by participation in a hospital residency training program that is regularly approved. After that date, all independent training approval of psychiatric clinics for children is discontinued.

The list of training programs approved by this board and by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association may be found in the current issue of the Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL.

TRAINING IN THE ARMED FORCES

Credit will be granted for one year of wartime military service in the Army, Navy, Public Health Service, and Veterans Administration. Wartime to this board means Dec. 7, 1941, to Feb. 15, 1946. Further credit for specialized training will be granted only if the candidate has received training in an institution recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and approved by this board. Time beyond one year spent in the above government agencies may be credited to experience providing the candidate has been regularly assigned to a service in neurology or psychiatry.

Training and experience credit toward requirements for examination will be granted for military duty in present emergency under certain conditions. This policy relates to active military medical duty since July 1, 1950. One year of training credit will be granted for one year spent in full-time psychiatric and/or neurological duties. Additional training credit will be granted for that amount of time spent in approved training programs. Experience credit will be granted for any remaining time spent in full-time psychiatric and/or neurological assignments. Double credit will not be granted for any single period of time. For military duty after Jan. 1, 1954, only experience credit will be granted for full-time psychiatric and/or neurological duties. Training credit will be granted for residency assignments in regularly approved training programs.

EXAMINATIONS

Dates and places of examinations are set by the board at its discretion and shall be announced in THE JOURNAL, in the *American Journal of Psychiatry*, in the *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, and in the *A. M. A. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*.

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in psychiatry or neurology or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The board requires some proficiency in neurology on the part of those it certifies in psychiatry, and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he seeks. The examinations will be of such type that no adequately trained person will fail, and yet they will be sufficiently searching so that the specialist in fact may be separated from the specialist in name. The practical examination will include the examination of patients under the supervision of the examiner. The manner of examining patients and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Oral and practical examinations will be given in the basic sciences with special regard to their clinical implications. Written examinations may be given at the discretion of the board. The examination for certification in psychiatry will differ from the examination for certification in neurology.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The candidate on filing his application shall accompany it with an application fee of \$35 which is not returnable. If a preliminary written examination has been decreed, an additional \$25 fee will be required at the time of the applicant's acceptance. When notified by the secretary that he is eligible for the oral and practical examination, the candidate shall send to the secretary an examination fee of \$65. A candidate who has been certified in either psychiatry or neurology, and who has been admitted to supplementary examination for the other certificate, shall pay an additional examination fee of \$65.

A candidate who has failed in one examination is eligible for reexamination within one year on payment of a reexamination fee of \$50. After the year has elapsed he must submit a new application and pay new application and examination fees. If he fails the reexamination, he may, after two years have elapsed, submit a new application and \$35 fee, present evidence of further training, and pay an examination fee of \$65.

A candidate who fails in one or two subjects is eligible for reexamination in those subjects within one year on payment of a reexamination fee of \$50. After the year has elapsed he

must submit a new application and pay new application and examination fees and repeat the entire examination. If he fails the reexamination, he may apply again for the complete examination after two years on submission of evidence of further training and on payment of an application fee of \$35. If admitted to the examination, he must pay a new examination fee of \$65.

Any candidate who finds himself unable to attend an examination to which he has been admitted and does not notify the secretary at least six weeks before the date of the examination will forfeit his examination fee. Any candidate who fails to appear for examination within a period of three years following the date of notification of eligibility for examination shall be required to submit a new application and pay the attendant fee. If a candidate dies before his certificate is issued, all fees will be returned to his estate.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

H. DABNEY KERR, President, St. Michaels, Md.
 D. S. CHILDS, Vice-President, Syracuse, N. Y.
 JOHN D. CAMP, Los Angeles.
 A. H. DOWDY, Los Angeles.
 ROSS GOLDEN, Los Angeles.
 E. L. JENKINSON, Chicago.
 TRAIAN LEUCUTIA, Detroit.
 I. H. LOCKWOOD, Kansas City, Mo.
 F. W. O'BRIEN, Boston.
 J. W. PIERSON, Baltimore.
 DOUGLAS QUICK, New York.
 LEO G. RIGLER, Minneapolis.
 LAURENCE ROBBINS, Boston.
 B. P. WIDMANN, Philadelphia.
 B. R. KIRKLIN, Secretary-Treasurer, Kahler Hotel Building, Rochester, Minn.

CERTIFICATES

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who meets the requirements of the board, to the effect that the holder of the certificate has had adequate training in radiology and has successfully fulfilled the requirements of the board.

A certificate granted by this board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice radiology. Certificates of the board shall be issued on one of four forms:

1. A certificate to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified to practice radiology in all of its branches.
2. A certificate to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified to practice radiology in one or more of the following special fields: (a) roentgenology, (b) diagnostic roentgenology, (c) therapeutic radiology.
3. A certificate to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified to practice radiological physics in all of its branches.
4. A certificate to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified to practice radiological physics in one or more of the following special fields: (a) roentgen-ray and gamma-ray physics, (b) medical nuclear physics.

DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this board, the following definitions are adopted:

1. Radiology is that branch of medicine that deals with the diagnostic and therapeutic application of radiant energy including roentgen rays and radium.
2. Roentgenology is that branch of radiology that deals with diagnostic and therapeutic application of roentgen rays.
3. Diagnostic roentgenology is that branch of radiology that deals with the diagnostic application of roentgen rays.
4. Therapeutic radiology is that branch of radiology that deals with the therapeutic application of roentgen rays, radium, and radioactive isotopes.

5. Radiological physics is that branch of physics that deals with the medical application of roentgen rays, gamma rays, radioisotopes, nuclear reactions, and particle accelerators.

6. Roentgen-ray and gamma-ray physics is that branch of radiological physics that deals with roentgen rays and gamma rays.

7. Medical nuclear physics is that branch of radiological physics that deals with radioisotopes, nuclear reactions, and particle accelerators.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Each applicant for admission to the examination for a certificate in radiology shall be required to present evidence that he has met the following standards:

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
2. A license to practice medicine in the state or county in which he resides.
3. The applicant holds himself out to be a specialist in radiology or one of its branches as defined under "definitions" and devotes his time to the practice of radiology or one of its branches.
4. He is a citizen of the United States or Canada. Candidates from other countries must be permanent residents of that country and citizens thereof.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council.

SPECIAL TRAINING

1. After completion of the internship there shall be a period of special training in radiology of not less than three years in clinics, hospitals, or dispensaries recognized and approved by the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association as competent to provide a satisfactory training in radiology. This period of specialized training shall include:

(a) Graduate training in pathology, radiation physics, and radiobiology. A period of six months full-time training in pathological anatomy is recommended but where this is not possible to arrange, the student during his three-year training period, may, by attending pathological conferences and postmortem examinations, and by studying removed tissues, receive adequate training in pathology. It is recommended that radiation physics be taught by a combination of didactic lectures, practical examples, and direct clinical demonstrations.

(b) An active experience (residency) of not less than 30 months in an institution, the radiological department of which is recognized and approved by the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association as capable of providing satisfactory training.

(c) Examination in the basic sciences of radiology as well as the clinical aspects thereof. These examinations should be given by the student's instructors in order to allow those responsible for his training to certify to the board that he is adequately prepared.

APPLICATIONS

The board desires to appraise the candidate's educational opportunities (premedical, medical, and radiological), the ability of his instructors, his hospital and teaching positions, his original investigations, his contributions to radiological literature, his membership in medical societies, and his local and general reputation.

For this purpose, application must be made on a special blank which may be obtained from the secretary. No application will be considered unless made on the regular application blank. This application shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs, and the fee of \$100 at least six months before the date of the examination.

FEE

A fee of \$100 must accompany each application blank. This fee will not be returned, and no application will be considered until the fee is received. This fee has been carefully computed and is used entirely for administrative purposes. As the number of candidates decreases, it may become necessary to raise the fee.

EXAMINATIONS

Each year the board will hold two examinations. The first will be in the spring and the second examination will be held in conjunction with the annual meeting of the American Roentgen Ray Society or the Radiological Society of North America.

For the present, examinations consist of practical and oral examinations; although written examinations may be added later. The examinations are designed to test the candidate's fitness to practice radiology or one of its branches as a specialty. The board will endeavor to adapt this examination to the candidate's experience and years of practice. It will try especially to ascertain the breadth of his clinical experience, his knowledge of the basic sciences of radiology, and likewise his knowledge of the recent literature on radiology, and his general qualifications as a specialist in this branch of medicine.

The examination consists of tests in film interpretation and an oral examination in pathology, physiology, radiophysics, and radiobiology, as well as the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radioactive isotopes. The applicant is also examined in "professional adaptability," in an attempt to ascertain his attitude toward his fellow practitioners and his patients.

Whenever an applicant fails to pass the examination, the board, if requested, will make suggestions as to suitable courses of instruction for the purpose of overcoming his deficiencies.

REEXAMINATIONS

If the candidate fails in the first examination he will be admitted to a second examination after one year has elapsed, but not after more than three years. He must give 90 days' notice of his intention to appear for reexamination and pay an additional fee of \$50. If a candidate who has failed does not appear for reexamination before the expiration of three years, he will be required to make a new application and pay an additional fee of \$100.

A candidate having failed twice may, after one year has elapsed, file a new application, which must be accompanied by the fee of \$100.

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

JOHN D. STEWART, Chairman, Buffalo.
 JOHN H. GIBBON JR., Vice-Chairman, Philadelphia.
 WILLIAM A. ALTEMEIER, Cincinnati.
 JOEL W. BAKER, Seattle.
 MICHAEL E. DEBAKEY, Houston, Texas.
 J. ENGLEBERT DUNPHY, Boston.
 CLARENCE E. GARDNER JR., Durham, N. C.
 FRANK GLENN, New York.
 GUSTAF E. LINDSKOG, New Haven, Conn.
 WILLIAM K. LIVINGSTON, Portland, Ore.
 WALTER G. MADDOCK, Chicago.
 CARLETON MATHEWSON JR., San Francisco.
 JAMES D. RIVES, New Orleans.
 HARRIS. B. SHUMACKER JR., Indianapolis.
 WILLIAM H. SNYDER JR., Los Angeles.
 JOHN M. WAUGH, Rochester, Minn.
 JOHN B. FLICK, Secretary-Treasurer, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2.
 CLETUS W. SCHWEGMAN, Associate Secretary, Philadelphia.
 JOHN J. MCKEOWN JR., Assistant Secretary, Philadelphia.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession and in the community which is satisfactory to the board.
2. Engagement in the practice of surgery.

PRELIMINARY TRAINING

1. Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States or Canada or from medical schools acceptable to the board in other countries.

2. Completion of an internship (straight or rotating) of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the Council of the A. M. A. or its equivalent in the opinion of the board.

SPECIAL TRAINING

The American Board of Surgery is guided by the evaluation of residency training programs made by the conference committee on graduate training in surgery.

The board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive manner and expects candidates to have knowledge of the basic principles applied in the treatment of fractures, trauma, head injuries, and of the more common procedures in plastic, gynecologic, orthopedic, thoracic, and urologic surgery. Some elasticity in the training programs will be allowed individuals with preference for specialized fields, experimental surgery, or research. In such programs the integration of basic sciences, particularly pathology, with clinical training is superior to formal courses.

Requirements for examination are subject to change and in each case are as published in the board's most recent Booklet of Information at the time application is submitted.

GROUPS 1 AND 2

The requirements for examination may be fulfilled by either of the two programs outlined below. Both of these educational programs are considered to be minimal in attaining their purposes.

The board may, at its discretion, require that a satisfactory operative report be filed before the candidate's eligibility for examination is considered. Such a report may be made by a member of the board, Founders Group, or one certified by examination designated to be present during a major operative procedure performed by the candidate.

Group 1.—Completion of a graded residency in surgery of at least four years in an institution or institutions acceptable to the board and approved for four years' training by the conference committee on graduate training in surgery. The final year of the program must have been spent in the capacity of senior or chief resident in surgery.

If the hospital residency training is for a longer period than four years the candidate who completes four years without assuming the responsibilities of the final year cannot be considered in the Group 1 category. Such a candidate must qualify as in Group 2 after a total of at least five years, one year of which may be spent in practice limited to surgery carried out under acceptable supervision.

Credit will be granted for surgical internship to a candidate who has completed one other year of acceptable internship when the surgical internship is part of a graded residency approved for four years by the conference committee.

Group 2.—Completion of a graded residency in surgery of at least three years in an institution or institutions acceptable to the board and approved for three years of training by the conference committee on graduate training in surgery. The final year must have been spent in the capacity of senior or chief resident in surgery.

Credit will be granted for surgical internship to a candidate who has completed one other year of acceptable internship when the surgical internship is part of a graded residency approved for three years by the conference committee.

Two additional years of training beyond the three years of residency to complete a total of five are necessary to meet the requirements for examination. These may have been spent (a) in practice limited to surgery carried out under acceptable supervision, (b) in the study of surgery and the basic sciences in an approved graduate school of medicine, (no more than one year's credit is granted for work in basic sciences), and (c) in surgical training acceptable to the board in the federal services.

By "acceptable supervision" is meant an arrangement with a preceptor suitable to the board who will assume responsibility for the candidate's further training. The supervising surgeon will be required to inform the board in writing of his acceptance of the responsibility. The supervising surgeon must vouch for the candidate's integrity, surgical judgment, and technical skill. Sufficient operative work performed by the candidate under supervision to fortify residency training must be attested to by the preceptor in a statement submitted to the board at the time the candidate makes application for examination. Before considering eligibility of the candidate for examination the candidate will be required to submit to the board a list of the operative procedures performed by him during the period of supervised practice of surgery. The acceptance of supervised practice, in the fulfillment of part of the board's requirements is contingent upon the candidate having had adequate clinical opportunities with considerable responsibility in the care of patients, including the performance of major operative procedures under supervision.

The study of surgery and the basic sciences in an approved graduate school of medicine must be full time and extend over a period of not less than nine months. No more than 12 months' credit will be extended for such study. Six months' credit may be allowed for a single basic science such as pathology, physiology, or anatomy. Credit not to exceed one year may be extended for surgical research. Such graduate work will not be credited as part of a three year residency program.

BASIC SCIENCES

A fundamental concept of an approved residency in general surgery requires that the program provide for properly organized, integrated and progressively graded clinical training in the specialty. This concept requires a continuity of clinical experience under the supervision of the surgical staff of the hospital or hospitals in which such training is conducted. Accordingly, the American Board of Surgery while recognizing the value of formal courses in the basic sciences, will not accept these courses as part of a three or four-year program, in lieu of clinical experience. When provision is made for the resident to attend such courses, they will be accepted by the American Board of Surgery as credit toward the practice requirement, in addition to an approved three-year residency (Group 2 candidates). An approved four year residency may include a research project or an assignment to a basic science department such as pathology provided this is an integral part of the residency program. The final year of a four year residency, however, must be spent in clinical surgery in the parent institution.

MILITARY CREDIT

Credit may be extended to those candidates who have served in military hospitals other than those approved for residency training provided that the candidate has had a satisfactory surgical assignment with adequate and diversified clinical material and provided further that his work in surgery is carried out under the supervision of a surgeon acceptable to the board. Any credit extended in the latter category will be considered preceptorship credit and not residency credit.

LICENSE TO PRACTICE

The board requires, prior to issuance of a certificate, that candidates who are citizens of the United States or Canada have a valid license to practice in the nation of permanent residence except in those situations in which a license to practice is not required, such as the practice of surgery by commissioned officers in the Army, Navy, or public health services of these countries.

REQUIREMENTS FOR FOREIGN-BORN AND FOREIGN-TRAINED APPLICANTS

Candidates must have completed at least the three year residency requirements in an approved hospital in the United States or Canada. In addition, they are required to have a valid license to practice in the nation of their permanent residence. The examination committee may, in individual instances, accept foreign training as the equivalent of acceptable residency training in the United States.

APPLICATIONS

Prospective candidates for examination by the board should carefully read the board's requirements as set forth in its Booklet of Information. If, after becoming familiar with the requirements, the candidate needs advice as to his training, such may be had by writing to the board's office. When a candidate's training seems to meet the requirements, an application blank will be mailed. The processing of the completed application requires a minimum of three months by the board's office. The candidate will then be notified by the secretary as to his acceptability for examination, his deferment, or his ineligibility.

The eligibility of a candidate whose training in some respects does not conform to requirements published above will require the action of the examination committee of the board, which may delay the candidate's notification of acceptability. Every candidate's final acceptability for examination is based not only upon the evaluation of his training qualifications, but upon information available to the board concerning his professional ability as a surgeon and his ethical standing in the community.

Candidates are required to complete their training and meet all other requirements of the board before submitting an application for examination. Candidates are notified of their eligibility for the part 1 examination as soon as their applications have been approved and are sent a list of centers from which they may select the center of their choice.

THE FOUNDERS GROUP

The Founders Group, to which were admitted those who had already amply demonstrated their fitness as trained specialists in surgery, was closed in January, 1940.

EXAMINATIONS

The qualifying examination is divided into part 1 (written) and part 2 (clinical, bedside, and laboratory). In both of these, as previously stated, a knowledge of the practical application of the sciences fundamental to surgery is required.

Part 1.—The examination is given simultaneously in as many centers throughout the United States as the board may determine suitable for the purpose and in certain military centers abroad. It is held twice a year—in the spring and in the fall.

Requests for a particular center should be made to the board's office well in advance of the date set for examination.

The examination in part 1 is of the objective, multiple-choice type, and covers a half-day session. This examination is designed to cover general surgical problems including the application of the basic sciences of surgery to these problems. Questions are of various types, and include case histories, questions indicating ability in judging cause and effect, and questions illustrating comparisons and relationships. The tests are written by members of the board with the aid of test specialists of the educational testing service.

Part 2.—The examination is conducted by members of the board and selected diplomates in various centers in the United States.

The part 2 examination is oral and practical. The schedule is arranged somewhat as follows:

8:15 A.M.—Registration

9 A.M. to 1 P.M.—Clinical surgery (diagnosis, management, and the application of physiology, biochemistry, and bacteriology). The interpretation of roentgenographic studies also may be included.

2 to 5 P.M.—Applied anatomy and surgical pathology.

GRADES

A candidate must receive a grade of 75% in part 1, and a grade of 75% in all three subjects, clinical surgery, surgical pathology, and applied anatomy in part 2, to be entitled to the board's certificate.

REEXAMINATIONS

Part 1.—Candidates who fail part 1 are required to wait one year before becoming eligible for reexamination.

Part 2.—Candidates who fail part 2 in clinical surgery or who fail both anatomy and pathology are required to wait one year before establishing eligibility for reexamination. Those who fail only anatomy or pathology are required to wait six months. The board expects that during this period the candidate will make a reasonable effort to prepare himself in the subject or subjects in which he has failed.

Should a candidate fail a reexamination in part 1 or part 2, the examination committee will consider an appeal for further examination privileges after the lapse of two years, provided satisfactory evidence of further preparation for examination is submitted. The board, however, for good and sufficient reason, may deny a candidate the privilege of further examination.

FEEES

The fee for examination is \$150 payable as follows: \$25 for registration, \$50 for part 1, and \$75 for part 2.

Candidates are required to pay a fee of \$50 for reexamination in part 1, \$75 for reexamination in part 2, in its entirety, and \$25 for reexamination in a single subject.

This board is a nonprofit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the training of surgeons. The members of the board serve without remuneration.

CERTIFICATE

After meeting the requirements for eligibility and passing the examinations, a certificate attesting to a candidate's qualification in surgery will be issued by the board, signed by its officers.

REVOCAION OF CERTIFICATE

Any certificate issued by the board shall be subject to revocation at any time in case it shall determine in its sole judgment, that a candidate who has received a certificate was not properly qualified to receive it.

CERTIFICATION IN THORACIC SURGERY

Diplomates of the American Board of Surgery wishing to become certified in thoracic surgery are advised to communicate with the secretary of the Board of Thoracic Surgery, Dr. William M. Tuttle, 1151 Taylor Ave., Detroit 2. This board is an affiliate of the American Board of Surgery.

BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

(An Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)

RICHARD H. SWEET, Chairman, Boston.
 WILLIAM E. ADAMS, Vice-Chairman, Chicago.
 THOMAS H. BURFORD, St. Louis.
 O. THERON CLAGETT, Rochester, Minn.
 MICHAEL E. DEBAKEY, Houston, Texas.
 JOSEPH W. GALE, Madison, Wis.
 JULIAN JOHNSON, Philadelphia.
 JOHN C. JONES, Los Angeles.
 PAUL C. SAMSON, Oakland, Calif.
 ROBERT H. WYLIE, New York.
 WILLIAM M. TUTTLE, Secretary-Treasurer, 1151 Taylor Ave., Detroit 2.

FUNCTIONS OF THE BOARD

1. To select Founder Members. For this group, surgeons of the United States and Canada were chosen who had made meritorious contributions to thoracic surgery.

The Founders Group was kept open for two years after organization of the board.

It was officially closed April 14, 1951.

2. To conduct examinations of satisfactory candidates who seek certification by the board.

3. To improve the opportunities for the training of thoracic surgeons.

4. To set up principles of education to guide young surgeons who desire to prepare themselves for proficiency in thoracic surgery.

5. To issue certificates of qualification to all those meeting the board's requirements.

REQUIREMENTS

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Two years' training in thoracic surgery approved by the Board of Thoracic Surgery, or meritorious contributions to thoracic surgery. One of these two years may be spent during the four years of training in surgery required by the American Board of Surgery.
3. Written, oral, and practical examinations.

DEFINITION OF WHAT IS CONSIDERED ACCEPTABLE TRAINING IN THORACIC SURGERY

To qualify for the examination in thoracic surgery, the candidate shall have had two years of training in an active, well-integrated thoracic surgical clinic or clinics, or the equivalent amount of thoracic surgical training, on a mixed service consisting of thoracic and nonthoracic surgical cases. Adequate training in both the tuberculous and nontuberculous aspects of thoracic surgery is expected. In order to obtain this objective, combined residencies between institutions of different types may be advantageous. It is also required that the candidate be familiar with the basic sciences as related to thoracic surgery. Under exceptional circumstances certain surgeons may, by virtue of recognized proficiency in the surgical treatment of thoracic diseases, qualify for the examination at the discretion of the board.

APPLICATIONS

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the board. They should then submit a letter to the secretary's office outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery and should ask for an application form. An application form will not be sent unless evidence is submitted in a letter indicating that the prospective applicant appears to meet the minimum requirements.

EXAMINATIONS

The qualifying examinations are divided into two parts. Part 1 is written, and part 2 is an oral examination in clinical surgery, roentgenogram interpretation, and pathology.

Part 1.—This examination will be given simultaneously at least once a year in as many centers throughout the country as the board may determine suitable for this purpose.

Part 2.—In order to be eligible for part 2 a candidate must have successfully completed part 1. Examinations in part 2 are conducted in certain centers of the country selected by the board. After having passed part 1, a candidate must appear for part 2 within two years unless excused for due cause by the board.

REEXAMINATIONS

Those persons who fail part 1 or part 2 will be required to wait one year before they can retake the part which they failed. Those who fail twice will be required to wait for a period of two years. Candidates who are unsuccessful after three attempts will be required to wait three years before requesting reconsideration. The board may at its discretion deny the candidates the privilege of reexamination.

Candidates declared eligible but who fail to exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date of filing the application will be required to file a new and current application and pay a new examination fee. Also, a candidate who has failed in an examination (part 1 or part 2) and who does not apply for reexamination within three years shall be required to make a new application and pay a new examination fee.

FEEES

For the special examination in thoracic surgery and the issuing of a certificate, the fee will be \$100. Fifteen dollars of this fee is to accompany the application and will be considered as a registration fee. It is nonreturnable to the applicant in case he is disapproved for examination.

The fee for reexamination will be \$50.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

EDGAR BURNS, President, New Orleans.
 GRAYSON CARROLL, Vice-President, St. Louis.
 A. I. DODSON, Richmond, Va.
 HARRY CULVER, Chicago.
 THOMAS D. MOORE, Memphis, Tenn.
 RUBIN FLOCKS, Iowa City.
 DONALD A. CHARNOCK, Los Angeles.
 WILLIAM P. HERBST, Washington, D. C.
 WILLIAM NILES WISHARD JR., Secretary-Treasurer, Indianapolis.
 MRS. RUBY L. GRIGGS, Assistant Secretary, Minneapolis.
 Office of the Secretary-Treasurer, 30 Westwood Rd., Minneapolis 16.

Emeritus Members

WILLIAM F. BRAASCH, Rochester, Minn.
 T. LEON HOWARD, Denver.
 CLARENCE G. BANDLER, New York.
 GEORGE GILBERT SMITH, Brookline, Mass.
 CHARLES C. HIGGINS, Cleveland.
 ROGER GRAVES, Boston.
 GILBERT J. THOMAS, Santa Monica, Calif.
 GEORGE F. CAHILL, New York.
 A. I. DODSON, Richmond, Va.

PURPOSES OF THE BOARD

The first objective of the American Board of Urology is to render better service to the public by ascertaining the competency of any physician or surgeon who is specializing, or who wishes to specialize, in the field of urology. It will investigate the curricula of medical schools and will encourage adequate facilities for graduate instruction in urology, thus elevating the standards and advancing the cause of urology.

FUNCTIONS OF THE BOARD

- A. The board will arrange and conduct examinations testing the qualifications of volunteer candidates.
- B. The board will grant and issue certificates to accepted candidates duly licensed by law. It also holds the power to revoke the same.
- C. The board will endeavor to serve the public, hospitals, medical schools, medical societies, and practitioners of medicine and surgery by preparing lists of urologists whom it has certified.

LIMITATIONS OF FUNCTIONS OF THE BOARD

The conferring of the degrees doctor of medicine or bachelor of medicine remains with the universities, where it belongs. This board makes no attempt to control the practice of urology by license or legal regulation and in no way interferes with or limits the professional activities of any duly licensed physician.

A list of approved residencies for training in urology may be found in the Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association.

Training programs in urology are approved by a residency review committee consisting of members from this board and representatives from the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL APPLICANTS

A. Application for certification must be made on a special form. This will be provided by the secretary and must be returned to him accompanied by other required data and credentials and by \$50 of the examination fee.

B. The applicant must have graduated from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and must have completed an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same council.

Requirements of graduates of foreign medical schools shall conform to and be similar to the requirements as demanded of the applicants for the accepted medical schools in the United States and Canada. Such applications will be considered by the full board on individual merits.

C. The applicant must establish in a manner satisfactory to this board that he is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine, that he is of high ethical and professional standing, and that he is a member of the county district or territorial medical society of his place of practice.

D. The applicant must establish that he has received special graduate training as follows:

1. An approved internship of at least one year.
2. One year in the basic sciences or clinical studies basic to urology, or one year residency in general surgery or internal medicine.
3. An approved graduated three year residency in urology leading to competency in all its phases.

E. The applicant must have an additional period of not less than two years in the practice of urology in the city of his office or place of practice.

F. The applicant must assure the board that he is engaged in the practice of urology and intends to continue to be so engaged.

G. Applicants whose postinternship training started prior to July 1, 1955, will be required to have a total of three years residency, two years of which must have been in approved graduated training in urology and one year preceding in studies consisting of clinical studies basic to urology. These may consist of general surgery or internal medicine.

Applicants who started postinternship training after July 1, 1955, but before July 1, 1957, may fulfill their requirements by completing a four year training consisting of:

1. One year in general surgery, a two year approved graduated urologic residency and one initial year in the basic sciences or clinical studies underlying urology, or
2. One year in general surgery, two years formal training in urology, described in 1 above, and one year of credit for two years of a preceptorship, approved by the board.

FEE

The examination fee is \$150. (This fee will be increased when the expense of the examinations and other activities of the board demand.) Fifty dollars must accompany the application. If, upon investigation, an applicant is found lacking in any of the requirements stated above, he will be notified that he is ineligible for examination. One hundred dollars must be paid when the application has been processed. Neither fee shall be returnable in any event.

Applications for certification shall be examined by the credentials committee and reviewed by the board. When additional data are required to complete the application, these will be requested by the secretary.

If a candidate fails, he will be permitted a second examination after one year or within three years without additional fee, but he must give sixty days' notice of his intention to appear for reexamination. After an applicant has failed twice he may file a new application and pay a second fee.

A candidate who has been failed twice in any part of the examinations may be required to have additional training in accordance with recommendations from the credentials committee and from the full board before he may be permitted further examination.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

The requirements for certification include: evidence of hospital practice including the presentation of reports of 25 representative (not necessarily consecutive) major urologic cases from practice, which must contain all items essential for diagnosis, therapy, prognosis, results of treatment, etc.; a written examination; pathology and oral clinical examinations.

A. Evidences of Hospital Practice and Case Reports:

An index, in consecutive order, of all major and minor urologic surgery (including endoscopy) done during the last two years of practice must be presented. This index must be verified by the various hospital administrators.

The reports of 25 major urologic cases must be representative reports from private practice. These reports must be typewritten on 8½ by 11 paper and in duplicate, but need not be on any special form. Please file the duplicate in your own office. This second copy will be called for when and if it is needed.

Complete index lists must accompany the reports. If they are obtained from more than one hospital a separate index list of each group should be provided. These lists must state the operator's name at the head of each page, the name (or initials) of the patient, the hospital number, and the name and date of operation. Statements from the superintendents of the hospitals attesting that the candidate was the operator must be included.

The applicant must personally prepare the case reports, remembering that they are documentary evidence of his ability and that the material in them and the manner of presentation are important evidences of his competence as a urologist.

The deadline for the receipt of case reports each year is Sept. 1. The case reports should be prepared as follows:

1. Heading, including identification of patient, hospital number and name or initial, age, marital status, sex, occupation, diagnosis, dates of hospitalization, date and name of operation, and outcome.
2. Complete history, including chief complaint, present and past history, family history, review of systems, etc.
3. Complete physical examination, including temperature, pulse, respiration, and blood pressure.
4. Initial laboratory and x-ray examinations.
5. Admitting diagnosis, based on above, with reasons for making this diagnosis.
6. Indications for further management and description of same in chronologic order together with findings and outcome, as they occurred. This should include detailed description of all subsequent laboratory and x-ray findings, final preoperative diagnosis and reasons for same, and major and minor surgical procedures. This should include also a detailed description of all other treatment and findings such as administration of drugs and fluids, morbidity, complications, consultations, use of special drainage, etc. A detailed description of the postoperative course including complications and outcome should be given. If autopsy is done this should be reported.
7. A follow-up of patient's course after dismissal from the hospital.
8. Final summary of the case. This must include the candidate's interpretation of the record in terms of pathology; the basis for the diagnosis; the facts that determined the treatment prescribed, whether surgical or otherwise; the course of treatment to be pursued following discharge from the hospital or clinic; and a critical discussion of the knowledge gained from the proper handling of the case, or from errors made (if any) in the diagnosis and method of treatment.
9. The entire record should be compiled as chronologically as possible and must contain dates of all data.

B. Written Examination:

The written examination is designed to test the candidate's preparation in and his knowledge of the whole field of urology, including the subjects: clinical urology, pathology, anatomy, physiology, embryology, bacteriology, physiological chemistry, and endocrinology. These may be held on certain dates simultaneously in different parts of the country at places convenient for candidates.

C. Pathology:

The examination in pathology will consist of the identification of gross specimens and of sections of tissue observed through the microscope. It will be held at the time of the oral examination.

D. Oral-Clinical Examination:

This will consist of discussions of common urologic conditions. The subjects forming the basis of this examination are urography;

diseases of the genital organs, including the prostate; diseases of the urinary bladder; and diseases of the ureters and kidneys. The examination may deal directly with data found in the case reports which the candidate has submitted. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience, and his general qualifications for practice in the specialty of urology.

The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners.

FINAL ACTION OF THE BOARD

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire board and is based on the applicant's training, his professional record, his attainments in the field of urology; and the results of the examinations. Any competent urologist with the required training will have no difficulty obtaining the board's certificate. This board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men competent to practice in the special field of urology.

REVOCATION OF CERTIFICATE

Certificates issued by this board are subject to the provisions of the articles of incorporation and the bylaws. According to article IX, section 4, of the bylaws, "Each certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

- A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the certificate of incorporation of this, the American Board of Urology, or of the bylaws; or
- B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the board at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
- C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any mis-statement of fact in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the board or its representatives; or
- D. The physician so certified, at any time while continuing to practice, shall cease to practice urology; or
- E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of urology as set up by the board, and shall refuse to submit to reexamination by the board.

The board of trustees of this corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction, and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The board of trustees may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the board of trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the board of trustees, upon not less than 20 days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the board of trustees, shall constitute, ipso facto, cause for revocation of his certificate. The decisions of the board of trustees relating to all matters under this section 4 shall be final and binding.